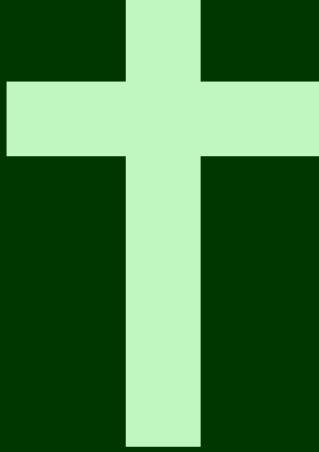


Gerotu Tokanchi  
Gipiratkaluru



New Testament in Yine

# Gerotu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru

## New Testament in Yine

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yine

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yine [pib], Peru

### Copyright Information

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### **The New Testament**

in Yine

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
5c761e81-2e6f-5161-be9d-dbc456a2816b

## Contents

Matiyo . . . . .	1
Marko . . . . .	54
Lokasu . . . . .	85
Gwa . . . . .	141
Yokanatkalune Kamrure . . . . .	182
Romanone . . . . .	235
1 Korintyone . . . . .	258
2 Korintyone . . . . .	280
Kalatane . . . . .	294
Gigwisone . . . . .	302
Wilipone . . . . .	310
Kolosane . . . . .	316
1 Tesalonikane . . . . .	322
2 Tesalonikane . . . . .	327
1 Timotiyo . . . . .	330
2 Timotiyo . . . . .	337
Tito . . . . .	342
Wilimo . . . . .	345
Gewreyone . . . . .	347
Santiyako . . . . .	366
1 Petro . . . . .	372
2 Petro . . . . .	379
1 Gwa . . . . .	383
2 Gwa . . . . .	389
3 Gwa . . . . .	390
Gota . . . . .	391
Gipgujetkaluru . . . . .	393

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Matiyo Yonatanru**

*Geso Kristo gitsrukatenni giwaakaka*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa rushpakinri Geso Kristopirana. Tawiklopishni Geso, ga wa Gawraklopishni Tawi.

<sup>2</sup> Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka.

Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo.

Gakowo wugenetna Gota ga wa gimolene.

<sup>3</sup> Gota Tamara wugenetyana Pare ga wa Sara.

Pare wugenetlu Gesromo.

Gesromo wugenetlu Gara.

<sup>4</sup> Gara wugenetlu Gaminata.

Gaminata wugenetlu Naasoni.

Naasoni wugenetlu Salmo.

<sup>5</sup> Salmo Racha wugenetyalu Poosi.

Poosi Rota wugenetyalu Gowe.

Gowe wugenetlu Gesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gesi wugenetlu pogirchi Tawi.

Pogirchi Tawi, wa Goriyasu ganunronanni wugenetyalu Salomo.

<sup>7</sup> Salomo wugenetlu Rowowa.

Rowowa wugenetlu Gawi.

Gawi wugenetlu Gasa.

<sup>8</sup> Gasa wugenetlu Gosapata.

Gosapata wugenetlu Gora.

Gora wugenetlu Gosuya.

<sup>9</sup> Gosuya wugenetlu Gowata.

Gowata wugenetlu Gacha.

Gacha wugenetlu Gesechi.

<sup>10</sup> Gesechi wugenetlu Manasese.

Manasese wugenetlu Gamonu.

Gamonu wugenetlu Gosiyasu.

<sup>11</sup> Gosiyasu wugenetna Gechoni

ga wa gimolene, gajriikaklugogne,

wa Wawilonya yinitkana.

<sup>12</sup> Gajrikapkalunenanu Wawilonya satokyatkana.

Gechoni wugenetlu Salatili.

Salatili wugenetlu Sorowawili.

<sup>13</sup> Sorowawili wugenetlu Gawiyo.

Gawiyo wugenetlu Geliyachi.

Geliyachi wugenetlu Gasoro.

<sup>14</sup> Gasoro wugenetlu Satose.

Satose wugenetlu Gachimi.

Gachimi wugenetlu Giliyo.

<sup>15</sup> Giliyo wugenetlu Geleyasa.

Geleyasa wugenetlu Matana.

Matana wugenetlu Gakowo.

<sup>16</sup> Gakowo wugenetlu Gosi,

Mariya gnuru.

Wala rushpakya Geso,  
wa Kristo chinkaluru.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane pejnuklopisha gwashle, Gawrakluyakawa ga wa Tawiklupotunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Tawikluyakawa ga wa Wawilonya yinriklopunanuko pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Wa Wawilonya yinriklopunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu wane.

*Geso Kristo gishpakirinri*

<sup>18</sup> Wane rixa gishpakleta Geso Kristo. Wa runro

Mariya, Gosi galuka gnunrotletinitkalo, mawakanuwalo, tetkatka kamshiro tixinritka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa tganurupa Gosi, gi rixanu poyagkakachrini gi raluka pogitlepiranatlo, rushinika giknoklemtlo pochkeruko.

<sup>20</sup> Yanshinikanyeginatinri, Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlurupnawleya. Wane chinru, “Gosi, Tawiklopisha, gi pika gwaletanro pganunropa Mariya. Gi rixanu wala gwiya chri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanni. <sup>21</sup> Tushpakawgenetanu toturu. Geso pgiwakananru. Gi rixanu Wale gognetkakanna rayinerutene mukochireyna.”

<sup>22</sup> Pejnuruko tye wane gixka poyagkakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu, tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane china:

<sup>23</sup> *Waneplo sato makloji mapnokatowa kamshirojni.*

*Toturu tushpakawgenetanu.*

*Rutakgiwakatanruna Gemanwuru.*

Walenwa yokaakaluru: *Wixaymalu Goyakalu.*

<sup>24</sup> Yotunotinitka rumkanatinriya, wane rixatka Gitsrukaachi towreru towtpayawakatkalu. Rawatkalo ganunro. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa retawalo tushpakawgenetinpotunanuko muchinanu toturu. Giwakatlu Geso.

## 2

*Kgimatkalerune gapokinri*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Wetle Pokchi Gotechijne rushpakini Geso, wa pogirchi Giroreklu, kgimatkalerune tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta runyana. Gerosale rapokna. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Ginaklu wa Goteyone Pogire gishpakachritka? Gi rixanu tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta wetyalo katagirite. Wuna wyoptsojityentapyaplu.”

<sup>3</sup> Pogirchi Girore jempiranyegitinitkalu, kojwakanshinikanuta, pejnuruneko Gerosale gajeneymananuko. <sup>4</sup> Rapatna pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine yinenu. Repomgana ginaka rushpakini Kristopa. <sup>5</sup> Wanna wane china, “Wetle, Gotechijne. Gi rixanu wane chinyongatka tokanchi geneklewatachriya:

<sup>6</sup> *Ga wa pixa, Wetle Pokchi, Gotachijne,*

*Galikakni gi wa mturpotyi,*

*Gota gitsrukatene getanu,*

*Gi rixanu pixa yegi rushpakini Gitsrukaachi.*

*Wale girukotanna nayinerutene Gisrayiline.”*

*Kgimatkalerune yoptsojityegitalkalu*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Girore pochkeruko tomgana wa kgimatkalerune. Repomspotutna tegipgujewnalgognetka katagiri. <sup>8</sup> Wetle yokanatna. Wane

china, “Gajewa. Gepomsapotutanna wa mturu pirana. Wa gikshikiniplu ginkakapanno, gita koxa yoptsojityentapyaplu.”

<sup>9</sup> Pogirchi yijnakotinitkana, yatkana. Waneklu katagiri wa tkachi gish-patyawaka sreta retinrona, kosekananumtna, tapokinpotuko; mturu gwiyawaka ginaple tutuka. <sup>10</sup> Retinitkalona katagiri, rumuwatna. Rumuwpotutna. <sup>11</sup> Jiglokapjimatkana, retluna mturu runroyegi, Mariya. Yoptsojityegitatkaluna. Kotpukatkalona ponikowatinrina yegi. Ranikyegitatkaluna genekashlukaka: kori ga wa pgamlupagiri yochpi-ikalurupa, ga wa mirmunga. <sup>12</sup> Yokanatkana rupnawleya Girore yegi ma satokinipatkana, gichijnena yatkana. Pagapoko yapamatkana.

### *Gigipto ya gasukletinrina*

<sup>13</sup> Yinitkana kgimatkalerune, Gitsrukaachi towreru gipgujewnagip-nayegitlu Gosi. Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro. Pasukanutka. Gigipto pyanutka. Wane pwanatanutka wane nchininpotukyi Gita. Gi rixanu Giroremka gijganru mturu ruylatyaplu.”

<sup>14</sup> Yotunotinitka wale, goyecho ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gigipto yatka. <sup>15</sup> Rupninipotunanuko Girore wane rawa, poyagkakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wa tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane china: *Gigipto ntomgiylu Noturu.*

### *Mturunni giylatikolu*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Girore getnawa gapnokatkaluru kgimatkaleruneya, rum-tuwnapotuta. Ruylajixanna pejnurunniko mturunni Wetle gwachinni ga wa psolu sretako wale sreta gwachinni, gepi walapuyegirunni, wanepnute mturunpotni walegognepotuko rixa jemletyawakna kgimatkalerune. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni poyagkaakatka tokanchi geneklewatachri Geremiya tokanu. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup> *Ramachijne jemika tsru wamonchi:*

*chiyaglu, saplewjekteru.*

*Rache twugenenni tuchiyagata.*

*Gi taluka gimnanuukota,*

*gi rixanu maleshanatkana.*

### *Nasare satokinrina*

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa rupnininatka Girorni, Gitsrukaachi towreru gipgujewnagipnayegitnaklu Gosi Gigiptyoya. <sup>20</sup> Wane chinru, “Puyokanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro, ga wa Gisrayilinchijne pyanutka. Gi rixanu rupnanatkana mturu galuka giylaletachinni.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni yotunomatka. Ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gisrayilichijne yatka. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni Gosi yijnakyegitlu Garchelawo pogirewatinritka Goteya, rurni Girorni kashriglutka, pika wane yaleta. Yokangipnatkatka. Kalilesreta yatka. <sup>23</sup> Wane yatka. Pokchi rawatka, Nasare chinkaluru, poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu: Nasare gajeru chinikolupa.

## 3

### *Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewatinri*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gotechijne yineru mwiyawakanu runkaklewatya. <sup>2</sup> Wane china, “Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa runkakyegitanru tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya. Wane china:

*Yineru mwiyawakanu pogimewatya tokanchi:  
Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote;  
Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.”*

<sup>4</sup> Kameyopixi kamrutikaluru rutaka Gwa. Pamta gipchiji rushrika. Ga wa tsetskaka nikjeta. Ga wa wrolga gosha gajero rura. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni yayegitluna Gerosale gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gote gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gortagasreta gajene. <sup>6</sup> Gortagapga katikna waleya. Ruppug-jtamukochiretnawana.

<sup>7</sup> Gixo Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone retinitka Gwa katlewatyawaka ginachine, wane chinna, “iGimnu pixkalungi! ¿Katu yimakgi gasukyegityawaklu jgekanchipa? <sup>8</sup> Giyagni genshinikanuwlu kamrure gkamruretpotutanu. <sup>9</sup> Gi gkagwaka wane chinkakletinwa, ‘Waneywu wutsrukatni Gawrani.’ Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka sotlukakaya. <sup>10</sup> Gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurupni. Xirnachri ruknookona.”

#### *Satu Gwa pnute muchkonurutu*

<sup>11</sup> Wane koxa china Gwa, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya genshinikanutinri chinanu. Ga wa najxigi ginachri gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimukluni nanikyaplu yoshmaklejixi. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya. <sup>12</sup> Ruplokapre kashicha. Powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniyawaka gike rixiniko muwnakatupa.”

#### *Geso katka*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Kalile runyatka Geso. Gorta gapga Gwa yegi ya, wale katyaplu. <sup>14</sup> Seyni Gwa gaalipotutmaklu. Wane china, “Gita gimkata katkota Pixaya, ¿ga wa Pixa ginyegitno nkatyapyi?”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Puchichanno xani. Gi rixanu kigleru wane wixinri, psolpotuyako wpoyagkaklewatinripa.” Waneklu rugitatkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni rali katkoklunutka Geso, waneklu gonu rushpakyatka. Retlu tengogne gitpukachri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gijrukachri motkoko pixka. Rapyegitatkalu. <sup>17</sup> Waneklu satu tokanchi tengogneya, wane china, “Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale gigen-shinikanutno.”

## 4

#### *Geso yantaletka*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu Giwekikaluru ganiklu Geso, yantaletikolupa tsru kamchiya. <sup>2</sup> Geso, rali gogajirewatinitka gepkox-amkojmolegogne ga wa gepkoxamkojmoleyechno, wanepnute nachlu. <sup>3</sup> Rapyegitinitkalu kyantaletlewakleru, wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlukaka jimapro rixinwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Seyni Wale gigita. Wane china, “Wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani: *Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekyayineru, Seyni pejnuruko tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawaka.”*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi kpushiri pokchi raniklu. Kpushiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu rutaklu. <sup>6</sup> Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurtkani:

*Gitowrene towutanu Pixa chinanu.*

*Kashichanyina gimyoyna,*

*gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitinripa.”*

<sup>7</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Wanekoxa chinyongayegitkalurtkani: *Gi pyan-taletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute.”*

<sup>8</sup> Magka tenolu potu ranikatnaklu tsru kamchi. Psolchijiko rekakgityalu pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka ga wa ruglenkaka.

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinru, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nenekanyi pyoptsojityegitinipno.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurtkani:

*Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu.*

*Walepje pyonogyegitanu.”*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi ginknokamtatkalu. Goyakalutowrerune yayegi-atkalu. Rupxakatkaluna.

*Geso yinuwaka kamrurewletinri*

<sup>12</sup> Geso yijnakotatka Gwa samyookatka. Satokatka. Kalile yatka.

<sup>13</sup> Ruknokamtatkalu Nasare. Kapernawo yatka. Wane rawatka, tsru wenuspuwnaga gwachri pokchi, Sapolonosreta ga wa Neptalis-reta, <sup>14</sup> poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup> *Sapolonchijne ga wa Neptalchijne gajene,*

*tsru wengapo, Gorta wakanute,*

*Kalile payinchijne,*

<sup>16</sup> *Yine mapshagawaka tuplatachine*

*Retluna tsru pokamlalu.*

*Gipnalusreta,*

*gipnalchikle tuplatachine*

*pokamlalu gipgujewnayegitna.*

<sup>17</sup> Wanekluyakawa yinuwaka ginkaklewleta Geso. Wane china, “Gen-shinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu.”

*Geso tomgana gepkoxamkoje chalugatachine*

<sup>18</sup> Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapanata Geso. Retna gepi moletkakachine: Simo, Petro giwokatletachri, ga wa repuru Gantirishi. Tsru wenu chaluganatna gi rixanu kshimagaklerunni. <sup>19</sup> Wane chinna, “Tekali. Gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.” <sup>20</sup> Waneklu rutakamtatkaluna chalnekakna. Romkagitatkaluna.

<sup>21</sup> Wane yapamtna. Wane retyana pimrine gepi moletkakachine, Sewereyo wgenene: Santiyako ga wa repuru Gwa. Kanawa rawanatna, ruruymana Sewereyo. Ramtanatluna chalnena. Wane tomgiyna.

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu ruknokamtatkalona kanawa. Ga wa rurna ruknokamtna. Geso romkagitatkana.

*Kalile yapamtinri Geso ginkaklewananumtachri*



<sup>23</sup> Psoluko Kalile yapamta Geso. Runkaklewawaklepjjikakayna runk-aklewatya. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakleta pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruko yayixlu ga wa pejnuruko gagijewnalu Wale gituukakayana yine. <sup>24</sup> Psoluko Suri poshalpiranamta. Ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, pnunnu gixa yayixletachine, salewnachine, ga wa kamchichachine, ga wa popukalerune, ga wa giktegachine. Rutuukakna. <sup>25</sup> Gixoluru yineru gomkagitlu, Kalile gajene, ga wa Ntekapoli gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa Gota gajene, ga wa Gorta wakanute gajene.

## 5

*Tokanchi magka ginkakletikaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Gixolune yine reta. Magka kanika. Tuplata. Yayegitluna yimaklene.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>2</sup> Yinuwaka yanumsaleta. Runkaklewyegitna. Wane china:

<sup>3</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kwamonurune

Goyakalu munangachine,

gi rixanu wannani tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>4</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wamonuwatachine,

gi rixanu gimnanuukalunepni.

<sup>5</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni mayogone,

gi rixanu wanna yoptotanru psolchijneko.

<sup>6</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni nachgimane poyagkaklewluya,

ga wa gonunnagatewatachine poyagkaklewluya,

gi rixanu wannanwa jinanurunepa.

<sup>7</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kgetwamonrerune

gi rixanu getwamonutkalunepni wanna.

<sup>8</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni powragajirune,

gi rixanu wanna getanru Goyakalu.

<sup>9</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni maluukakane gipoyikgayegkakachine,

gi rixanu wanna Goyakalu wgenene chinkona.

<sup>10</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kojwakjetkalune poyagkaklewluna chinanu,

gi rixanu wannanni tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>11</sup> “Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi yangingina, kojwakingina, psolpotuyako rektutetingina Gita chinanu, rayloklewashatinrina.

<sup>12</sup> Gimuwatanu. Gimjikpotutanu, gi rixanu tsrupotupni gwenutikolupa tengogneya, gi rixanu wane rixa kojwaakotnina tokanchi geneklewatachinni muchinanu gwachinni gixaya.

*Psolchijneko tuwne*

<sup>13</sup> “Gixni wa tye psolchijneko tuwnegi. Gi wa mro rixinitka tuwu, ¿klu tuwutka? Gike kigleyatkalu, seyni maleka ruknokanruna yineya rakatooko.

*Pokamlalu psolchijneko chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> “Gixni wa pokamlalu tye psolchijneko pokamlachijnetachingi. Magka rogote gwachri pokchi gi rumkata yogimatkota. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa yineru gikoxa yochpiklo katalo ga wa gimatumpuko rutaklo, seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, pejnuruneko panchi gwachine tpokamlatyegitinripa. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni wane gixa pokamlatletanu yine getanuya, reta

kamruretyapgina kigleru rixinri gkamrure, rumalwutyapluna gixa Giru tengogne Gajeru.

*Geso getyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>17</sup> “Gi gkagwakanru wa nuninri nuknokapyaplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateko. Gi wa nuna nuknokapyaplu, seyini npoyagkakyaplu. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, Nikawninpotunanuko tengogne ga wa tye chiji, gi pajina, gi satuna yotmokle nikawninri Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, pejnurpotunanuko ma mixkanuwpotunanuko. <sup>19</sup> Giyagni gi gixachrikokta kaspukiniplu satu tye yokanru mtserutu potu ga wa yimakna yine ma kamrutyanyapluna tye mtserutu potu yokanru, walepni mturu potu chinkona tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. Seyini gi gixachrikokta kamrutlu ga wa wane rixa yimakletna yine, walepni wa tsru chinko tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, mpoyagkaklewle tsru ma mixkanupa yonchikgapine poyagkaklewle ga wa Gwariseyone poyagkaklewle pnute, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka.”

*Geso getyawaklu gimtuwakchi*

<sup>21</sup> Wane china, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka, ‘Gi puylatanru yineru,’ ga wa ‘Girukokta giylatlu yineru rumkata giklukanuwnayegjixkota.’ <sup>22</sup> Ga wa Gita wane chingi, girukokta gimtuwnayegitlu gimole maleshawaka rumkata giklukanuwnayegjixkota. Girukokta wane chininri gimole, ‘Manshinikanutyi,’ jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rumkata ganikletlu tsrukakalune. Girukokta wane chininri, ‘Seprolokachriyi,’ rumkata Gigena xirnachri yaleta.

<sup>23</sup> “Giyagni panikinri penekashle Goyakalu getanu, ga wa wane pushinkapinri pumole pwamontakinri, wane pixanu: <sup>24</sup> Genekashjetikowakwa ginaple putkapanru penekashle. Gajewa. Muchinanu gapka pumatletapanutkalu pumole. Waneklu wane pyanuka. Putakanru penekashle.

<sup>25</sup> “Giyampotu pumatletanutkalu payegixjeru gatnugapo puyapinikopshinri, ma samyookanpakyi payegixjeru wa kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru ma samyookanpakyi gitowereru yegi, yoshmakjetikowaka pma yoshmakikotupa. <sup>26</sup> Galikakni wane nchinyi, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipre mchataajpotunanuko.”

*Geso getyawaklu gimopatlewlu*

<sup>27</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni chinikowaka: Gi pumopatlewatanu. <sup>28</sup> Gita wane chingi, katukokta sato suxo getini, retsotanutinro, rumopatlewataatka walaya rajiya.

<sup>29</sup> “Giyagni wa potukleygale mukochirewkakinipyi, pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolumaneko Gigena xirnachri pma muknokikotupa. <sup>30</sup> Ga wa potuklemyo mukochirewkakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolmaneko Gigena xirnachri pma mamginitipa.”

*Geso getyawaklu giknokagnunrowlu*

<sup>31</sup> Wane chinna, “Girukokta giknokagnunrota, renekanro kiruka ma ganunrotyanpatkalo. <sup>32</sup> Ga wa Gita wane chingi: Girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya, gimopatlewatachro rixkakanro. Ga wa girukokta gnnunrotlo giknookaluro, rumopatlewataatka.

*Geso getyawaklu wale kawchinanu chinrekaka*

<sup>33</sup> “Gyijnakotatnaklu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka: *Gi wa maleshawaka Goyakalu kawchinanu pchinanu.* Poyagkakanru Gitsrukaachi chinanu, wa pupiratanru Wale kawchinanu pchinre. <sup>34</sup> Ga wa Gita wane chingi, giketsotaji Wale kawchinanu nchinanu: gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu tuplapijere; <sup>35</sup> gi wa chijiko, gi rixanu rutsanixgapreni; gi wa Gerosale kawchinanuko, gi rixanu tsru Pogirchi pokchini; <sup>36</sup> gi pujiwu kawchinanuko, gi rixanu gi pumkata klatalu gixkakletlu pajiwutsapje, gi ksajiruko. <sup>37</sup> Wane nchintokanutanu, gigi: ‘Gigi,’ gike: ‘Gike.’ Gi rixanu wanepnutetka mugletu ruyakatyatka wale.

*Geso getyawaklu mugletu satkakyegitokolu*

<sup>38</sup> “Gyijnakotlu wane chinikowaka, *Ygalchi, ygalchi chinanu. Ygichi, ygichi chinanu.*’ <sup>39</sup> Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gi psatkakyegitanru mugletu, seyni gi gixachrikokta giptagojityi potuklesretgoji, pasretgoji koxa puprotakgojyegitanru. <sup>40</sup> Paluka jigygletjeru kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi, paluka gwamkaletjeru puchichankoxlu pumkaluchrata. <sup>41</sup> Gi gixachrikokta yakakinyi gepi kilometro waleyma pyinripa, gepkoxamkoje kilometro pyanu waleyma. <sup>42</sup> Penekanru pagjitjeru. Girukokta galuka ganikleshatyayi, gi paalixanru.

*Geso getyawaklu kamnixkaklu*

<sup>43</sup> “Gyijnakpiranatlu wane chinikowaka, ‘Pushinikanru pumwastitanru ga wa payegixanru pkamnixjeru.’ <sup>44</sup> Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Gagjitanru ruglenshinikanyegitokolupna gkamakpirjetjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gyenetjene ga wa gkojwakjene, <sup>45</sup> tengogne Gajeru Giru wgenene gixinripa. Gi rixanu Wale gishpakaklu tkachite muglene chinanu ga wa kiglerune chinanu. Gina rixyegitna poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane koxa. <sup>46</sup> Gi rixanu gishinikinipna wa gishinikjene, ¿klu gimapnutko? ¿Gi ge waneko pixka rixna gijgawenutachine? <sup>47</sup> Ga wa gimolenepje galukini, ¿klu gkamruta gixa pimrine pnute? ¿Gi ge waneko pixka rixkoxna payineko? <sup>48</sup> Giyagni mmagatikanepgi, gixa Giru pixka tengogne Gajeru mmagatikatni.”

## 6

*Poyagkaklewu kamrutikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Ggirukotinwa yine getanuya. Gi wa poyagkakachinepgi wanna getyapgi. Wane gixini, gi wa rapnutanungi Giru tengogne Gajeru.

*Geso yimakle genekashlewu piranaya*

<sup>2</sup> “Giyagni petwamonrewle penekashlewatnipa, gi wa pkowjixanru pixa penute, wa sanowashatachine pixka kowjixjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa gatnugapakakaya, yine gimalwutyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana. <sup>3</sup> Wa petwamonrewle peneklewashatini,

gi wa pkegnetesretatemyoko gimatanru wa potuklesretatemyo pkam-rutinri, <sup>4</sup> wa yogimatikowaka penekashlewatinripa. Ga wa Puru, yogi-matikowaka getyachri, pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

*Geso yimakle gagjigogneru piranaya*

<sup>5</sup> “Wa gagjigognetini gi wa sanowashatachine pixka gixanu. Gi rixanu wanna galuka gagjigognereta tunwatachine ginkaklewakapjjikakaya ga wa gipututsojriykaka, wa yine getyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi, rapnutkatkana. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa pixa gagjigognetini, pjiglokanu pugruko. Pushy-atanru pupgyaptote. Pagjitanru Puru yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

*Gagjigogneru Gitsrukaachi yimakanru*

<sup>7</sup> “Gagjigognetini gi wa goyanumsaleshatachinepgi payine pixka. Gi rixanu wanna kagwaklu gixo tokanchiya yijnakotikolupna. <sup>8</sup> Gi wa wanna pixka gixanu gixa. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gimata kluneru gmagatya gma magjitkanuwalu.

<sup>9</sup> “Wane gixa gagjigogneretanu:

Wuru, tengogne Gajeru,  
gipashichgiwakatkalurupy.

<sup>10</sup> Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

Pixa galukyawaka wane gixkalurupni; tengogneko pixka rixko tyechi-jne.

<sup>11</sup> Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>12</sup> Pkaspukinwu wmukochire wixa pixka wkaspukeyana pnu wixjene.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu, seyini pushatkapanunwu galikaka mugletuya.

*Kaspukyegkaklewlu*

<sup>14</sup> “Gi rixanu gixa kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru tengogne gajeru, kaspukinkoxgi gixa. <sup>15</sup> Seyini gma kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru koxa gi kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

*Geso ginkakle gogajirewlu piranaya*

<sup>16</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Wa gogajirewatinipa gi wa sanowashatachine pixka gixgojitanu wamonuwnagojitachine. Gi rixanu gektu rixgojitnawana wa yine getyapna gogajirewatachine gixyawakako. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa pixa gogajirewatinipa, ringi psagjiwutanu, ga wa perkagojitanu. <sup>18</sup> Pma metikotupa yine yegi wa pogajirewatinri, seyini Puru yegi yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

*Geso ginkakna tengogne gajeru ponikolewlupirana*

<sup>19</sup> “Gi wa tye chiji mponikowatini, wa kochopa ga wa puchowlu gimtukyawaka, ga wa kachowguru kotamgiyawaka, chowguwatinripa. <sup>20</sup> Seyini tengogne mponikowatini galikaka, mumtukdewatikowaka gi wa kochopako, gi wa puchowluko, mkotamgikowakanu kachowguru, mchowguwatikowakanu. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

*Wumane katalote*

<sup>22</sup> “Wumane katalote walenwa wuygale. Giyagni potukaygale pix-inipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa. <sup>23</sup> Seyini puygale mugletu rixinipa,

psoluko pumane mapshagalupni. Giyagni pokamlalu pumane gwachri mapshagalu rixini, igi pamapshagnunanuktalu!

*Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu*

<sup>24</sup> “Gi satuna ginkata wayegrechri gixleta gepi gitsrukaachine yegi. Gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu rushinikanu. Waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi ginkata gipxaletletlu Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu.

*Kojwakanshinikanrewlu*

<sup>25</sup> “Giyagni wane nchingi, gi gkojwakanshinikanutinwa giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna ga wa klu giranuna. Gi koxa gimaneya, klu gmakatanu. ¿Gi ge tsrupotni giwekinri niikaluru pnute, ga wa manchi gitaakaluru pnute? <sup>26</sup> Getpotutanna tengogne yapachine koshichine mutakle-watkanni. Gi jirgana. Gi rawluna wa gignantakjetikwakaya. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru goglutna. ¿Gi ge kiglepotgi gixa wanna pnute? <sup>27</sup> ¿Katu gixa ginkata yognikletlu giwekinriya pshinitsonuji gkojwakanshinikanrewleya?

<sup>28</sup> “¿Klu koxa gkojwakanshinikanutnawa gmakatanruya? Getjetanru kagwuru chiji gajeru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta. <sup>29</sup> Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolu pogirewleyako makawata satu tyegwukaka pixka. <sup>30</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka, ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa? Psotsotaji galixachingi. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa, wane nchininri, ‘¿Klu wnikanuna? ¿Klu wuranuna? ¿Klu wutakanuna?’ <sup>32</sup> Gi rixanu payine pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka pejnuruko galukanru. <sup>33</sup> Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewe. Pejnuruko tyekaka gyognikiko. <sup>34</sup> Giyagni gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa yechikawa chinanu. Gi rixanu wanepu kojwakanshinikanrewlu yechikawapa. Poyagotatka pagognekaka wa gektutu.”

## 7

*Gi giklukanuwnayegjixlewatanu*

<sup>1</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gi wa ruklukanuwna nchinyegitanru satu, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gikta gixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletna pimrine, waneko pixka gixa giklukanuwnayegjixkotanu gixa. Waneko pixka rixa: Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.

<sup>3</sup> “Ga wa waneko pixka rixatnaka. Wutakashatanru: Pixa getlu kapopejiru pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa ¿puygaleko gwachri kaknalu gi peta? <sup>4</sup> Ga wa wane pchinanru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi puygale gajeru kapopejiru.’ ¿Ga wa petanru pixako puygale gwachri kaknalu! <sup>5</sup> ¿Sanowashatachriyi! Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi kaknalu puygale gajeru. Waneklu petpotutanutkalu puknokyaplu pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

<sup>6</sup> “Gi wa kewene penekanru wa kpashiri. Gi giknokanru katajiroji perlaji gixanu kochine yegi, ma makatokyanupluna gijixiya, ma muprotkapyegityanupgi, ma suskatyanupgi.

*Gagitanu. Gijganu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.*

<sup>7</sup> “Gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu, gkotpukyegitko. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika. Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri kotpukyegitko.

<sup>9</sup> “Ga wa gixa, ¿giro jeji wa gituru gagjitinri jimapro, renekanru sotlu? <sup>10</sup> Ga wa shima ragjitini, ¿gimmurge renekanru? <sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata genekawgenreta kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru kiglerkaka renekanna ragjitjene. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni pejnurkakako gixa galukanru wa yine wane gixyapgi, waneko pixkapotuko gixankoxna wanna. Gi rixanu tyenwa tokanchi yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu.

### *Mtsergipgyaptotetu*

<sup>13</sup> “Gjiglokanu mtsergipgyaptotetu. Gi rixanu tsru gipgyaptoteru, tsrugapolu wa gangikowakgapo. Gi gepikanna walegapo jiglokachinena. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu mtsergipgyaptotetu, mtsergapotni giweklugapo. Gi gixo gikshiklu.”

### *Kamrurna gimatinna*

<sup>15</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Ggirukotinwa wannaya tokanchi geneklewatachine gixashatachine, ginyegitjene gowegane pixka gixamkatachine, seyni gitokoya kewetnane kmatsurune pixkalunni. <sup>16</sup> Kamrurna gimatinna. ¿Kawshipirege jirgiylona gowaji? Ga wa ¿kawshisureruylege jirgiylona gikersagi? <sup>17</sup> Wane rixa pejnuruko kigleru gagmuna, kiglejiwlerni. Seyni wa gektutu gagmuna muglejiwletni. <sup>18</sup> Gi rumkata kigleru gagmuna muglenjiwleta. Gi koxa rumkata mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleta. <sup>19</sup> Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurni. Xirnachri ruknooka. <sup>20</sup> Giyagni kamrurna gimatinna.

### *Gi pagogneko numatgi*

<sup>21</sup> “Gi pejnuruneko ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi’ nchinjene gapokanru tengogne pogirewatyawaka. Seyni Nuru tengogne Gajeru gishinikanru kamrutachri, jiglokanru. <sup>22</sup> Walegognepa gi gepika wane chinanno, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi ¿gi ge tokanchi geneklewatachinwu Pixa giwakaya? ¿Gi ge pgiwakaya maleka wuknokna kamchine?’ ¿Gi ge pgiwaka wkamrutyalu gixo giyaklukaka? <sup>23</sup> Giyagni nunkakpotutanna, ‘Gi pagogneko numatgi. Knanu gyanutka Gityegiya, mukochri kamruklerungi.’

### *Sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri*

<sup>24</sup> “Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, ga wa wane rixlu, jeji kshinikanuru pixkalutu, sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri. <sup>25</sup> Gina gijruka. Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata. Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Gi wa yawna, gi rixanu sotlumta gogo poyegitanruni. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, gi wane rixa, jeji manshinikanutu pixkalutu, ksatu gogo kamrupjitachri. <sup>27</sup> Gina gijruka. Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata. Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Yawnamtana. Tsruru yawnalu rixana.”

<sup>28</sup> Wane rixa. Wa Geso tye tokanchi rali ginkakletinitka, wa gixolune yine giglajita runkaklewleya. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa ginkaklewleta. Gi wanna yonchikgapine pixka rixa.

## 8

*Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri*

<sup>1</sup> Magka yopikyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu. <sup>2</sup> Wane satu gijirgitutachri yayegityalu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

<sup>3</sup> Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane china, “Naluklu powra pixinripa.” Waneclu rujirgitle rutukyatka. <sup>4</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Petanu. Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Pekakgitinwa sasertote yegi. Penekanru genekashlu wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”

*Ksolaloteru tseruwakle gituukaaka*

<sup>5</sup> Kapernawo rapokinitcha, satu ksolaloteru ginyegitlu. Ragjitlu. <sup>6</sup> Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, nopji ruklugana ntseruwakleni. Giktegachrina. Salewnachriputuna.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane china, “Wane nyanu Gita. Nutuukakapanru.”

<sup>8</sup> Ksolaloteru gigita. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gi numukluyi wa nopji washremputuko papokinripa. Seyni wane pchinatokanushatanu. Ntseruwakle gitukanutka. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, ‘Pyanutka.’ Yatka. Satu wane nchina, ‘Punanu.’ Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegreru, ‘Pkamrutanru wa tye.’ Kamrutlu.”

<sup>10</sup> Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita. Wane chinna romkagitjene: “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlulu. <sup>11</sup> Wane nchingi, runanna gixo tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gajene ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene. Tengogne pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna Gawrayma, Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowoyma. <sup>12</sup> Seyni wa pogirewatyawaka gwachinemka giknookalunenapni mapshagawaka maleka. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

<sup>13</sup> Geso wane chinru ksolaloteru, “Pyanutka. Palixyawakpotuko pkamrutikatka.”

Rutuukakatka tseruwakle wanekluyakawa.

*Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro*

<sup>14</sup> Petropji ya Geso. Retlo Petro gimajiro. Tukluganatana, tpachwatana. <sup>15</sup> Kamrukamyotlo. Tupachwalgatka. Tyotunomatka. Wala gipxakatkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Kayi rixinitka ranikyegitluna gixo kamchichachine. Maleka ruknokna kamchine tokanuya. Rutuukakna pejnuruneko yayixachine, <sup>17</sup> poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu. Wane china: *Waleko gwalu wugroklewle. Raniklu wyayixlekaka.*

*Geso galuka gomkagletachine*

<sup>18</sup> Geso getna gixo yine Wale yegi. Yokanrewata wakanu yinripna. <sup>19</sup> Satu yonchikgapri gapyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, nomkagitanyi ginakakokta pyinipa.”

<sup>20</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutsapanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>21</sup> Satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu, nuruchi gipnini, ga wa nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno. Petashatanna gipnachine kap-naletanna wannanunekni gipnachine.”

*Geso kochroklu tsru kannipgyalu*

<sup>23</sup> Kanawa ruptekatka. Yimaklene gomkagitlu. <sup>24</sup> Waneklu tsru yow-  
jereshpurga rixa tsru wenu. Wa kanawa tuygajetlo gishpurga. Seyni  
Wale gimkananumta. <sup>25</sup> Yimaklene yayegitlu. Komyekluna. Wane  
chinruna, “¡Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanwu! ¡Wamginripatka!”

<sup>26</sup> Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu pikachingi? Psotsotaji galix-  
achingi.” Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu.  
Tsrú mayegixgalu rixatka.

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni jejine giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachri jejnige wa tye?  
Wa kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu yijnakotanru.”

*Gergesa gajene kamchichachine*

<sup>28</sup> Wakanu rapoka Gergesenonesreta. Yoypotapluna gepi kamchicha-  
chine, yomlechi yegi ginyachine. Kmatsurunpotni. Wane rixkalchi-  
nanna gike gimkata giknoglegapotlu walegapo. <sup>29</sup> Wane saplewatyana.  
Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixwu wixa ga wa pixa, Geso, Goyakalu Wgene?  
¿Punge gewi psaletpotutyapwu ma mapookanuwa gipapko?”

<sup>30</sup> Gowukako rawanatikna gixo kochine. Nikanatna. <sup>31</sup> Ga wa  
kamchine ragjitluna. Wane chinruna, “Puknokinipwu, puchichanwu  
kochinemane wjiglokinripa.”

<sup>32</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gajewa.”

Wanna gishpakamtatka. Kochine yegi yatkana. Waneklu pejnu-  
runniko gixolunni kochinni pagakaxikamtkalunenni gitawakapjita ru-  
jrukamtyanna. Tsrú wenu rapokanna. Gonu rupniyanna. <sup>33</sup> Kochi  
kogluklerune gasukamta. Pokchi yana. Runkaklewatna pejnurpiranako  
kamchichachineya. <sup>34</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yayegitluna.  
Yoypotapluna Geso. Retluna. Ragjitluna pnusretako yinripatka.

## 9

*Geso gituukaklu giktegachri*

<sup>1</sup> Kanawa ruptekatka Geso, koprugatatka. Gipokchi yatka. <sup>2</sup> Waneklu  
satu giktegachri ranikyegitluna, gijeko giklugachri. Geso geta galixletna  
wanna. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Kaspuk-  
mukochiretkalurutkayi.”

<sup>3</sup> Wa pimrine yonchikgapine wane chinanshinikanutna, “Tyenwa  
mupashiregnuchi china.”

<sup>4</sup> Rumatanshinikanutinna Geso, wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu mu-  
gletu gyanshinikanuta gajiya? <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa myapretu wane  
chinikolu, waka, ‘Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi,’ waka wane chinru,  
‘Palnanutka. Pyanamtanutka?’ <sup>6</sup> Seyni wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru  
Wgenno tyechijne gitaakalurno kaspukmukochirewlewatachripno” —  
giyagni wane chinru giktegachri, “Palnanutka. Pwanutkalu pujeko.  
Pyanutka pupji.” <sup>7</sup> Giyagni wale palnatka. Gipji yatka.

<sup>8</sup> Gixolune getanatlu. Pikna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu, gi rixanu  
renekyana yine wane rixa gitakletikolupa.

*Matiyo tomgaka*



<sup>9</sup> Wane yiyatka Geso. Retlu satu jeji, girukotlewatachine gijgawen-jetikowaka tuplanatachri. Matiyo giwakni. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.

*Geso gimnikna gijgawenutachine*

<sup>10</sup> Wane rixa. Panchi nikjetikowaka tuplanata. Wanena gi gepika gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gapokachine. Tuplatna nikjetikowaka Gesoyma ga wa yimaklene. <sup>11</sup> Gwariseyone getinna. Wane chinkanna yimaklenni, “¿Klu chinanu gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune rumnika gyimakjeru?” <sup>12</sup> Yijnakotinitka Geso, wane china, “Wa gichkolune gi ralukluna kpinrewakleru, seyni wa yayix-achinena galikaka. <sup>13</sup> Gajewa. Gimatanutkalu klunerpipirani. *Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.* Gi rixanu gi nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni kmukochirerune.”

*Gepomgalu gogajirewlpiranaya*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Gwa yimaklene yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa ga wa Gwariseyone gixo kata gogajirewata; ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi gogajirewata?”

<sup>15</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gi rumkata wamonuwnaletna wa kashimyolu getachine wannayma rawinikopshini gnunrowatachri, wa xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. Seyni runanu pagogne wa gnun-rowatachri konkoklunpatka wannayegiya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.

*Yaglu wa gerotu yimaklewlpirana*

<sup>16</sup> “Gike gamatlu muchkirgasamatkatuwa mkachritsole. Gi rixanu waleko ramle sama jiprojiku mkachri. Pnute rixa giskakletanatka. <sup>17</sup> Gi koxa wa tsrutsoleji nikchimtama rutakgatlonu winga gerotga. Wane rixkoklunu tsapkaka gipshekgata. Ga wa wingani tuyokgatana. Salewnanatka tsapni koxa. Seyni gerotmapa rutakgatlonu gerotga winga. Gepiko gimretka.”

*Gayro wgene ga wa Gesomkalu kamrukamkaptostsitachro*

<sup>18</sup> Runkakiniwana tyepirana, runyegitlu satu gitsrukaachi. Yoptsoji-tyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Nshichni gajerya tupnanawa. Seyni punanu. Putakamyogontapanro. Tuwekanu.” <sup>19</sup> Palnamta Geso. Romkagimtlu yimakleneyma.

<sup>20</sup> Wanero sato suxo pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachro. Gitjimne tyapamtyalu, tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu wane china walanauko, “Nkamrukamkatyapjeplu nutukanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Wa Geso giprotaka. Retanatlo. Wane chinro, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Palixle gitskalakya.” Wanekluyakawa tutskalga suxo.

<sup>23</sup> Geso gapokatkalu gitsrukaachipji. Retna tumlejitchine ga wa gixolune sejrewnachine. <sup>24</sup> Wane china, “Gixrikanu. Wa mturo gi wa tupna, seyni tumkanata.” Ruxpiranatluna.

<sup>25</sup> Wa gixolune maleka koshaapa. Jiglokamtatka. Kamrukamyotlo. Tyotunotatka mturo. <sup>26</sup> Pogitpiranamtkatka psolchijneko walechijne.

*Gepi maygalene gimregkakaaka*

<sup>27</sup> Wane yiyatnaka Geso. Romkagimtluna gepi maygalene. Saplewje-nanumtna. Wane chinna, “¡Petwamonutanunwu, Tawiklopisha!”

28 Panchi rapokinitka, maygalene ginyegitlu. Ga wa Geso wane chinna, “¿Galixge numkata wane gixleta?”

Wane chinruna, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni kamrukaygaletatkana. Wane chinna, “Galixyawakpotuko gkamrutikotka.”

<sup>30</sup> Rumrekgatatkana. Ga wa Geso rujretpotutna. Wane chinna, “Ggirukotinwa gike gimatanru.” <sup>31</sup> Seyni yatkana. Poshalpiranamtluna psolchijneko walechijne.

### *Geso getwamonutna yine*

<sup>32</sup> Yinitkana, satu jeji ranikyegitluna myanumatkatu, kamchichach-rina. <sup>33</sup> Maleka ruknoklu kamchi. Wa myanumanatkatu yanumsatatkana. Gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “Gi pagogne Gisrayilichijne retika tye pixkalutu.”

<sup>34</sup> Seyni wa Gwariseyone wane china, “Kamchi gitsrukate giyakleya maleka ruknokna kamchine.”

<sup>35</sup> Papokchimnunanuka yapa Geso, tsru pokchikaka ga wa mtserutu pokchikaka. Runkaklewawaklepjikakna runkaklewananumtya. Runkakletananumtlu Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Rutuukakananumtlu pejnuruko yayixlukaka, ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi yinyegiya.

### *Gixlu jirgakalurupa*

<sup>36</sup> Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna, gi rixanu kojwakanshinikanutnawana. Giknookalurune gowegane pixka, girukotapratachri waneyamigjene. <sup>37</sup> Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune.”

## 10

### *Pamole gepi tsomitikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Pamole gepi yimaklene tomga. Rutakna kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu maleka ruknokypna, pejnuruko yayixlukaka rutuukakinripna ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi

<sup>2</sup> Pamole gepi yokanatanune giwakna walenwa: muchinanu Simo wa Petro chinkaluru, ga wa repuru, Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene ga wa repuru Gwa; <sup>3</sup> Wilipi ga wa Wartolo, Tomasu ga wa Matiyo gijgawenutachri, Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Tateyo. <sup>4</sup> Simo Kanani gajeru ga wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

### *Pamole gepine kamrurepa*

<sup>5</sup> Geso yokanatatkana nyi pamole gepi. Wane china yokanretna, “Gi wa payingapoko gyanu. Gi wa Samaritane pokchiko gapokanu. <sup>6</sup> Seyni gowegane gamgachine yegi galikaka gyanu, Gisrayiliklopishane yegi. <sup>7</sup> Gyinipa ginkaklewananumtanu. Wane nchinanu, ‘Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka.’ <sup>8</sup> Gituukakananumtanna yayixachine. Gytunkakananumtanna gipnachine. Mpowratananumtanna gijirgitutachine. Maleka giknokanna kamchine. Genekashatkaluru gyoptota. Genekashlewatanu koxa gixa. <sup>9</sup> Gi wa koriko ntapaganu, gi wa sroschiko; gi wa sintawoko giskotatanu. <sup>10</sup> Gi tsapako yagaplu chinanu,

gi gepimkaluko, gi yoshmakjixrechishpatako, gi wa kanojerchiko. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu nikanru.

<sup>11</sup> “Girukokta pokchi gapokanu tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchi, gepomlewatanu ginaklu kiglepiranyegirupji. Wane gwanu gyinpotunanuko. <sup>12</sup> Wa panchi gapokinipa galukanna wane gajene. <sup>13</sup> Wa panchi gajene rumukane rixinrina, waneyapna gixa giglenunshinikanu. Seyni ma mumuklunu rixinrina giglenunshinikanu satokyegitangi. <sup>14</sup> Katukokta gi yoptotangi, gi yijnaktokanutangi, walepji gyinpatka ga wa wale pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi, rumatikolupna. <sup>15</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne, Komorachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajenni pnute wa giklukanuwnalgognepatka.

### *Kojwawakchikakapa*

<sup>16</sup> “Xawakni Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixkalungi kewetnanetskala. Giyagni galpokonshinikanutanu gimnune pixka, ga wa myokwirenepgi motkokone pixka.

<sup>17</sup> “Ggirukotinwa yineya. Gi rixanu samyokangina jeman-shinikankaketikowaka. Runkaklewawaklepjikakayna kochipjetingina. <sup>18</sup> Girukotlewatachine yegi ga wa pogirchine yegi ganiiko Gita chinanupa, gipgujtawewlu chinanu wanna yegi ga wa payine yegi. <sup>19</sup> Wa nsamyokoklunupa gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi nchina yanumsaletinripa. Gi rixanu waneklupapko geneeko wane nchinanrupa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gixapni yanumsatachinepji, seyni Giwekikaluru gixa Girunu gixa gitokote yanumsatini.

<sup>21</sup> “Molchi samyokanru gimoleko rupninripa, ga wa girchi gituru. Ga wa wgenchine kamnixanna rurunna ruylatikolupna. <sup>22</sup> Gayegixikalunepji pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachri yoptukyawakpotunanuko wale gognetkaako. <sup>23</sup> Tye pokchiya kojwakingina gasukanu. Papokchi gyanu. Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, gi gnikawna wane yaletanu papokchimnunanuka Gisrayilichijne nma munkanupachi Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>24</sup> “Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Gi wa wayegrechriko, rutsrukate pnute. <sup>25</sup> Poyagotyalyu yimaklechi wa yimakjeru pixka rixinripa, ga wa wayegrechri wa rutsrukate pixka rixinripa. Welsewo chinmakluna kapjiru pnutenapna gipji gajenepni.

### *Piikalurupa*

<sup>26</sup> “Giyagni gi mpikanna. Gi rixanu maleshlu giyogimatkaluru gi wa mupgujetkotpakni. Maleshlu pochkeruko mumatkotupa. <sup>27</sup> Wane nchinyagi Gita mapshagawakaya, pokamlawakaya wane nchininri gixa. Gijnakpotuko gyijnakotinri, panchi gayiji ginkakletinri. <sup>28</sup> Gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine seyni giweklu gi rumkata giylaletna. Seyni Wale galikaka mpikanu giweklu gimkata gamgakakletachri ga wa manchi Gigena xirnachriya. <sup>29</sup> ¿Gi ge wa ganikajiproji chinanu rushankaka gepi koshichine? Ga wa gi satuna wanna chiji gijruka gixa Giru mwaknu. <sup>30</sup> Gijiwtsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixko koshichine pnute.

<sup>32</sup> “Giyagni girukokta gipgujtatanno yineyeyiya, Gita koxa gipgujtatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi. <sup>33</sup> Girukokta ginutatanno yinyeyiya, Gita koxa ginutatatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi.

*Gi wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, seyni yoglolewapi*

<sup>34</sup> “Gi gkagwakanru nuninri wa tyechijne nutakyaplu kiglegwashle. Gi wa nuna kiglewashle nutakinripa seyni yoglolewapi. <sup>35</sup> Gi rixanu nuna nkotspalatyapna:

*Jeji wa ruru kamnixinripa,*

*Ga wa tshicho tunro tkamnixinripa,*

*Ga wa tomekanunro tgimajiro tkamnixinripa.*

<sup>36</sup> Wa jeji kamnixjene, walepji gajeneko kamnixanru.

<sup>37</sup> “Girukta gi wa galukpotutno ruru, runro pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita. Girukta gi wa galukpotutno gituru, rushicho pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita. <sup>38</sup> Girukta gi gwanro koroshiteshkita, gi rawgajigitanno, gi rumukluno Gita. <sup>39</sup> Girukta gikshika giwekleta, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshika giwekletanu.

*Gapnutikolkakapa*

<sup>40</sup> “Gixa yoptotachri, Gita yoptota. Wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanateru yoptota. <sup>41</sup> Tokanchi geneklewatachri giwakaya tokanchi geneklewatachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru tokanchi geneklewatachri gapnutikolu. Poyagakachri giwakaya poyagakachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru poyagakachri gapnutikolu. <sup>42</sup> Girukokta genekanru girapistonopje kachiklegalu satu mturu wanna nyi mturune nyimakleru giwakaya, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa ramga gapnutkotanu.”

## 11

*Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatanune*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Geso rali towutletakana pamole gepi yimaklene, wane yiyatka, papokchikaka wannanu yimaklewatinripa ga wa runkaklewatinripa.

<sup>2</sup> Yoshmakikowaka Gwa yijnakpiranyegityalu Kristo kamrure. Giyagni yokanatna yimaklene Gesyegi. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Pixaklege ginachripyi, waka wkagwakerge satu?”

<sup>4</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa gyijnakotanrukakaya ga wa getanrukakaya. <sup>5</sup> Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka. Ga wa majnakerenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. <sup>6</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

*Geso gipgujtatanru Gwa Katlewaklerupirana*

<sup>7</sup> Yanananumtinna, Geso yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapi-rana, “¿Kluneru getapa yineru mwiyawakanuya? ¿Satu kapanrege kannipgyalu kowshikanrurge? <sup>8</sup> Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchimkalurege gitakachri? Gike. Pogirchinepji rawna popchimkalu gitakachine. <sup>9</sup> Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane gyapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachriрге getapinripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

*Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa pnute.*

*Wale galspokotanru patnugapote pixa penute.*

<sup>11</sup> “Galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa rupgijewna satu suxo gishpakyachri, Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogirewatyawakaya tsruni Gwa pnute. <sup>12</sup> Gwa Katlewaklerukluyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka muchkowsyegitka. Muchkowatachine kashichlu. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa tokanchi yokanatkaluru Gwaklupotunanuko runkaletpiranatluna. <sup>14</sup> Galuka yoptoletiniplu walenwa Giliya wa ginachripa. <sup>15</sup> Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

*Mturune giputu tuplanatachine*

<sup>16</sup> Geso gongkagi wane chinretna, “¿Giru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekagognenatachine? Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine, rupxalunna tomsanatachine. <sup>17</sup> Wane chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa.

Wamonuwata gixa yegi. Gi wa nchiyagjeta gixa.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu runa Gwa. Gi wa nika. Gi wa rura. Wane chinna, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’ <sup>19</sup> Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno, nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane chinna, ‘Getanru. Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’

“Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka kamrureya.”

*Geso ginkakna pokchikaka gajene salewnalepapurana*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni Geso yinuwaka chigetjeretna pokchikaka gajene. Wale chinanu chigetjetna gi rixanu wanna getanmaklu gixo potu ruyaklewe kamrujetyawaka. Ga wa retmakluna, gi waleko renshinikanutyana. Wane china chigetjeretyana, <sup>21</sup> “¿Gi waneni pixa Korasi pokchi! ¿Gi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiro pokchiniya ga wa Sito pokchiniya wanepmaklu giyaklewukaka nkamruyegityagi gixa, wananimka muchikawako renshinikanutannimkana. Kawshistugalu mkachrimka rutakmanetinnimkawanna ga wa chichipagimka rutakmanetinnimkawana. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi, Tiro ga wa Sito pnute salewnalenapgi gixapni giklukanuwnalugognepa. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa pixa Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawakapotunanuko pixka putaako. Gi rixanu wa Sotoma gajene yegi kamrutikomka giyaklewlu pixa yegi kamrutikaluru, xanigognenanumka rutukna. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya gixa pnute wa giklukanuwnalgognepatka.”

*Ginanu Gita yegi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi*

<sup>25</sup> Walegogne Geso wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Git-srukate ga wa chiji, tyepirankaka Pixa yogimatyana kgimatkalurune ga wa kanshinikanurune, ga wa mturune pekakgita. <sup>26</sup> Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu wane Pixa gigeretle getletlu.

<sup>27</sup> “Ptowruko samyokno Nuru. Gikena gimatlu Gituru, seyini Girchipje gimatlu. Gikena gimatkoxlu Girchi, seyini Giturupje ga wa girukokta raluka gekakgireta Gituru.

<sup>28</sup> “Ginanu Gita yegi, pejnurunekgi gama kamrurewletachingi, gitjitching. Gita gapnankakanutkagi. <sup>29</sup> Gikamrurewatinno. Gimatinno. Gi rixanu mayogotno Gita. Mtururu gixnachriwano najiya. Ga wa gikshikanru gapnanunshinikanutinripa. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu myapretni gikamrurewatinipno. Ga wa nutjitanru munotni.”

## 12

### *Gapnanutikalurugogne*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka sana yapanata Geso gapnanutikalurugogne. Yi-maklene nachi. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu. Nikluna. <sup>2</sup> Gwariseyone getanata. Wane chinruna, “Petanna. Gapnanutikaluru-gogneko ginanshichkalurni kamrutna pyimaklene.”

<sup>3</sup> Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi ge getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru? Wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune koxa. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglok-letlu Goyakalupji. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Walenwa gi-nanshichkaluru wale nikyaplu, ga wa waleymalune koxa. Sasertotenepe nikanruni. <sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge getyongatkoxl Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa gapnanutikalurgognekaka kpashiwakapji, sasertotene gimuteru pixka gixkaklu gapnanutikalurugogne? Gi wale chinanu ruklukanuwnanna. <sup>6</sup> Gita wane china, gewlu kpashiwakapji pnute tsru. <sup>7</sup> Gimka giklukanuwnayegjixanna muklukanuwnakane, gimatinmaka klunerni tyepirana: *Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.* <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gapnanutikalurugogne Gitsrukato Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### *Giprigamyotachri*

<sup>9</sup> Wane yiyatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepji yatka. <sup>10</sup> Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa gapnanutikalurugogne pinitikolu?” Wane chinna gepomgaletluna jigyegityapluna.

<sup>11</sup> Geso wane chinna, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, sato gowega waneyalutu? Walamka gijrukanu kapna gapnanutikalurugogneko. ¿Gi ge kashichanro ga wa koschekanro? <sup>12</sup> ¿Gi ge kiglepotlu yineru gowega pnute? Giyagni munanshichkotni gapnanutikalurugogne kigleru kamruruya.” <sup>13</sup> Giyagni wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyokatka. Ruglewamyotatka. Kigletkalu pasretako pixka.

<sup>14</sup> Yatkana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakyegitluna ruylatyapluna.

### *Gipxaklewatachri tsomitkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Rumatinitka Geso, wane yiyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagimtlu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka. <sup>16</sup> Rujretna ma pogijetyapluna, <sup>17</sup> poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka Gisaiyia. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup> Getanru nupxakjeru Gita tsomitanru.

*Nushinikanru potu.*

*Wale gigletanshinikanutno.*

*Giwekikaluru Gitanu nutakanru payine yegi runkakletinri gitakyagok-lewlupirana.*

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa yangalewatanu.

*Gi wa saplewjetanu.*

*Gike yijnaktokananru gatnugapoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Wa katsluksu gischokachri gi wa sustonganu.

*Wa yochpiikalurchopa gimoliinatachri*

*gi wa ruwakanu,*

*koshpakinpotuklu giklukanuwnayegjixlu raalirewatinripa,*

<sup>21</sup> payine kagwaklewatinripa Wale giwakaya.

*Geso yapkaklu panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankakachinepirana*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Wale yegi raniika satu kamchichachri. Walenwa maygaletu, myanumatkatu. Rutuukaklu. Giyagni wa maygaletu myanumatkatu yanumsatata, retatka. <sup>23</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Tawiklopishakni wa Tye?”

<sup>24</sup> Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri, wane chinna, “Wa Tye gi wa maleka giknokna kamchine, seyni Welsewoyapje chinanu, wa kamchine git-srukate.”

<sup>25</sup> Geso gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikowaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, giknookalurupni pogirewatikowaka. Pejnuruko pokchikaka ga wa panchikaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, gi rumkata gwagognereta. <sup>26</sup> Satanasyokaklukmaka maleka giknoklu Satanasyo, walenanuko kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa. Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka? <sup>27</sup> Ga wa Gita Welsewo chinanumka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, gwugenene ¿katu chinanu maleka ruknokna? Giyagni gwugenenejni gixa gitakyagokachinejni. <sup>28</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu chinanu Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni gixyegitkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>29</sup> “¿Gi rixpoko satu gimkata jiglokapjiretlu gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rejnunkate, ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu? Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji gajeru.

<sup>30</sup> “Gitasreta mwakatu, walenwa nkamnixjeru. Gitayma mapat-jetkatu, kotspalewata. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni wane nchingi, pejnuruko mukochri ga wa mupashiregnuchi kaspuukalurupni yinyegiya. Seyni ginnakokta yine Giwekikaluru mupashichkane, gi wa kaspukikna. <sup>32</sup> Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni girukokta gapatlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko, gi wa tyegogneyo, gi wa ginachripgogneko.

### *Yineru gaji tsepowniyachri*

<sup>33</sup> “Waka gagmuna kigleru rixa ga wa giji koxa kiglejiru, waka mugletu rixa gagmuna, ga wa giji koxa moglejitu. Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika gagmuna. <sup>34</sup> Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Gi gixpoko gimkata yanumsaletlu kigleru, muglenekgi gixini? Gi rixanu klunerutka yineru gaji tsepowniyachri, wale yanumatya ginamaya. <sup>35</sup> Kigleru yineru, raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu koshpakya. Mugletu yineru raji gixolewniyachri mugletu, mugletkaka koshpakya. <sup>36</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi, pejnuruko tokanchi yanumsashatinrina yine, rugyegitanruna giklukanuwnalognepa. <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu ptokanu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotupyi, ga wa ptokanu chinanu koxa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurupy.”

### *Gimuweekakgogenatachine muglene gagjitlu getkaluru*

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluka getletlu pixa kamrutanru getkaluru.”

<sup>39</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gimuweekakgogenatachine muglene, kgimopataklerunni ragjitluna getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa reneekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getkalurutepeje. <sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu *tsro potu tsru wenu gajeronanwaka rawanata Gonasu mapgogne, mapyecho*, waneke pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Mapgogne,

mapyechno chiji gitokote nwanatanu. <sup>41</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa jējini, Niniwe gājenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyma. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani genshinakanuta Gonasu ginkaklewlē chinanu. Ga wa xani gewru Gonasu pnuterutu. <sup>42</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegnetesreta gājerni pogirewatachroni nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyma. Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewlē. Ga wa getanru. Gewru Salomo pnuterutu.

*Kamchi puchotlewatachri satoka*

<sup>43</sup> “Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinika, pnunnu yapanatatka, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu. <sup>44</sup> Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’ Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu malepjiru, saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru. <sup>45</sup> Giyagni wane ya. Waleyima ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gektutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute. Waneko pixka rixanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene.”

*Geso ginro ga wa repurune*

<sup>46</sup> Gixolune yine runkaklewyeginatiniwa, runro ga wa repurune maleka tunwatachine, raluka giynumsaletluna. <sup>47</sup> Satu wane chinru, “Gewna punro ga wa repurune, maleka tunwatachine. Raluka giynumsaletyina.”

<sup>48</sup> Rugitlu wane chinjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Katni wa nunro? ¿Katni wa nepurune?” <sup>49</sup> Romyokyegitna yimaklene. Wane china, “Ga ga nyinwa nunro, ga wa nepurune. <sup>50</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu tengogne Gajeru Nuru gishinikanru, walenwa nepuru, ga wa nepuro, ga wa nunro.”

## 13

*Yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Walegogne panchi rushpakamtya Geso. Tsru wenuspuwnaga tuplata. <sup>2</sup> Rapatyegitluna gixolune yine. Kanawa ruptekatkan. Wane tuplata. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wanga gwa. <sup>3</sup> Gi gepikapirana runkakna yapkakluya. Wane china, “Wane rixa. Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaklewapanu. <sup>4</sup> Kopalajitini pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine. Niklokajitluna. <sup>5</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mwiyawakanu potu kajpa. Waneklumka rupchekni. Mpixnuwakapotni chiji. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimatatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu ruprikanatka. <sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. <sup>8</sup> Pimriji kiglewaka chiji gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Rawa satu satpachaji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu mapmoleji. <sup>9</sup> Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

*Kluneru chinanni yapkaklukaka*

<sup>10</sup> Runyegitluna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu yapkaklu punkaklewyegityana?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi tengogne pogirewatyawakapirana, seyni wanna gi wa geneeka. <sup>12</sup> Wa waneyalutu wanepnute



reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni yapkaku nunkaklewyegityana, retinmakna ma metinitipna, yijnakotinmakna ma yijnakotinitipna, ma mumata jeminitipna. <sup>14</sup> Wane rixa poy-agkakikolupa wannaya Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatchri ginkakle. Wane china:

*Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanru.*

*Getini getinmaka, gi gimatanru.*

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu shikowgajkaakana nyi yine.

*Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana.*

*Ga wa rushyaygaletna ma giygalna metinitipna;*

*gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna;*

*gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana; ma kashrijetikotupna,  
nma mutuukakyanupna.*

<sup>16</sup> “Seyni giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giygale gi rixanu geta, ga wa gijnakopna gi rixanu gyijnakota. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, wa tsru galuklu rixmakluna gixo tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa poyagkakachine. Raluka getletmakluna wa gixa getanru. Gi retluna. Raluka yijnakletmakluna wa gixa yijnakotanru. Gi wa yijnakotluna.

*Kgitaklewaklerupirana ginkakpokowakatka*

<sup>18</sup> “Giyagni gjemanru gixa kgitaklewakleru yapkalepirana. <sup>19</sup> Girukokta yijnakotlu tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana, ga wa gi rumata jemlu, runa mugletu. Kashichlu raji gitaakaluru. Walenwa gatnugapostsi gitaakaluru. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa sotlu gwiyawaka gitaakaluru, walenwa yijnakotlu tokanchi. Waneklu rumuwlepotuko yoptotlu. <sup>21</sup> Seyni gi katskiri. Pshinitsonu gwachripa. Wa runini salewakchi ga wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu, waneklu rutspekaaka. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa kona gwiyawaka gitaakaluru wale yijnakotlu tokanchi. Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya, ga wa ponikowlu yokwire kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka. <sup>23</sup> Wa kiglewaka chiji gitaakaluru walenwa yijnakotlu. Rumatjemlu tokanchi. Jiwata: satu, satupachaji; satu, patsrujiremoleji; satu, mapmoleji.”

*Geso yapkale triko ga wa triko pixkalutu kshanapirana*

<sup>24</sup> Satu yapkaku runkakyana. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, kiglejiru gitakachri rusanate. <sup>25</sup> Seyni rumkakopshinna yine runa kamnixjeru. Rutkaplu triko pixkalutu kshana, triko ganikajite. Yatka. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni wa gitaakaluru gipchekinitka, kaji rixinitka, waneklu koxa rupgujewna triko pixkalutu kshana.

<sup>27</sup> “Wayegrechine gapyegitlu kwangixleru. Wane chinruna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge kiglejiru putaku wa pusanate? Giyagni ¿ginaka ruyakatya triko pixkalutu kshana?’

<sup>28</sup> “Wale wane chinna, ‘Satu jeji nkamnixjeru wane gixlu.’

“Ga wa wayegrechine wane chinruna, ‘Giyagni ¿gi ge paluklu wa woplipchetapyaplu?’

<sup>29</sup> “Wale wane china, ‘Gike. Wa goplipchetinri gma moplityakoxaplu triko. <sup>30</sup> Getasha tseruwnaletanru gepiko, jirgkoklunpotunanuko. Jirgkoklunpatka, wane nchinanna wa jirgachinepa, “Muchinangapka goplitanru triko pixkalutu kshana. Gostuptajetanru yoxikikolpatka. Ga wa triko gapatjetanu. Rumretikowakapji gitakanru.” ’ ’ ”

*Yapkaku mostasajipirana*

<sup>31</sup> Satu yapkaku runkakatnakna. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo. <sup>32</sup> Walenwa galikaka ptowruko kajiruji mtserujitu potu. Seyni wa tseruwninitka walenwa tsru potu kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Gagmuna pixka rixa. Giyagni teno yapachine koshichine gina. Waleplu shalewatna.”

*Geso yapkake gisekachripirana*

<sup>33</sup> Satu yapkaku runkakatnakna:

“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepmole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko rusekinpotunanuko.”

*Yapkaklukakaya runkaketinri Geso*

<sup>34</sup> Pejnuruko tyekaka yapkaku Geso ginkakna yine. Wa yapkaku migje gike runkaku, <sup>35</sup> wa poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Walenwa china:

*Nyanumatanu yapkaku.*

*Rekamrutkoklunuyakawa tye psolchijneko  
yogimanatkalurkaka nunkakletanu.*

*Geso ginkakpokowakatlu triko pixkalutu kshana yapkaku*

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni rungatkana gixolune. Panchi yatka Geso. Yimaklene ginyegitlu. Wane chinruna, “Punkakpokowakatanwu wa sana gajeru triko pixkalutu kshana yapkakupirana.”

<sup>37</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Wa kiglejiru gitakachri walekno Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>38</sup> Sanni wa tye psolu chijiko. Ga wa kiglejirni wa pogirewatyawaka gajenni. Ga wa triko pixkalutu kshana walenwa muglene. <sup>39</sup> Ga wa kamnixjeru walenwa tsru kamchi, triko pixkalutu kshana gitakachri. Wa jirgalni walenwa ralipregognepa. Ga wa jirgachinepa wannanwa Goyakalutowrerune.

<sup>40</sup> “Giyagni wa kshana triko pixkalutu wane rixa goplitkotanu. Yochpiikotanu. Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka: <sup>41</sup> Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nyokanatanna notowrene, pogirewatyawaka rapatinrina pejnuruko gitspetkalurkaka. Ginanshichkaluru kamrutachine koxa rapatanna. <sup>42</sup> Wanna xirnachri giknooko. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu. <sup>43</sup> Giyagni poyagakachine gatajiwnanu, tkachi pixka, Rurna pogirewatyawakaya. Kajnakopnalulu wa yijnakotinripa yijnakotanu.

*Geso ginkakna ponikowlu yogimatkalurupirana*

<sup>44</sup> “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka ponikowlu pixka rixa sana yogimatkaluru. Satu jeji rukshikinitkalu, yogimatatnaklu. Rumuwle chinanu rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitanru wale sana.

*Kwenuro potu perlaji*

<sup>45</sup> “Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka kmarnewakleru pixka rixa, kigle katajiroji perlaji gijgachri. <sup>46</sup> Rukshiklo sato kwenuro potu perlaji. Rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitatkalu.

*Geso yapkake chalupirana*

<sup>47</sup> “Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka tsru chalu pixka rixa. Tsru wenu ruknokgatka. Rawlo pnumnu gixachro shima. <sup>48</sup> Wa katsepo rixinitka chalu, wanga koshpatyatkalona. Tuplatna. Tsomitakalona kiglero. Kojita rutakna. Ga wa gektuto shima

maleka ruknokatkalona. <sup>49</sup> Wane rixanu ralipregognepa. Rush-pakamtanna Goyakalutowrerune. Konanna muglene poyagkakachinet-skalaya. <sup>50</sup> Towrechine xirnachri giknokanunna. Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

*Geso yapkake ponikolewlu gerotkaka ga wa kapoktkakapirana*

<sup>51</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa tye pejnurkakakopirana?”

Rugitluna, “Gigi.”

<sup>52</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Giyagni pejnuruko yonchikagapri ginkaakaluru tengogne pogirewatyawakaya, satu jeji pixka rixa kapjiru. Ponikolewle koshpakyalu gerotkaka ga wa kapoktkaka.”

*Nasare myoptotikotu Geso*

<sup>53</sup> Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu tyekaka yapkaku, wane yiyatka. <sup>54</sup> Gichijne yatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepi runkakjetyana. Wane rixa. Wanna giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaka rawyalu tye gimatkalewlu ga wa tye giyaklukaka? <sup>55</sup> ¿Gi ge kyosokokleru wgenekni wa Tye? ¿Gi ge Mariya chinkalurokni wa runro? ¿Ga wa repurune Santiyako ga wa Gosi, ga wa Simo, ga wa Gota chinkalune? <sup>56</sup> ¿Gi ge pejnuroneko repurone wixa yegi? ¿Giyagni ginaka pguta rukshikyalu pejnuruko tyekaka gimatkalewlu ga wa ruyaklewe?” <sup>57</sup> Wale pupjetyana.

Seyni Geso wane china, “Maleshlu tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunni mkagwakpiratkotu ga wa gichijnepjeya, gipjiya.”

<sup>58</sup> Gi wa gixo giyaklu kamruta waneya ma malixlena chinanna.

## 14

*Gwa katlewakleru gipnale*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakpogiwletlu Geso. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna wayegrene, “Walenwa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gipnachinetskala yotunomtyatka. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni.”

<sup>3-5</sup> Gi rixanu Gwa giykotlu Girore. Wane chinru, “Ginanchichikalurni pepuru gnumro pwayegitinripa.”

Wale chinanu raluka giylaletmaklu. Seyni yine pika wale, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna. Giyagni Girore kashichjix-atkalu Gwa. Rostujixlu. Yoshmakjetikowaka rutakjixatkalu Giroryana, Wilipi repuru gnumro, chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Meyiwlu kamrutka Girore poyagkake walapute chinanu. Wanna ganikajite tansatya Giroryana nshicho. <sup>7</sup> Tmeyitlu Girore. Giyagni rupiratyalu Wale kawchinanu renekyaplo klunerukokta tagjityaplu. <sup>8</sup> Wa wala jigetkaluro tunroya. Wane china, “Penekanno gewiya satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.” <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa pogirchi wamonuwata. Wa Wale kawchinanu chinre ga wa waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwale renekjixatkalu. <sup>10</sup> Yokanrewatarka. Rustaknoojixatkalu Gwa yoshmakjetikowakaya. <sup>11</sup> Kotajipi ranikjiwutikatka. Makloji geneekatka. Tunro yegi taniklu.

<sup>12</sup> Rapokna Gwani yimaklene. Ranikmanetatkaluna. Kapnatatkaluna. Runkakpatkaluna Geso.

*Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka*

<sup>13</sup> Geso yijnakpiranyegitanatkalu, wane kanawa yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanu yatkana wanna mkoje. Wa gixolune jeminitka,

pokchikaka ruyakatyatkana. Romkagitluna. Chiji yapamtna. <sup>14</sup>Ruptekinitka Geso, retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna. Rutuukakna yayixachine.

<sup>15</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani. Giyagni pyokanatanna gixolune pokchikaka yinripna, ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

<sup>16</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gi wa magatyana wane yinripna. Genekanna nikanrupna.”

<sup>17</sup> Wane chinruna, “Maleshaywu gewi, seyni pamyo jimapropje ga wa gepi shima.”

<sup>18</sup> Wale wane china, “Ganikyegitanno gewi.”

<sup>19</sup> Peklomta gogo tuplajixatkana gixolune yine. Rawlu pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Teno yigata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene. Ga wa yimaklene geneksatna gixolune yine.

<sup>20</sup> Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Koschekatkakaluna gixetachri psojkaka, pamole gepi kojita katsepo. <sup>21</sup> Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone. Gi wa mturuneko.

#### *Tsru wenumta yapamta Geso*

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene, wakanu kosekin-ripatkana, rungakopshinna yine. <sup>23</sup> Rali gingaletinitkana gixolune yine, magka kanika Walepje, ragjigognetinripa. Kayi rixinitka wane rawanatatka Walepje. <sup>24</sup> Ganikajgatkalo kanawa. Rutwatjekakanro gishpurga, gi rixanu kannipgyalu satkakanro.

<sup>25</sup> Rumrereekastsitkani, Geso yayegitatkana. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. <sup>26</sup> Yimaklene getinri tsru wenumta yapananumtini, kojwakanshinikanutna. Wane chinna, “iPagixanutkani!” Piklena saplewatna.

<sup>27</sup> Waneklu ruynumatatkana Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglen-shinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

#### *Gonumta yapamta Petro*

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Petro gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa pixinipa ptomganno Pixa yegi nyinripa. Gonumta nyapamtanu.”

<sup>29</sup> Wale wane china, “Punanu.”

Kanawa ruptekamtya Petro. Gonumta yapamta, Geso yegi yinripa. <sup>30</sup> Retinitkalu gichkonnipgyalu, pikana. Yinuwaka gimxiklemtanatka. Saplewatana. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanno.”

<sup>31</sup> Waneklu Geso gomyokyegitlu. Kashichlu. Wane chinru, “Psotsotaji galixachriyi. ¿Klu chinanu maponshinikanukletyi?”

<sup>32</sup> Kanawa ruptekinitkana, rutukannipgyamatatka. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni kanawa gwanatachine yoptsojityegitluna. Wane chinna, “Galikakpotunanni Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

#### *Genesare gajene yayixachine rutuukaka Geso*

<sup>34</sup> Koprugatinitkana, Genesarechijne rapokna. <sup>35</sup> Yine gimatatkalu wane gajene. Yokanrewatna psolusretako walesreta. Yayixachine pejnuruneko ranikyegitluna. <sup>36</sup> Ragjiltuna gimkaluptostsipje kamrukinripna. Pejnuruneko kamrukjene wanna gitskalgatka.

## 15

*Wa merkamyonkane nikachine*

1 Giyagni Gwariseyone, yonchikgapine Gerosale giyakatyachine gapyegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, <sup>2</sup> “¿Klu chinanu pyimaklene giknoklu gitsrukaachinni giykole? Gi rixanu gi rerkamyotna wa jimapro nikinna.”

<sup>3</sup> Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu koxa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru giykole chinanu? <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china, ‘Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro’ ga wa ‘Girukta kamakpirjetlu ruru, runro walepni gipnanuna.’ <sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Girukokta wane chinru ruru ga wa runro, “Nenekashle gixanupmaka Goyakalu nenekashatanutka, wa nenekashle gixa gipxakikolupmaka.” <sup>6</sup> Wane gixachri gi kagwakpiratanutkalu ruru, runro.’ Wane gixa giknoklejetlu Goyakalu yokanatanru gixa giykole chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisayiya gixapirana. Wane china:

<sup>8</sup> *Nyi yine gispuyina kagwakpiratnona seyni rajiyina wajra yanna Gitaya.*

<sup>9</sup> Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

*Runkakletluna yokanrekakna yine wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu.”*

*Geso ginkakna wa yineru gaji gajeru puchotlewatachrikaka*

<sup>10</sup> Tomgana gixolune yine. Wane chinna, “Gyijnakotanu. Gimata jemanu. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa ginama jiglokyachri puchotlu wa yineru. Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri, walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni yimaklene yayegitlu. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pumata wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri wa tye tokanchi jigekanuwatna?”

<sup>13</sup> Seyni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko gitaakaluru ma mutakanutu Nuru tengogne Gajeru goplitkalurupni. <sup>14</sup> Getashatanna. Maygalenkakluko koseekakachinni. Wa maygaletu kosekinmaklu maygaletu kapna rumujruukakanna.”

<sup>15</sup> Petro gigita. Wane china, “Punkakpokowakatanwu tye yapkaklu.”

<sup>16</sup> Geso wane china, “¿Wane koxa gixge gixa mumatjemkangi? <sup>17</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata jema wa pejnuruko ginama jiglokyachri, ginanwaka ya? Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka. <sup>18</sup> Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri raji ruyakatya. Walenwa puchotlu yineru. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu yineru gaji rushpaka mugletu shinikanchi, giylalewlu, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu, chowguchkaka, gixasha gipgujtalewlu, mupashiregnuchi. <sup>20</sup> Tyekakni wa puchotlu wa yineru. Ga wa meromyogkatu nikini gi wa puchotlu yineru.”

*Kanani gajero galixlewe*

<sup>21</sup> Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitosreta yatka. <sup>22</sup> Wanero sato suxo Kanani gajero, walesreta giyakatyachro. Tsaplewjeta. Wane china, “¿Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno! Nshichni kamchichachropotuna.”

<sup>23</sup> Seyni gi satu tokanchi rugityalo. Wa yimaklene yayegitlu. Ragjiltluna. Wane chinruna, “Pyokanatanro, gi rixanu tsaplewjega-jxigiyakatwu.”

<sup>24</sup> Wale gigita. Wane china, “Gi wa nyokanatika, seyni wa gowegane chinanupje gamgachine Gisrayiliklopishane.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni tapoka. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pupxakanunno.”

26 Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gi kigleru wa kashichikolupa yine wgenene nikanru, kewe wgenene ruknokyegetkomka.”

27 Wala wane china, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni wa kewene niklu rutsrukutna nikawakakwale gijrukyachripeje.”

28 Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinro, “iSuxo, tsruni palixle! Wane pixikolupa palukyawaka.”

Wanekluyakawa tutukawgenetatka.

### *Gixolune gituukaakalune*

29 Wane yiyatka Geso. Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapa. Magka kanika. Wane tuplata. <sup>30</sup> Rapyegitluna gixolune yine. Wannaymana myankane, maygalene, myanumatkane, mastsine, ga wa pimrine gixo. Gesojixistsi rutaakana. Wale gituukakna. <sup>31</sup> Wane rixini ruglajitna gixolune yine, reta yanumletkana myanumatkane, ga wa mastsine kigletka, myankane yanatka, ga wa maygalene getatka. Rumlwutluna Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

### *Gepkoxamkoje waragkane geneka nikletka*

<sup>32</sup> Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. Gi naluka yokanretna mniikane ma mujxipakgapotinitipna.”

<sup>33</sup> Yimaklene wane chinru, “¿Ginaka gawinri wixa wane pejnu nikaluru yineru mwiyawakanuya, wunanutyapna wane pejnu gixolune yine?”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wene china, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre ga wa psotsotaji kopaji.”

<sup>35</sup> Towutna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji. <sup>36</sup> Kashichatkalu payokgipre jimapro ga wa shima. Poyagnutlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene, ga wa yimaklene geneksatna gixolune yine. <sup>37</sup> Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Ga wa gixetachripsojkaka koshchekna payokgipre kojita katsepo. <sup>38</sup> Wane nikyachine gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone, gi wa mturuneko. <sup>39</sup> Rungatkana gixolune yine. Kanawa ruptekatka. Maktalasreta yatka.

## 16

### *Klu chinanu getkalurkaka*

<sup>1</sup> Gwariseyone gapyegitlu ga wa Sariseyone rumlukanutyapluna. Ragjitluna rekakgityapna getkaluru tengogne gajeru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “Wa kayi rixinitka, wane nchina gixa, ‘Kiglegogneru gi rixanu gasergogneru.’ <sup>3</sup> Ga wa goyechnokawa, ‘Xawakni ginapni,’ nchina, ‘gi rixanu gasergogneru ga wa kwamongognetaa rixa.’ Sanowashatacingi. Gimata getgogneretlu tengogne ga wa ¿gi ge gimkata gimata getletlu gipapko gimaxiklechi? <sup>4</sup> Gimuweekagognenatachine muglengi, kgimopatakleruneko gagjitlu getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa rekakgitkona seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatxhri getikalurutepeje.”

Ruknokamtna. Yatka Geso.

### *Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu*

<sup>5</sup> Wakanu rapokinitkana yimaklene. Ramtaka ganikletluna jimapro. <sup>6</sup> Geso wane china, “Xako ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”

<sup>7</sup> Wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu gi waniklu jimapro.”

<sup>8</sup> Geso gimata. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gishinikanuwata wa jimapro gma manikiniti chinanu? Psotsotaaji galixachingi. <sup>9</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata jemawa? ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa pamyu jimapro wa pamyu waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu? <sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa payokgipre jimpro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Gi gixge gi gimata jema gi wa jimapropiranni wane nchinyagi? Gimretinwa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.” <sup>12</sup> Giyagni rumata jempluna gi wane chinna wa gisekachriya jimapro chinanu rumretinwana, seyni wa Gwariseyone ginkaklewleya ga wa Sariseyonenu.

### *Petro gipgujtale*

<sup>13</sup> Susari Wiliponusreta yinitka, Geso gepomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nixinri?”

<sup>14</sup> Wanna wane china, “Pimrine wane china, ‘Gwa Katlewakleru.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Giliya.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Geremiya.’ Waka satu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyayina.”

<sup>15</sup> Wale wane china, “Ga wa gixa, ¿katu wane chinno?”

<sup>16</sup> Rugita Simo Petro. Wane china, “Pixni Kristoyi. Goyakalu gi-wekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi Simo, Gonasu wgenyi, gi rixanu gi wa kamaneru, gi wa kagragalu gekakgityi, seyni wa Nuru tengogne Gajeru gekakgityi. <sup>18</sup> Seyni Gita koxa wane nchinyi, pixni Petroyi, ga wa tye tsru sotlu gogotemta nkamrutanru gapatjetikowaka Gitanu. Gi wa gipnachine gishyatikowaakaako gichkolu gapatjetachine pixka. <sup>19</sup> Pixa nenekanru kotpukapi tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Klunerukokta pixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko. Klunerukokta pkaspuka tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.” <sup>20</sup> Giyagni rujretna yimaklene gikena ma munkakinitipna wa Kristo rixinri.

### *Rupnale runkakagnaputa Geso*

<sup>21</sup> Wanekluyakawa Geso Kristo yinuwaka gekakgiretna yimaklene, rumkata Gerosale yaletinripa. Wane gixo salewninripa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; ruylatikolupa ga wa mapgogne rixinri yotunkakikolupa.

<sup>22</sup> Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, kigle gwalepyi. Gike pixiniko wane pixanu.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni Wale giprotakyegitlu. Wane chinru Petro, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Nutspekakjermakyi. Gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka.”

### *Geso Gomkagitachri gimkata kamruretanrupa*

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Katukokta galuka gwa gajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshikanru ruwekinri. <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu gaprini wa yineru psolu chijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ruwekinri ramginina? Ga wa ¿klu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinripa? <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu nunanu Gita wa Yineru

Wgenno Nuru goyaknuyma, notowreruneyma. Waneklu satkaka rix-poko kamruretyawaka napnutinitkalu. <sup>28</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, pim-rine gewi gwachine gi getumganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano npogirewatyawakaya.”

## 17

### *Geso satuko kogetkogatka*

<sup>1</sup> Patsrujirgogne giknoginitka, Geso ganikna Petro ga wa Santiyako, ga wa repuru Gwa. Satu magka tenolu ranikna wannapje. <sup>2</sup> Wane wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. Yochiigojita tkachi pixka. Ga wa gimkalu klatpotlu pokamlalu pixka. <sup>3</sup> Moysisi ga wa Giliya gipgujewnayegitna ruynumsanajene.

<sup>4</sup> Rugita Petro. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Palukiniplu, wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixaupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, ga wa Giliyanupa satu.”

<sup>5</sup> Wa yanumsanatinwi, satu kyachgapererumko katajiru chikletyegitna. Waneylu satu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale gigletanshinikanutno. Wale gijinakotanu.”

<sup>6</sup> Yijnakotinitkaluna yimaklene tye tokanchi, chiji rapokgojitna. Pikpotutna. <sup>7</sup> Geso yayegitna. Kamrukna. Wane chinna, “Gyotunotanutka. Gi wa mpikanu.” <sup>8</sup> Tunogitinitkana, gike retatkana. Gesopjetkani.

### *Giliya gapoklepa*

<sup>9</sup> Wa magka yopikinitkana, rujretna Geso. Wane china, “Gi satuna ginkakanu wa getanruya nma yotunotkanuwa Gita Yineru Wgenno gipnachinetskalaya.”

<sup>10</sup> Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi chinkoxna wa yonchikgapine wa Giliya gingapkatanu?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Giliya galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko. <sup>12</sup> Seyni wane nchingi, Giliya ginpatka. Gi rumatluna. Seyni wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna. Waneko pixka rixannona Gita Yineru Wgenno. Wannaya nsalewnanu.”

<sup>13</sup> Wa yimaklene gimata jematkalu wa Gwa Katlewaklerupirana runk-akletinri.

### *Geso gituukaklu mturu popukaleru*

<sup>14</sup> Wa gixolune yegi rapokinitkana, runa satu jeji. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>15</sup> Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanru noturni. Gi rixanu popukalerunni. Yayixachrinni. Gixo kata xirnachri yana. Gixo kata gonu yana. <sup>16</sup> Pyimaklenyegimka nanikniri. Gi rumkata gituukakletanruna.”

<sup>17</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “¡Ya nyi gimuweekakgoggenatachine malixkane, mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.” <sup>18</sup> Geso chigetjetlu kamchi. Rushpakamtatka kamchi waleya. Ga wa mturu gitukatka wanekluyakawa.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni yimaklene gapyegitlu Geso. Wannapje rixinrina, wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi ginkata giknokletlu maleka?”



<sup>20</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gi rixanu psotsotaji galixa. Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasajipso pixka, wane nchinanru tye magka, ‘Wane pushpakinitka. Pnu pyanutka.’ Ga wa pnumka yanu. Gikenapmakni gma mumkanatunupmaka. <sup>21</sup> Wa tye pixkalutu gi gishpaka seyni gagjigognerupjeya ga wa gogajirewlpujeya.”

*Geso ginkakletatnaklu rupnalepapirana*

<sup>22</sup> Kalile rapatanatina, Geso wane chinna, “Samyookalurupno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, yine kashichyapno. <sup>23</sup> Ruylatannona. Mapgogne rixinri nyotunkaako.” Wanna wamonuwnapotutanna.

*Girukotlewatachine gijgawenutikolu geneeka*

<sup>24</sup> Kapernawo rapokatkana. Girukotlewatachine gijgawenyegitachine ginyegitlu Petro. Wane chinruna, “¿Gyimakjeru gi ge wenutanru wa girukotlewatachine gijgawenre?”

<sup>25</sup> Petro wane china, “Gigi.”

Jiglokajjimtini, Geso gapka yanumata. Wane china, “¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Simo? Tyechijne pogirene, ¿katu yoptotalona sroschi marnewlu girukotikolu chinanu, ga wa satkaka yineru chinanu? ¿Gimolenyegiya waka pnu gajenyegiya?”

<sup>26</sup> Petro wane china, “Pnu gajenyegiya.”

Geso wane chinru, “Giyagni gimolene gishpaka. <sup>27</sup> Seyni wma jigekyapna, tsru wenu pyanu. Pkowchontapanu. Wa muchinanu gapka pkosetanro, wala shima pkoschekanu. Pkomchaknamatanro. Pukshikanro sroschiproji. Wala pwanu. Penekanna Gita chinanu ga wa pixa chinanu.”

## 18

*¿Girni wa tsru potu?*

<sup>1</sup> Waneklu yimaklene gapyetitlu Geso. Wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿girni wa tsru potu wa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya?”

<sup>2</sup> Tomgalu satu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. <sup>3</sup> Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gma kashrijetkoklunupa, mturune pixka gma mixkanupa, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni girukokta mturu rixnawa tye mturu pixka, walepni wa tsrupotupa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. <sup>5</sup> Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota.

*Geso ginkakna mturune gitspeekakikolupirana*

<sup>6</sup> “Girukokta gitspekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa.

*Wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspekakinipyi*

<sup>7</sup> “¿Gi waneni tye psolchijne gajeneko gitspekaklu chinanu! Gi rixanu galikakni wanepu gitspekaklu, seyni ¿Gi waneni wale jeji wale chinanu runa gitspeeru! <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspekakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi mastsi ga wa yokmatachriyi puwekinri pjiglokinripa wanepnute gepimyo pixini ga wa gepjixi pixini, puknookona xirnachri yegi gike rixini mnikawnakatu. <sup>9</sup> Wa puygale gitspekakinipyi pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi wa

puwekinri pjjglokinripa paygalepjeja wanepnute gepiygale pixini pu-nkookona Gigena xirnachri.

*Geso yapkake gowega gamganatachropirana*

<sup>10</sup> “Xako gi geyikanru satu nyi mturune, gi rixanu wane nchingi Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wanna chinanu psolgogneko ret-gojitluna Nuru tengogne Gajeru. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno nognetkakapyaplu gamganatachri.

<sup>12</sup> “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Waneyapmkalu satu yineru satu pacha gowegane ga wa tamganmaka sato gowega, ¿gi ge magka ruknokamtna wa mturujmole mturuji gowegane, ga wa rujgaplo wa gamgachro? <sup>13</sup> Wa rukshikinro, galikaka wane nchingi rumuwpotuta wala chinanu, wa mturujmole mturuji mamgakane pnute. <sup>14</sup> Wane rixa. Giru tengogne Gajeru gi raluklu wa satu nyi mturune gamginri.

*Molchi mukochirewatachri*

<sup>15</sup> “Giyagni wa pumole mukochirewyegitinyi, pyayegitanru. Pekakgi giklukanuwnayegletanru gixapje gixini, pixa ga wa wale. Wa yijnakotinipyi, pukshikmoletatka. <sup>16</sup> Ma yijnakotkamkayi satumka ga wa gepimka panikanu pixayma, wa gepi getachine ga wa mapa pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitko. <sup>17</sup> Wa ma yijnakotkanupna wanna, punkakanna gapatjetachine. Ga wa gapatjetachine gi yijnakotanu waneklu mjemkatu pixka ga wa gijgawenutachri pixka pixa getletanru.

<sup>18</sup> “Klunerukokta gixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko. Klunerukokta gkaspuka tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.

<sup>19</sup> “Galikakni wane nchinatnakgi, wa gepi gixa wanerutu nchinan-shinikanutini tyechijneya, klunerukoktapirana gagjitini, Nuru tengogne Gajeru wane gixingi. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu ginakaktana gepi, mapa ngiwaka chinanu gapatachine, wanna ganikajitkoxno Gita.”

*Gkaspukini payokgipremole kata payokgipre kata*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro yayegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi pejnu kata mukochirewyegitano nomole, ga wa gita kaspukinri? ¿Payokgipre katpotunanrege nkaspukinri?”

<sup>22</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gi wane nchinyi wa payokgipre katpotunanuko, seyni payokgipremole payokgipre.

*Gepi riwiskatachine*

<sup>23</sup> “Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, pogirchi. Raluka giglepokletlu wayegreneya riwiskatna. <sup>24</sup> Yinuwaka giglepokletlu riwiskatna. Wale yegi raniika satu riwiskatachri. Gixo potu waragkaproji riwiskatachri. <sup>25</sup> Maleshaylu wenutyaplu. Giyagni gitsrukaachi yokanatlu rushagkikulupa wale, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa pejnuruko wane rixle, wenutikulupa.

<sup>26</sup> “Giyagni yoptsojityegitlu wayegrechri. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwenutanyi pejnuruko.’ <sup>27</sup> Giyagni gitsrukaachi getwamonutlu wayegrechri. Rushotatkalu. Kaspukyegit-atalu riwiskatyalu.

<sup>28</sup> “Yatka wale wayegrechri. Rukshiklu satu waleyima wayegrechri, wale riwiskatjeru, satu pachaproji riwiskatachri. Kashiplajitanru. Kachinekanru. Wane chinru, ‘Pwenutanutkano wa priwiskatyano.’

<sup>29</sup> “Giyagni wa rixje wayegrechri gijixistsi yoptsojityegitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, ‘Ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwenutanyi pejnuruko.’

<sup>30</sup> “Maka wale gi galuklu. Seyni wane ya. Yoshmakikowaka rutaklu wenutinpotunanuklu riwishkatyalu. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni retinrina rixje wayegrechine, wamonuwnapotutna. Runkakapluna rutsrukata pejnuruko wane gixkaluruya.

<sup>32</sup> “Giyagni repuklu rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pejnuruko wa tye priwishkate nkaspukeyigityi gi rixanu pagjitno. <sup>33</sup> ¿Gi ge pumkatkoxluxixa petwamonutyalu pixje wayegrechri, wa gita pixka wane nixa getwamonretyi pixa?’

<sup>34</sup> “Rutsrukate gimtuwnayegitlu. Saletlewatachine yegi samyoklu wenutinpotunanuklu pejnuruko riwishkanatanru.

<sup>35</sup> “Waneko pixka rixangi gixa Nuru tengogne Gajeru, gma kaspukiniplu satkaka gixa gajiya gimole mukochirewyegitingi.”

## 19

### *Gorta wakanute potu romkagitluna Geso wa gixolune*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa, rali ginkakletinitka Geso tye tokanchikaka, Kalile yiyatka. Gotesreta, Gorta wakanute yatka. <sup>2</sup> Romkagitluna gixolune yine. Wane rutuukakayana.

### *Geso ginkaklewe giknokagnunrowlupiranaya*

<sup>3</sup> Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Rumlukanutanruna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa yineru ruknokagnunrotini kluneru chinanukokta?”

<sup>4</sup> Wale gigita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge getyongatlu wa kgiyaklewakleru, yinuwayawakpotunanuko jeji, *suxo kamrutna?* <sup>5</sup> Wane china, ‘Giyagni jeji rutspalitinitkana ruru ga wa runro. *Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.*’ <sup>6</sup> Giyagni gi gepitkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Gi rixkoxge Moysisi yokanrewata *kiruka geneekaluro ma ganunrotyanpatkalo, ruknokyoaplo?*”

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinna, “Wa nshiknu gaji chinanu Moysisi gichichgi giknokagnunrotinripa. Seyni wa yinuwayawakpotunanuko gi wane rixa. <sup>9</sup> Gita wane china, girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya, sato ganunrotinitnaka, rumopatlewataatka. Girukokta ggunrotlo giknookaluro rumopatlewataatka.”

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Wane rixini jeji ganunro chinanu, gi wa kigleylu ganunrowatinri.”

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa pejnuruneko gimkata yoptoletlu tye tokanchi, seyni wannapje wa geneekalunepje. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wanena mumkata ggunrowletkane runronanwakna rushpakinyakawna. Wanena mumkata ggunrowletkane wa yine wane gixkakanune. Wanena mganunrowashatkane tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimkata yoptoletachri yoptotanru.”

### *Geso giglenshinikanyegitna mturune*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Geso yegi raniikana mturune rutakamyogogotyapna, ga wa ragjigognetinripa. Ga wa yimaklene chigetjetna.

14 Ga wa Geso wane china, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Wa wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.” 15 Rutakamyogotna. Wane yiyatka.

*Wa makluji ponikolu*

16 Wane rixa. Satu ginyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu kigleru nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

17 Wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu pepomgano kiglerupirana? Gi satuna waneru kigleru; satupjeru: Goyakalu. Wa paluka jiglokletinri giweklu, pkamrutanru yokanrukaka.”

18 Wane chinru, “¿Girni?”

Geso wane chinru, “*Gi puylalewatanu. Gi pumopatlewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu. Gi maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu.* 19 *Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro. Pushinikanru pumole pixananuko pixka.*”

20 Wane chinru makluji, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa. ¿Kluneru wanepnute nmagatya?”

21 Wane chinru Geso, “Palukiniplu wa mmagatikatu pixinripa, pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Wanepny ponikowle tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

22 Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitka, ralimta wamonuwatachri, wa waneyanru gixo wane rixle.

*Kyowiklu ponikolewlu*

23 Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa ponikolu kyaprepotlu tengogne pogirewatyawaka rapokinripa. 24 Wane nchinatnakgi, myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa, wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

25 Wa yimaklene yijnakotinri, ruglajpotutna. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ¿katni gimkata gognetkaakota?”

26 Yopukgatna Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa yineya mumkatkotni wa tye, seyni Goyakalu pejnuruko gimkata.”

27 Giyagni rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Wixa giknokamtatkalu pejnuruko. Womkagitatkayi. Giyagni ¿klu waneyapwu?”

28 Geso wane chinna, “Galikaka wane nchina, wa ptowruko gerotewatinipa, wa noyaknu ntuplapijere ntuplatini Gita Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gixa koxa wa nomkagitjengi pamole gepi tuplapije, pguru tuplapijerkaka, ntuplatanu. Pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline gitakyagokanu gixa. 29 Pejnuruneko girukokta giknokamtatkalu panchi, yegwakane ga wa repurune, ga wa ruru, ga wa runro, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa gichijne Gita giwaka chinanu, yoptotanru satu pacha kata pnute. Wanepnute yoptotanru ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. 30 Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutanu. Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa muchichachinepa.

<sup>1</sup> “Gi rixanu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu yineru pixka rixa, kwangixleru. Goyechnokawpotuko yayegitna rusanate rowashate kamrurewatachinepa, kamrurewixyapna. <sup>2</sup> Rupiratyana wale ga wa kamrurewatachineyma pamoleprojipni pagogne. Yokanatakana rusanate rowashate.

<sup>3</sup> “Tenotkalu tkachi yatnaka. Retna pimrine giputu tunwanatachine, wa mkamrurewatkane. <sup>4</sup> Wale wane chinna, ‘Gajewa. Gixa koxa nusanate gyanu. Nenekangi poyagotyawaka.’

<sup>5</sup> “Giyagni wanna wane ya. Tumananu kwanjixleru rumepe yale-tatnaka. Ga wa kayinwaka koxa yatnaka. Waneko pixka rixatnaka. <sup>6</sup> Rumxiikastsi tkachi yatnaka. Rukshikna pimrine tunwanatachine, mkamrurewatkane. Wane chinna, ‘¿Klu chinanu gewi psolgogneko tunwashgognenata?’

<sup>7</sup> “Wane chinruna, ‘Gi rixanu gi satuna kamrurewixw.’

“Wane chinna, ‘Gajewa gixa koxa. Nusanate gyanu.’

<sup>8</sup> “Wa kayi rixinitka kgisateru wane chinru girukotlewjixanru, Ptomganna kamrurewatachine. Pwenutanutkana kamruna wenru. Gapkatatachine pyinu waka wenutletanu, ga wa muchichachinpotunanuko.’

<sup>9</sup> “Rapokna wa rumxiikastsitka tkachi yinu waka kamruretachine. Pamoleproji satkaka yoptota. <sup>10</sup> Rapookoxna muchi kamrurewletachine. Kagwaka yoptoretluna wanna pnute. Ga wa wanna koxa satkaka pamoleproji yoptota. <sup>11</sup> Rawatkalona. Kegemgayegitluna wa kgisateru. <sup>12</sup> Wane chinna, ‘Wa nyi gapkatatachine pshinitsonu kamrurewtapna. Ga wa wixako pixka pixna, wa gakota salewnalgognenat-achinwu ga wa gemeru.’

<sup>13</sup> “Wa wale gigita. Wane chinru satu wannate, ‘Nomole, gi wa mpoyagkaakotu nixyi. ¿Gi ge pupiratyano pamoleproji chinanu? <sup>14</sup> Ga ga pixanu pwanutka. Pyanutka. Naluka genekletkoxlu wa tye gapkatatachri pixako pixka. <sup>15</sup> ¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa nkamrutanru wa nalukyawaka gita wa gitanuya? ¿Waka ksotanuygalegolyi gi rixanu kiglerno gita?’

<sup>16</sup> “Wane rixanna muchichachine. Wannapni gapkatatachinpatka. Ga wa gapkatatachine, wannapni wa muchichachinpatka. Gi rixanu gixolunni wa tomgakalune, ga wa gi gixpotna wa tsomitkalune.”

### *Geso ginkakletlu rupnalepapirana*

<sup>17</sup> Gerosale kanikinpatka Geso, pamole gepi yimaklene kegetetam-nugapo ranikna. Wane chinna, <sup>18</sup> “Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurpatkano tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi, ga wa yonchikgapine yegi. Ruklukanuwnayegjixannona nupnir-ripa. <sup>19</sup> Payneke yegi samyokannona yenetyapnona, kochipjetyapnona, koroshishkita rutakyapnona. Seyni mapgogne chininri nyotunkaako.”

### *Santiyako ga wa Gwa gagjire*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni tyayegitlu Sewereyo wgenene ginro twugeneneyma. Tyopt-sojityegitlu. Pagixanu tagjitlu.

<sup>21</sup> Wale wane chinro, “¿Klu paluka?”

Wala wane chinru, “Wane pchinanu tuplatinripna nyi gepi nwugenene satu potuklesretate ga wa satu pkegetesretate pogirewatyawakaya.”

22 Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge gi-iretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

23 Wane chinna, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. Seyni wa tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa nkegetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni Nuru chinanu.”

24 Wa pamole yijnakotinri, rumtuwnana wa gepi moletkakashine chinanu. 25 Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune payineko yegi towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenene tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. 26 Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixyegkakluko walepni wa gipxakjerupa. 27 Girukokta gixyegkakluko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni gwayegrerupa. 28 Gita pixka wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nupxaklewatiripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu ruspakinripna gixolune yine.”

### *Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaakalune*

29 Geriko yamtyatkana. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu. 30 Gepi maygalene gatnugapostsi tuplatachine, wa yijnakotinitkana wa Geso giknoginritka, wane china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

31 Gixolune yine chigetjetna pochke rixinripna, seyni wanepnute saplewjetna, “Gitsrukaachi Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

32 Wa Geso tunwata. Tomgana maygalene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu galukatka wa nixyapgi?”

33 Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukachi, Wumrekgatinripa.”

34 Giyagni Geso getwamonutna. Kamrukaygaletna. Wanekluyakawa retatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

## 21

### *Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri*

1 Kayegikatkaluna Gerosale. Wetpage yana, Goliwa Magkateya. Giyagni Geso yokanatna gepi yimaklene. 2 Wale wane chinna, “Tujra pokchi wunaple gyanu. Wane gikshikinro mporo kwugenero tsatkaluro, twugeneyma. Gkoshpirokanro. Ganikyegitanno. 3 Girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklo?’ Wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galukna. Waneklutka satkakjixanna mporone.’ ”

4 Ptowruko wa tye wane gixkalurni wa poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Wane china:

<sup>5</sup> *Wane pchinanro Gerosale, wa Siyo nshicho,*

*Petanru Pogire punyegitjeru.*

*Mayogotu, mporotji tuplatachri,*

*ga wa mporo wgenetji.*

*Walenwa prachi kgitjiklero wgene.*

6 Ga wa yimaklene wane ya. Wa Geso china towutyawakpotukna rixna. 7 Rawpatkalona wa mporo ga wa twugene. Sapowakatjitatkalona gimkaluyma. Wanna gogo tuplamta. 8 Gixolune yine potu

gikwekamkata gatnugapoya. Pimrine gistaklu gagmunasurkaka. Rukwekluna gatnugapo <sup>9</sup> Gixolune kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumta. Wane chinananumtina:

“jWuya, Tawiklopisha!

jGimalwutkaluru ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!

jWuya tengognepotuya!”

<sup>10</sup> Wa Gerosale rapokamtinitka, psolu pokchi gajeneko gimyeke. Wane chinna, “¿Katni wa tye?”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gixolune wane china, “Tyenwa Geso, Nasare Kalilesreta giyakatyachri, tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

*Kpashiwakapji powratkaluru*

<sup>12</sup> Geso jiglokamta kpashiwakapji Goyakalunu. Ruknokna pejnuruneko kgishanrewaklerunni gagjijetachinni kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka gipekoseroprojitchinni, motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa. <sup>13</sup> Wane chinna, “Yonatkalurni:

*Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji chinkalurupni.*

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiyawakapna.”

*Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni kpashiwakapji runyegityaluna maygalene, ga wa myankane. Rutuukakna. <sup>15</sup> Tsrुकakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine getlu giglajrukaka Wale kamrutanru. Ga wa mturune retina saplewjetachine kpashiwakapjiya, wane chinachine, “jWuya, Tawiklopisha!” Rumtuwnana.

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pjemna wane chinyawakna?”

Geso wane china, “Gigi. ¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu: *Wa mturunenamaya ga wa gashichachinenamaya puglepotutlu gimalwuru?*”

<sup>17</sup> Ruknokamtina. Tsrु pokchi ruyaktya. Wetaniya ya. Wane rawamta.

*Gikermuna mwakato kamakpiratka*

<sup>18</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko tsru pokchi satokatka. Nachneru. <sup>19</sup> Retlo satopje gikera gatnugapostsi gwachro. Yayegitlo. Gike rukshikyalo. Tosurepjeni. Wane chinro, “Gi pagogneko kajpatkayi.” Wanekluyakawa tuprigamtanatka gikerni.

<sup>20</sup> Yimaklene getlo. Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, “jGe! jWanekluyakawa tuprigamtanatka gikerni!”

<sup>21</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi, wa kalixlegi gixinipa, gi wa gnutanshinikanutini, gi wa tyepjeni wa gikerapirana wane gixanu, seyni koxa wa tye magka wane nchininipulu gixa, ‘Puxrikanu. Tsrु wenu puknokinwa,’ wane rixanu. <sup>22</sup> Wa gagjigognetinipa pejnuruko girukokta gagjita galixinri, gyoptotanru.”

*Yoptopiiru Geso gitakikolupiranaya*

<sup>23</sup> Wa kpashiwakapji yinitka, wa runkaklewanatini, rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine tsrutene. Wane chinruna, “¿Katu gitakyi tyeya?”

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya. Wa ginkakinipno Gita koxa ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. <sup>25</sup> Wa Gwa katlewe ¿ginaka giyakatyachrini? ¿Tengogne waka yinyegiyakla?”

Giyagni wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka: Tengogne giyakatyachrini, wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’<sup>26</sup> Wa wane wchininipmaka: Yine yegi giyakatyachrini, gixolune yine wpikanuna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu Gwa tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunu rixinri.”

<sup>27</sup> Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wale koxa wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

*Geso yapkaklu gepi wugenrupirana*

<sup>28</sup> “Seyni ¿gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Gepi wgenru satu jeji. Tsuru gituru rapyegita. Wane chinru, ‘Wiwi, nusanate nowashate pyanu. Tyegogne wane pkamrurewatini.’

<sup>29</sup> “Wale gigita. Wane china, ‘Gi jmerno.’ Seyni gowukshini renshinikanuta. Wane yatka.

<sup>30</sup> “Gapkatatachri rapyegitatnaka. Waneko pixka chinatnaklu wale. Wale gigita. Wane china, ‘Gitapni, papa.’ Seyni gi wane ya.

<sup>31</sup> “¿Giru wa nyi gepi ruru gishinikanru kamruta?”

Wanna wane china, “Tsuru gituru.”

Geso wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi wa gijgawenutachinni, kapoklewaklerone gixa pnute jiglokanna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>32</sup> Gwa ginyegitgi poyagaklewlugapoya. Gi wa galixlu. Ga wa gijgawenutachine ga wa kapoklewaklerone galixlu. Ga wa gixa getinri gi wa waneklu genshinikanuta wa galixyaplu.”

*Geso yapkake kamrurewaklerone muglenepirana*

<sup>33</sup> “Gyijnakotanru satu yapkaklu. Waneru satu jeji kgisanateru. Wale gitaku sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka wajra.

<sup>34</sup> Tjirgikolustsitka wayegrene yokanyegitna sana girukotachine yegi rawapyapluna sana gwiyaachritka.

<sup>35</sup> “Ga wa sana girukotachine kashichna wayegrene. Satu kochipjetna, ga wa satu ruylatna, ga wa satu sotlujetna. <sup>36</sup> Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene muchichachine pnute. Waneko pixka rixkanna wannani. <sup>37</sup> Gapkatatachri potu gituru yokanyegitna. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’ <sup>38</sup> Wa sana girukotachine retinitkaluna gituru, wane chinkakna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripa. Wuya. Wuylaganru. Waneyapwu wa yoptotanrupmaka.’

<sup>39</sup> “Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatyanruna.

<sup>40</sup> “Giyagni wa kgisanateru gininitka, ¿gi rixanutkana wa wanna sana girukotachine?”

<sup>41</sup> Wane chinruna, “Wa gektune ruylapotutanna. Pimrine girukotachine renekamtanutnaklu sana. Wanna genekanru sana gwiyaachritka topapko gapokinitka.”

<sup>42</sup> Geso wane chinna, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya?

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

*Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.*

*Rakaglajiygaletwu.*



<sup>43</sup> “Giyagni wane nchingi, wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka konkalurupni gixyegiya. Panerune reneeko wa pogirewatyawaka kamrure kamrutachinepa. <sup>44</sup> Katupnikta tye sotlu gitspetanuna rumlokpotutanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukogotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

*Sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone galuka kashretyalu Geso*

<sup>45</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinitkalu yapkaklukaka Wale chinyawaka, rumatluna wannapirana china yanumsaletinri. <sup>46</sup> Rujgaluna gi rixpoko kashretyapluna, seyni gixolune yine pikna, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna.

## 22

*Kashimyolu meyiwlw*

<sup>1</sup> Rugita Geso. Yapkaklu runkakyatnakna. Wane china, <sup>2</sup> “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa pogirchi. Kashimyolu kamrutyalu gituru. <sup>3</sup> Wayegrene yokanata tomgiyapna chanixkalune kashimyolu yegi. Seyni gi raluka ginretna.

<sup>4</sup> “Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene. Wane china, ‘Ginkakapanna chanixkalune, “¡Getanru xani! Ralixatka nnijitu nwakate jejine ga wa nuxowaakakanune giylatkalunetka. Pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani. Ginanu kashimyolu yegi.” ’

<sup>5</sup> “Wanna gi jemlu, seyni ralimtna. Satu rusanate ya. Ga wa satu marnewjetyawaka ya. <sup>6</sup> Pimrine kashwayegretanruna wale wayegrene. Rektutetkanna ga wa ruylatkanna. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa pogirchi yijnakotinri wa tyepirana, jigekanuwata. Yokanatna solalotene. Ruylajixanna wa nyi gkiylalawaklerunni. Yochpikpokchitanna.

<sup>8</sup> “Giyagni wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Wa kashimyolu galikaka galpokotkalurni, seyni wa chanixkalune gi wa rumuklunina. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni gajewa. Rutsalgapotyawaka gyanu. Nchanixanna ginnakokta gikshikanune, kashimyolu yegi yinripna.’ <sup>10</sup> Yatkana wanna wayegrechine. Wa gatnugapkaka yana. Rapatjemtkana pejnuruneko rukshikanunna mugleneymananuko ga wa kiglerune. Ga wa kashimyolu yegi yomitna nachnewatachine.

<sup>11</sup> “Jiglokamta pogirchi retyapna wa nachnewatachine. Wane retyalu satu jeji kashimyolu getachinemkalu mutaakatu. <sup>12</sup> Wane chinru, ‘Nomole, ¿gi pixpoko jiglokemta gewi wa kashimyolu getachrimkalu mutaakaty?’

“Seyni wale pochke. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni pogirchi wane chinna wa kamrurewyegitjene, ‘Gostujixitanru, ga wa gostumyotanru. Maleka giknokaganru mapshagawaka.’ Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

<sup>14</sup> “Gi rixanu gi gepikna chanixkalune, ga wa gi gixna tsomitkalune.”

*Gepomgalu pogirchi wenutikolupiranaya*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane yana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakna wa kash-tokanutyapluna. <sup>16</sup> Yimaklenna yokanyegitluna Giroreyoneyma. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatyi Pixni mayrokletu. Galikaka potu punkaklewata Goyakalu gatnugapotepirana. Gike pkgawakpirata, gi rixanu gi putakyagokna jejine. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni punkakanwu. ¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Pixa? ¿Wa munanshichkotnige Goteyone genekyaplu wenrukaka wa Pogirchi Susa waka gike?”

18 Seyni Geso gimatlu wanna muglenu. Wane china, “Sanowashat-achingi, ¿klu chinanu gimlukanutno? 19 Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji Susa wenutikolupa.”

Ranikyegitluna paproji. 20 Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katunni wa tye yaglu ga wa toyonga?”

21 Wane chinruna, “Susa yagluni ga wa Susa yongani.”

Giyagni wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunu.”

22 Yijnakotinitkaluna, ruglajitna. Kaspukamtkaluna. Yatkana.

### *Gepomgalu gipnachine yotunrepapiranaya*

23 Walegogne rapyegitluna Sariseyone, wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. 24 Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi wane china: Mwugenetniko gipninina satu, wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni, ruxolewnakakinripa giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanupa. 25 Wixa yegi wanena payokgiprerune moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Waleni gipnanuna muknokawgenetkatniko. Repuru gwatnaklo. 26 Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachrini, ga wa mapa rixinrini, ga wa payokgipreputunanniko. 27 Pejnurunniko gipnanatka. Tapkata gipukatanatka suxni. 28 Giyagni wa yotunrukupa ¿giru gnunropni wa payokgiprenni gnunronanni? Gi rixanu pejnurunenniko gnunronanni.”

29 Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gixa pupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa tokanchi yonatkaluru gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko. 30 Gi rixanu yotunrukupa gi wa jejineko gnunrowatanu. Gi wa suxoneko gnuruwatanu, seyni tengogne gajene Goyakalutowrerune pixka rixanutkana. 31 Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlu wa tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawakgi? 32 ‘Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalute.’ Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute.”

33 Wa yijnakotinitkaluna gixolune yine, ruglajitna wa runkakyana.

### *Tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi*

34 Giyagni wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri Wale kochrokna Sariseyone, rapatjetna wanna mkoje. 35 Satu wannanyi yonchikgapine gepomgalu. Rumlukanutyaplu, repomgalu. Wane chinru, 36 “Yimaklewatachri, ¿giri wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

37 Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya. 38 Tyenwa tsru potu ga wa muchinanu yokanru. 39 Ga wa gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka. 40 Wa tye gepi yokanru chinanni pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka.”

### *Kristo, Tawiklopusha*

41 Rapatanatina Gwariseyone, Geso gepomganna. 42 Wane chinna, “¿Gi nchina gixa wa Kristoya? ¿Katuklopushni?”

Wane chinruna, “Tawinu.”

43 Wane chinna Wale, “Giyagni ¿gi rixa Tawi wa Giwekikaluruya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi? Wane china:

44 *Gitsrukaachi wane chinru Nutsrukate,*

*'Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,  
wa nutakinpotukna Pixa kamnixjene  
pujixipta rapukote.'*

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chininri Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?" <sup>46</sup> Gi satuna gimkata gigletokanutlu. Walegognekakayakawa gi satuna tserpiranawata gepomgaletlu wanepnute.

## 23

*Geso ginkakletna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyonepirana*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gixolune yine yanumyegita Geso, ga wa yimaklene koxa. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, "Moysisi tuplapijere tuplatna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni pejnuruko chinyawakgina gkamrutyaplu, wale gkamrutanu. Seyni gi wa kamrutyawakna gkamrutanu gixa. Gi rixanu wane chinna, seyni gi wane rixa kamruretlu. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu rumlutluna ginolu, kyapre ganikolu. Wale rutjikaakana yine. Seyni wannako gi wa gimyojiyakna raluka komyekletyaluna.

<sup>5</sup> "Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurna wane rixna wa retikolupa yineya. Gi rixanu tserutamtapotutlona yoptoyegitjerna yonchimta. Tserutluna gimkaluptostsimta gwachri. <sup>6</sup> Ralukluna tsrukakalune tuplapijere meyiwluya, ga wa tsrune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapi gajerakaka. <sup>7</sup> Ralukluna giputuya ralukikolna, ga wa yine wane chinyapna, 'Rawii, Rawii.'

<sup>8</sup> "Ga wa gixa gi wa 'Rawi' nchinko, gi rixanu satupjeru gyimakjeru wa Kristo ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa moletkakachingi. <sup>9</sup> Gi satuna gixa 'nuru' nchinanu tye chijiya, gi rixanu satupjeru Giru tengogne Gajeru. <sup>10</sup> Gi wa kgiykolewaklerune nchinko gi rixanu satupjeru giykotjeru. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>11</sup> Wa tsru potu gixa yegi gajeru, gipxakjerupni wale. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta tsru potu gixnawa, walepni wa mturupotupa. Girukokta walenanuko mturu potu gixnawa walepni wa tsru gitaako.

*"¡Gi waneni!"*

<sup>13</sup> "¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone, sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu gixni wa gishyatlu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka yinyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa gixako jigloka. Gi koxa gichi jiglookakletna jiglokachinmaka. <sup>14</sup> ¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu gkonapjijetanna gipnagnurutachronni. Gixashleya gogagjirgognerkakgi. Giyagni giklukanuwnapotutanuna.

<sup>15</sup> "¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyone, sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu tsru wenu ga wa popriwaka chiji gyotaljeta gixa, satupje Goteyo gitaknachriwa gixkakyapa. Ga wa wane rixkoklunu, wane gixkaklu Gigena xirnachri gajeru pixkalutu gixa pnute gepi kata rixanu.

<sup>16</sup> "¡Gi waneni gixa! Maygalenekgi kosekachingi. Wane chinachingi, 'Girukokta wa kpashiwakpotugruko kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni girukokta wa kpashiwaka potu gajero kori kawchinanu koschekachri walenwa giklukanuwnachrini.' <sup>17</sup> ¡Seprolokachingi ga wa maygalengi! Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa tsrupotu? ¿Waka kori waka kpashiwaka potu wa kori kpashiri rixikowaka? <sup>18</sup> Ga wa, Girukokta gima wa genekashlu yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni gima girukokta wale gowachri genekashlu kawchinanu

koschekachri, walenwa giklukanuwnachri. <sup>19</sup> Maygalengi, ¿girmi wa tsru potu: genekashlu waka yochpikjetikowakakwa wa genekashlu kphashiri rixikowaka? <sup>20</sup> Wa yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gikwa kawchinanu koscheka ga wa waleymananuko pejnuruko walekwa gwachri kawchinanu. <sup>21</sup> Kpashiwakapji kawchinanu koschekachri, walepji kawchinanu koscheka ga wa walepji Gwachri kawchinanu. <sup>22</sup> Tengogne kawchinanu koschekachri, Goyakalu tuplapijere kawchinanu koscheka ga wa wale gogo Tuplatachri kawchinanu.

<sup>23</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamolete gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa ganisiji, ga wa kominoji, ga wa gkaspuklu wa tsru potu yokanru Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi chinyawaka. Walenwa poyagkalewlu, getwamonrewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. Tyekaka gimkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa gkaspuka kamruretanu. <sup>24</sup> ¡Maygalenekgi kosekachingi! ¡Yosla gixirikachine pixkagi gixa, ga wa kameyo gnikloka!

<sup>25</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi, Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi. Gi rixanu mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa kajpapago rogote, seyni gitokoya katsepoylu chowguchi ga wa makotnachinwa. <sup>26</sup> Gwariseyo maygaletyi, muchinanu gapka powratanru kolpeto gitokote ga wa kajpapago gitokote, wa rogo gajeru koxa powra rixinripa.

<sup>27</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi. Gi rixanu wane pixka gixachingi, yomlechkaka galatawnachri. Maleka galikaka retika kiglepottlu. Ga wa gitoko katseplu gipnachrigapu ga wa pejnuruko kapcholu. <sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka gixa gixa koxa. Maleka galikaka yine getyawakgi poyagkakachinepgutgi. Seyni wa gitokoteya katsepoygi nsanowashle ga wa gmukochire.

<sup>29</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowachatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Gigletlu poyagkakachinni yomle. <sup>30</sup> Wane chinachingi, ‘Wutsrukatenniklu gawkamka koxa wixa, gi wa wupxakmakna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatikolu.’ <sup>31</sup> Wane gixa gippugjetaletnawa wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachineklopishangi. <sup>32</sup> Gixa koxa poyagkakanru gitsrukatenni yaglu.

<sup>33</sup> “¡Gimnu pixkalungi! ¿Gi gixpoko gasukletinri Gigena xirnachri giklukanuwnayegjixikolupa? <sup>34</sup> Giyagni Gita yokanyegitgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa kgimatkalerune, ga wa yonchikgapine. Pimrine wanna giylatanu gixa. Koroshishkita gitakanna. Pimrine wanna gkochipjetanu ginkaklewawaklepjiya. Papokchimnunanuka gkojwakinna. <sup>35</sup> Wa gixa giklukanuwninripa pejnuruneko poyagkakachinegraga, chiji gipkaakalurugraga, wa Gawili poyagkakachrigragakluyakawa Sakariyragaklupotunanuko, Warachi wgene, wa gixa giylatanruna kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa. <sup>36</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, wa nyi gimuweekakogngenatachine giklukanuwna pejnuruko tyekakaya.

### *Geso wamonuwata Gerosaleya*

<sup>37</sup> “¡Gerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wa pyokanyegitikolunni sotlujetachriyi. ¡Gi pejnu

katananukta naluka gapatjewgenretyi, gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wa pixa Gesosale gajengi gi galuklu. <sup>38</sup> Gwiyawakapjikaka giknokamtanuna gixapni. <sup>39</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkanno wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko: *Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.*”

## 24

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu kpashiwakapji gijrolekachripa*

<sup>1</sup> Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya Geso. Yatka. Rapyegitluna yimaklene, rekakgityapluna kpashiwakapjikaka. <sup>2</sup> Geso wane chinna. “¿Getluge tyekaka? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa rutukanuna sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujroleekatunpakni.”

*Getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukgognetyawakapa*

<sup>3</sup> Goliwa Magkate tuplata. Yayegitluna yinaklene wanna mkoje. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa puninipa ga wa yoptukgognetyawakapa?”

<sup>4</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinachinewa, ‘Gitni wa Kristo.’ Gixopni yokwitanna. <sup>6</sup> Gyijnakotanutkalu giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana. Gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Rumkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu yotunyegekakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi ruylakakinripna. Ga wa pogirewatyawaka gajene yotunyegekakanna pogirewatyawaka gajene. Wanepu nachlukaka ga wa giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanakaya. <sup>8</sup> Tyekakapni pejnuruko muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

*Geso ginkakletlu yimaklene kojwakikolupna*

<sup>9</sup> “Wanepnute gixapni samyokalunenapgi nsaletikolupa ga wa giylatikolupa. Ga wa gayegixko payinemnunanakoya Gita giwaka chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni gixopni gitspekaakona. Samyookakanna. Rayegixkakanna. <sup>11</sup> Ruptugujewnanna wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Yokwitanunna gixoni. <sup>12</sup> Mukochri gixolewnakalu chinanupa, gixopni masata galuklewletannatka. <sup>13</sup> Seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptukyawakapotunanuko wale gognetkaako. <sup>14</sup> Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Waneklupatkani yoptukyawakapa.

*Gagnanutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri*

<sup>15</sup> “Giyagni getinpatkalu gagnanutkaluru gimtuklewatachri potu, Ntanyili, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri chinyawaka, kpashiwakapji rawanatini, <sup>16</sup> (Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru), waneklu Gote gwachinepni gasukanuna. Magkakaka yanna. <sup>17</sup> Panchi gogoshrichi gwanatachripa gi gijrukanuna ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. <sup>18</sup> Wa sana gwachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu. <sup>19</sup> ¿Gi waneni wa kamshironepni wa gashichakachinepni wale gognekekapatka! <sup>20</sup> Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktalu, gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu wanepatkalu tsru salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu reyinuwakletinitkalu tye psolchijneko ga

wa xanigognenanu salewakchi. Gi wane rixanu. <sup>22</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenupnikmaka gishatkapkona, seyni tsomitkalune chinanu sustaklu walegognekaka. <sup>23</sup> Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, 'Gewru Kristo,' ga wa wane chininipgi, 'Ga ga waneru,' gi wa galixanu. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, ga wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna tsru getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta. <sup>25</sup> Xani nunkakatkgagi ma mapookanuwa.

<sup>26</sup> "Giygani girukokta wane chininipgi, 'Wane rawa, yineru mwiyawakanumka,' Gi wane gyanu. Ga wa 'Gitokogruko rawa,' gi galixanru. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu, wa rawrakle pixka rixanu, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta rawrakini pixka ga wa rumxityawakasretpotunanuko pokamlata, wane pixka nixa ginretanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nuninipa. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri, wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.

*Yineru Wgene gapoklepa*

<sup>29</sup> "Wa ruknoginitka tyegogne gajeru salewakchi, waneklu: Ruchpokanu tkachi.

Ga wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

Ga wa tengogne tujitotini katagirkaka.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko

<sup>30</sup> "Wanepnute tengogne rupgujewninitka Gita Yineru Wgenno yigapakle. Giyagni kegeknanuwatanna payinerumnunanuko tye psolchijne gajeruko. Retinpatkanona *Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano. Tengogne gajeru kyachgapererumko numunanu.* Tsru nuyakle, tsru noyaknu numunanu. <sup>31</sup> Nyokanatanna notowrene. Tsro pogimnupotuplo kowgimayma nyokanatanna. Wanna gapatjetanna ntsomitanune gepkoxamkojesretayako, yoptukyawakapotunanuko tengogne ga wa pasreta yoptukyawakapotunanuko.

*Gikera gipcheksuretinripirana*

<sup>32</sup> "Gimatanru yapkaku gikerapiranaya. Wa tyosnuygalejiplutinika, tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa walapustsitkani. <sup>33</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gigognepirana. Getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu. Gipgyaptostsitkalu. <sup>34</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekagognenatachinesha wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>35</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

*Nowegogneklu pixka*

<sup>36</sup> "Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko, gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towerruneko tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka gimata. <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu Nowgogneklu pixka nixa gapokletanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>38</sup> Gi rixanu wa gonnewlu ma mapookanuwagognekaka wane rixa nikletna, rurna, ganunrowatna, ga wa ganuruwatna wa Nowe jiglokingognepotunanuklo pumlekwa. <sup>39</sup> Gi rumatna rapokinipotunanuko gonnewlu ga wa ranikanna pejnurunniko. Wane pixka rixanu napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>40</sup> Giyagni gepi jejine sana gwanatanu. Satu ganiika ga wa satupni giknokamtkona. <sup>41</sup> Gepi suxone ginripagita satu ginripiya. Sato ganiika. Satopni giknokamtkona.

<sup>42</sup> “Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimata girugogne runanu Gitsrukate. <sup>43</sup> Ga wa gimatanru wa tye. Wa kwangixlerupji gimatkamka girpako runinripa kachowguru, ruyokanmaka. Gi retashatanmaklu kotamgiyaplu gipji. <sup>44</sup> Giyagni galpokotinwa gixa koxa, gi rixanu gi gimata gixa girpako nunanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.

### *Wayegrechri maponshinikanutkatu*

<sup>45</sup> “Giyagni ǂgirupni wa wayegrechri gaponshinikanutkaluru ga wa kshinikanuru? Wale rutakamta rutsrukate gipji gajene chinanu, wale geneka nikletyapna nikjetinnapako. <sup>46</sup> Giglenshinikananyagitkaluru wale wayegrechri wa runini rutsrukate rukshikyaplu wane gixanatachri. <sup>47</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi pejnuruko wane rixle chinanu rutakanru. <sup>48</sup> Ga wa gekutu wayegrechri wane chinanutka rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta Nutsrukate,’ <sup>49</sup> Yinuwaka giylakletletna ruwayegretkone. Nika, ga wa rura gimetachineyma. <sup>50</sup> Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwagognetinitogogne, runanu. Ma mumatinpapko runanu. <sup>51</sup> Kochipjepotutanru. Sanowashatachineyma rutakanru walenupa. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

## 25

### *Yapaklu pamole maklojinepirana*

<sup>1</sup> “Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka pamole maklojine pixka rixanu. Wanna koscheklo yochpiikalurkaka wannanuko. Rushpakamtna yoptotapyapatkaluna gnumrowatachripa. <sup>2</sup> Pamyona manshinikanurone, ga wa pamyo koxa kanshinikanurone. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni wa manshinikanurone koscheklo yochpikjetanrona, seyni gi ranikluna ringi. <sup>4</sup> Seyni wa kanshinikanurone ganiklu ringi pastonoya yochpikjetkaluroyma. <sup>5</sup> Ramganatinikopshini gnumrowatachripa ruxapnewanatna, rutnonatna pejnuroneko. Rumkanatna.

<sup>6</sup> “Ganikajyechno jemka saplechi wane chinachri, ‘ǂTyepatkani! Gnumrowatachripatkani. Gishpakanu. Gyoptotapanru.’

<sup>7</sup> “Giyagni pejnuroneko maklojine yotunota. Ruglepokotlona yochpikjetanrona. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni manshinikanurone wane chinna kanshinikanurone, ‘Psoji genekanunwu gringite. Wa wyochpikjetanro giwniyanatkawu.’

<sup>9</sup> “Seyni wa kanshinikanurone gigitna. Wane chinna, ‘Gike. Gi getko poyagotanu wixa chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanu koxa. Seyni gagjitapanonuklu gixanupa wa ragjijetikowakaya.’

<sup>10</sup> “Ragjitapakopshinruna rapokatka gnumrowatachripa. Ga wa galpokonatachinetka jiglokamtatkaluna kashimyolu yegi. Rushyatkatka gipyapto.

<sup>11</sup> “Gowukshini pimrone gina maklojine. Wane chinna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’

<sup>12</sup> “Rugita wale. Wane china, ‘Galikaka wane nchingi, gi numatgi.’

<sup>13</sup> “Giyagni giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimatlu gigogne, gi wa gipapko.

### *Yapaklu sroschiprojkakapiranaya*

<sup>14</sup> “Gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa wajra yachri. Tomgana wayegrene. Renekamtana wane rixle. <sup>15</sup> Satu reneka satu pacha waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepmole waragkaproji. Satkaka rumkatyawaka renekna.

Wajra yatka. <sup>16</sup> Wa satu pacha waragka yoptotachri ralimta. Marnewatatka. Walaya satu pacha waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka. <sup>17</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji waneyalutu. Gepkoxamkojemole waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa gepmole waragkaproji yoptotachri ralimta. Jitotlu chiji. Yogimatatkalorutsrukate serojiprojite.

<sup>19</sup> “Gowukshini potu runa wanna wayegrechine gitsrukate. Ruglepokotluna kwentatna. <sup>20</sup> Rapoka satu pacha waragkaproji yoptotachri. Raniklo pimro satu pacha waragkaprojitnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, satu pacha waragka penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro satu pacha waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

<sup>21</sup> “Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleriyi ga wa poyagkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokanu.’

<sup>22</sup> “Rapoka koxa gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

<sup>23</sup> “Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleriyi ga wa poyagkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokanu.’

<sup>24</sup> “Rapoka koxa gepimole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, numaty jeji shiko gajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pjirgiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya. <sup>25</sup> Npika. Nalimta. Nyogimatlo pserojiprojite chiji gitokote, wa gepmole waragkaproji. Waneyyi wa pixanu.’

<sup>26</sup> “Rugita rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Wayegrechri mugletyi ga wa mernuwatachriyi. ¿Pumatmakge wa nma mutaklewatyawakanu njirgiya, nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya? <sup>27</sup> Giyagni pumkata gitakletlo nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko.’

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Giyagni gkonanro waleya gepimole waragkaproji. Wa satu pacha waragkaproji waneyalutu genekanro. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ruxolewnayegitanru. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko. <sup>30</sup> Ga wa wayegrechri gike gapri migje maleka mapshagawaka giknokanru. Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.’

### *Giklukanuwnalgognepotupa*

<sup>31</sup> “Wa noyaknu numuninipa Gita wa Yineru Wgenno ga wa pejnuruneko notowreneyma, natajiwniyawaka ntuplapijere ntuplatanu. <sup>32</sup> Gita getanu rapatjekaakona payinemnunanuka. Nkotspalatanna. Wa gowegane girukotachri pixka kotspalatna gowegane chiwo wgeneneyegiya. <sup>33</sup> Potuklesretate galikaka nutakanna gowegane. Kegnetesretate nutakanna chiwo wgenene.

<sup>34</sup> “Giyagni Gita pogirchino wane nchinanna npotuklesretate gajene, ‘Ginanu, Nuru giglenshinikanutanune. Gyoptotanru pogirewatyawaka gixa chinanupa galpokotkaluru ma mutaakonuwa tye psolchijneko. <sup>35</sup> Gi rixanu nachinanno. Geneka nikletno. Nonunnagatewanata. Geneka giiretno. Pnu giyakyachrino. Gyoptotno. <sup>36</sup> Mamkatno. Gmakatno. Nyayixa. Nsalwayegitno. Yoshmakjetikowakananno. Ginyegitno.’



<sup>37</sup> “Giyagni poyagkakachine gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿giklu wetyi pnachinatini ga wa woglutyi, waka gonunnagate-watachriyi ga wa weneka giiretyi? <sup>38</sup> ¿Giklu wetyi pnu giyakatyachriyi ga wa wyoptoty, waka mamkatyi ga wa wmakaty? <sup>39</sup> ¿Giklu wetyi pyayixanatini ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini pixa, ga wa wunyegityi pixa?’

<sup>40</sup> “Wa Gita pogirchino gigitanna. Wane nchinanna, ‘Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta wa mturu potu wa nyi nomole wane gixini, wane gixno Gita.’

<sup>41</sup> “Wanepnute wane nchinankoxna wa nkegetesreta gwachine, ‘Gixrikinno, kamakpiratkalungi. Xirnachri gyanu gike rixiniko muwnakatu, tsru kamchi chinanu galpokotkaluru ga wa gitowrenenupa. <sup>42</sup> Gi rixanu nachi nixinina, gi geneka nikletanno. Nonunnagatewataninina, gi geneka giiretanno. <sup>43</sup> Pnu nuyakatinina, gi wa gyopototanno. Mamkatu nixini, gi wa gmakatanno. Nyayixinina ga wa yoshmakikowaka nwini, gi wa nsalwayegitanno.’

<sup>44</sup> “Giyagni wanna koxa gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukachi, ¿giklu wetyi wa pnachinatini ga wa ponunnagatewatini ga wa pnu puyakatini, mamkatu, ga wa yayixachriyi ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini, waneklu gi wa wupxakyi?’

<sup>45</sup> “Gita gigitanna. Wane nchinanunna, ‘Galikaka wane nchingi, gi rixanu gi wane gixlu satu nyi mturpotune, gi wa Gita wane gixa.’

<sup>46</sup> “Wane yanunna saletikowakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa poyagkakachine wane yanna giwekikowaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

## 26

### *Tsrukakalune jemanshinikankaka kashichyapluna Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu Geso pejnuruko tyekakapirana, wane chinna yimaklene, <sup>2</sup> “Gixa gimatlu wa gepigogne giknoginpatka, waneplu Tsru Giknoglushgogne ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyooko, koroshishkita nutakikopatka.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yine tsrutene gapata. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji rapatyana. Kaygwasu giwakni. <sup>4</sup> Jemanshinikankakna kashichyapluna Geso yokwireyna, ga wa ruylatyapluna. <sup>5</sup> Wane chinna, “Gi wa tsrugogneklupni. Ma mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

### *Wetani ruyokjiwutika Geso*

<sup>6</sup> Wetani rawanata Geso, gijirgitutpachri Simopji. <sup>7</sup> Tapyegitlu sato suxo. Waneylo pastono klatalo, pgamlugalu yegi. Kwenuru potu. Nikawaka tuplanatini Geso, tuyokjiwutlu.

<sup>8</sup> Wale retina yimaklene. Rumtuwnana. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa salewnaleta? <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu tumkata gishankakotmaka tsru wenruya, renekikolupna kwamonurune.”

<sup>10</sup> Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu nsalewnakaklo twu suxo? Gi rixanu kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutiano. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu waneygognenanupji wa kwamonurune gixayma, seyni Gita gi wa gimwagognenanutanutkagi. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu tuyokmanetno pgamlugalo, wa nkapnatikolupa tkamrutiano. <sup>13</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta

runkakletiko Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa tkamrutanru wala wane chinkalurupa wa tushinikokolupa wala.”

*Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni satu pamole gepi rixinri, Gota Giskaryote giwakatletachri tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi ya. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Klu galuka genekletno, gita samyokangi Wale?” Rupiratyaluna mapmoleproji.

<sup>16</sup> Wanekluyakawa rujgalu ruglepoktapinri samyokyaplu.

*Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotka*

<sup>17</sup> Muchinangogne jimaprojpa gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka yimaklene ginyegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka galpoklejixwu wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne pnikyawakapa?”

<sup>18</sup> Wale wane china, “Pokchi gyanu wale jeji yegi. Wane nchinanru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, ‘Nogognestsitkani. Pixa yegi Tsru Giknoglushgogne nkamrutinri nyimamkleneyma” ’ ” <sup>19</sup> Ga wa yimaklene Geso chinyawakna kamrutna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu.

*Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimakleru samyokanru*

<sup>20</sup> Kayimnu chininitka nikawaka tuplatatka pamole gepi yimakleneyma. <sup>21</sup> Wa nikanatinna, Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, satu gixate rixinri samyokanutkano.”

<sup>22</sup> Wamonuwnapotutna. Yinuwaka wane chinretna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni, Gitsrukaachi?”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni rugitna Wale. Wane chinna, “Girpaktanwa Gitayma gikachri kolpetoya gimyoya, walepni wa samyokanno. <sup>24</sup> Galikaka Gita wa Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya. ¿Gi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma mushpaakannimka.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni rugita Gota wa samyokjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Gitgetkoni, Rawi?”

Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

*Jimapro gimnikikolu gitaakaluru*

<sup>26</sup> Nikanatinna wanna, Geso kashichlu jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Renekna yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru. Gnikanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

<sup>27</sup> Kashichlo girapistono. Poyagnutyegitlo. Renekna. Wane chinna, “Giranu walaya pejnurunekgi. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa nograga wa gerotu tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru, wa mukochri kaspukikolupa. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi wa nuranutkalo twu gowajga wa walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa*

<sup>30</sup> Wa wanna shikaletinitkalu gimalwuru, rushpakamtatkana. Goliwa Magkate yana.

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Tye yecho pejnurunekgi gixapni gitspeekaakona Gita chinanu. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani:

*Nuylakanru girukotapratachri,  
ga wa gowegane gapatyawaka gajene  
kotspalkaakona.*

<sup>32</sup> Wa nyotunotinpatka, Gita gapka kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>33</sup> Petro gigita. Wane chinru, “Pejnurunekmaka gitspetanu Pixa chinanu, gike nixiniko nutspetanu gita.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane chinyi, tye yecho ma yanumatkanugnpuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.”

<sup>35</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Numkata gipnaletankoxmaka Pixayma, gi nnutatanyi.” Ga wa pejnuruneko yimaklene wane china.

### *Getsemani ragjigognetinri Geso*

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni sana ya Geso wannayma. Getsemani chinikowaka sana yana. Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gewi ntuplatanu, nagjigognetapinikopshini.” <sup>37</sup> Ranikna Petro ga wa gepi Sewereyo wgenene. Yinuwaka wamonuwnaleta. Ga wa kojwakanshinikanutka. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni wane chinna, “Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya gipukchi pixka potuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu Gitayma.”

<sup>39</sup> Wane rajrinya psotsotaaji. Yoptsojita. Yonoogojpotuta. Ragjigogneta. Wane china, “Nuru, rumkatini wane gixletikolupa, ruknoganu tye salewakchi Gitaya, seyini gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyini Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>40</sup> Yimaklene yegi ya. Retamtna gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “Giyagni ¿gi ginkata giyokletge Gitayma pshinitsonu? <sup>41</sup> Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa. Wa jmerenshinikanurungi galikakni, seyini gimane muchkotni.”

<sup>42</sup> Rumepe wane yaletatnaka. Ragjigognetapa salewnalepirana. Wane china, “Nuru, nma murkanuwalo gi tumkata giknogletini Gitaya wa twu girapistono, wane gixkalurupni palukyawaka.”

<sup>43</sup> Rumepe yayegletatnaka. Retamtna gimkanatachine, gi rixanu ruxapnewlena chinanu gi rumkata gimrekaygaletna. <sup>44</sup> Rajrinatnaka. Ragjigognetapa mapa kata rixinri. Waneko pixka chintokanutatnaka.

<sup>45</sup> Wanepnute yimaklene yegi yatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gimkapanuchi. Gapnanutanutka. Nopapkostsitkani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookotka kmukochirerunemyoya. <sup>46</sup> Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

### *Geso samyookaluru. Kashichkaluru*

<sup>47</sup> Wa yanumsanatiniwa, runatka Gota satu wa pamole gepi rixarina. Waleymana gixolune yine kyoglolewaprerune, kgagajererune. Runna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrunekoxasreta gajene. <sup>48</sup> Wa samyokjerupa genekna saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane china, “Girukta namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru.”

<sup>49</sup> Rapyegitinitkalu Geso, waneklu wane chinru, “¡Rawi!” Ralukatkalu ga wa ramlutlu.

<sup>50</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Nomole, ¿klu chinanu puna?”

Giyagni rapyegitluna. Geso. Kashichatkaluna. <sup>51</sup> Ga wa satu Gesomalutu koshpaklu yoglolewapre. Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru. Yostakjepitlu.

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pumretanru pyoglolewapre. Rawyawaka putakanru. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yoglolewapi koschekachri, yoglolewapiko ruylatiko. <sup>53</sup> ¿Waka gkagwaklu gi numkata gagjiretlu Nuru; Walemka gitakyegitanutkano yokgipimole waragka pnute solalone gitowrene? <sup>54</sup> ¿Seyini gi rixpoko

poyagkaakotanmaka Tokanchi Yonatkalu wane chinachri rumkata wane gixleta?”

<sup>55</sup> Waneklu Geso wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “¿Ginyegitno gixa yoglowlwapiyma gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge? Pagognemnunanuka gixayma ntuplanata. Nunkaklewata kpushiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano. <sup>56</sup> Seyni pejnuruko tyekaka wane gixkaluru poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine yonga.” Ruknokamluna pejnuruneko yimaklene. Rasukatkana.

*Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatinri Geso*

<sup>57</sup> Ga wa Geso kashichachine ganiklu. Sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu yegi ranikatkaluna, rapatyawatkana yonchikgapine ga wa tsrune. <sup>58</sup> Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajixigiyako. Sasertotene gitsrukatepotupijipotunanuko romkagitlu. Gitoko jigloka. Tuplanata towrechineyma retyaplu rushinityawakapa.

<sup>59</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya rujgaluna gipujtalewlusha galikaka migje Geso chinanu ruylajixyapluna. <sup>60</sup> Gimka gepikna gipgujtalewashatachine gapokachine, seyni gi rukshikluna.

Gapkatamtachine gepi gapoka, <sup>61</sup> wane chinachine, “Wale wane china, ‘Numkata jijrolekletlu kpushiwaka potu Goyakalunu, ga wa mapogone nkamrupjitanutnaklu.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Palna sasertotene gitsrukate potu. Wane chinru, “¿Gike pugita? ¿Klu rupgujtatyayina wa nyi?” <sup>63</sup> Seyni Geso pochkeru.

Sasertotene gitsrukate potu wane chinru, “Goyakalu giwekachri kawchinanu nkoschekjixyi. Punkakanwu, ¿Pixlege wa Kristo, Goyakalu Wgenyi?” <sup>64</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka. Seyni wane nchiniyi, Xaniyakawa gixa getanno

*Gita wa Yineru Wgenno*

*tuplatyawakapa giyaklu potuklesretate,*

*nuninkoxapa kyachgapererumkoya tengogne.”*

<sup>65</sup> Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu suskamkata. Wane china, “Mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Klu wanepnute magatyawu gipgujtalewatachine? Getanu wa xani. Gyijnakotatkalu ma mupashiregnuya. ¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”

<sup>66</sup> Rugitna. Wane chinna, “Ruklukanuwna rupninripa.”

<sup>67</sup> Giyagni rutskagjogojitluna. Yotmutluna. Pimrine giptagojitlu. <sup>68</sup> Wane chinna, “Kristo, Goyakalu chinanu punkakanwu: ¿Katu giylaki?”

*Petro nutatlu Geso*

<sup>69</sup> Malekputu tuplanata Petro. Wane tapyegityalu sato wayegrechro. Wane china, “Pixa koxa Geso Kalile gajeruymanyani.”

<sup>70</sup> Seyni pejnuruneko getanuya nutata. Wane china, “Gi numata gikta pchina.”

<sup>71</sup> Rushpaka. Maleka gajeru gipgyaptote ya. Satu getatnaklu. Wane chinna wa wane gwanatachine, “Tye koxa Geso Nasare gajeruymanaru.”

<sup>72</sup> Wale kawchinanu nutatatnaka. Wane china, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

<sup>73</sup> Pshinitsonu rapyegitluna wane gwanatachine. Wane chinruna Petro, “Galikakni pixa koxa wannaymananyi. Gi rixanu ptokanu pumatika wa wane pixinri.”

<sup>74</sup> Giyagni yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta. Yinuwaka Wale kawchinanu chinreta, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka. <sup>75</sup> Rushinkaplu Petro wa Geso tokanu, wane chininri, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno,” chinyalu. Rushpakamtatka. Maleka ya. Chiyampotuta.

## 27

### *Geso Pilato yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka jiglokna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine tsrutene Geso chinanu, wa ruylatyapluna. <sup>2</sup> Rostutluna. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato girukotlewatachri yegi samyokluna.

### *Gota gipnale*

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Gota wa samyokjeru retatkalu wa ruklukanuw-nayegjixikolutka, kashrijetanshinikanuta. Satkaklo wa mapamoleproji tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune yegi. <sup>4</sup> Wane china, “Gita mukochirewatatka. Nsamyoklu muklukanuwnakatugraga.”

Wa wanna wane chinru, “¿Gi rixwu wixa? Petanru pixa.”

<sup>5</sup> Ruknokamtlo sroschiproji kpushiwakaya. Ralimta. Rushriknojittenanatkawa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsrukaklune sasertotene gwalo sroschi. Wane chinna, “Ginanshichikalurni tuknokikolu wa kpushiri gignantakikowaka, gi rixanu granchi wenroni.” <sup>7</sup> Jemanshinikankakna. Walaya ragjidluna kajpa kamgakleruchijne, pnu giyakatyachine kapnatikowakapa. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wane chinkaluru Granchichijne xanigognenanu. <sup>9</sup> Waneklu poyagakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri Geremiya wane chinyawaka: *Rawlona mapmoleproji sroschi wa rutakwenutikolu wenru, wa pimrine Gisrayiliklopishane gitakwenutanru.* <sup>10</sup> *Reneklona kajpa kamgakleruchijne chinanu, Gitsrukaachi chinyawakno.*

### *Pilato gepomsatlu Geso*

<sup>11</sup> Girukotlewatachri getanu tunwata Geso. Ga wa girukotlewatachri gepomgalu. Wane china, “¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Geso wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>12</sup> Wa jigyegitkoklunu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya ga wa tsruneya koxa, gike rugita. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pjema gi pejnupiranananukta jigyegityayina Pixa?” <sup>14</sup> Gi satuna tokanchi rugityalu. Giyagni girukotlewatachri giglajpotuta.

### *Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

<sup>15</sup> Wa tsrugogneklu satu yineru rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta ralukanruna. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni waneyananna gostutkaluru kpogiru, Warawasu giwaktletachri. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni rapatinitkana, Pilato wane chinna, “¿Giru galuka wa naspukyegityapgi? ¿Warawaslege waka Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?” <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wale gimata wa ranxalna chinanu samyokluna.

<sup>19</sup> Gitakyagoklewatikowaka tuplanatini wale, ganunro yokantokanyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Petashatanru Wale poyagakachri. Gi rixanu xawakni gixo nsalewna Wale chinanu nupnawleya.”

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune gishinikanutna gixolune yine wa Warawasu galikaka ragjitinripna, ga wa Geso ruylajixinripna.

<sup>21</sup> Rugita girukotlewatachri. Wane china, “¿Giru galuka wa nyi gepi wa nkaspukyegityapgi?”

Wanna wane china, “Warawasupni.”

<sup>22</sup> Pilato wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿gi nixyaplu Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?”

Pejnuruneko wane china, “¿Koroshishkita gitaakalurupa!”

<sup>23</sup> Girukotlewatachri wane china, “¿Klu gekutu kamruta?”

Wanepnute potu tsaplewatna. Wane chinna, “Koroshishkita gitaakalurupni.”

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Pilato getinri gike rumkata, seyni wanepnute galikaka rixa gejnungima, gonu koscheka. Reromyoga gixolune yine getanu. Wane china, “Muklukanuwnakatno tyegragaya. Gixa getanutkalu.”

<sup>25</sup> Pejnuruneko yine gigita. Wane chinna, “Wixa chinanupni gigraya, ga wa wwugenene chinanupni.”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni kaspukyegitna Pilato Warawasu. Rali kochipjetjixletinitkalu Geso, samyokatkalu koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

### *Geso gixpiranatkaluru solaloneya*

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni girukotlewatachri solalotene ganikatkalu Geso. Tsrupji Pretoryopji ranikluna. Pejnuruneko solalone gapatyegitlu. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni Waleko gimkalu komkagatkaluna. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri yoshmakatkaluna. <sup>29</sup> Kona kamgikaluru sagyeta yoshmakjiwutatkaluna. Katsluksu samyokluna, potuklemyo. Yoptsojityegitluna. Ruxpiranatluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Wuya, Goteyone pogire!” <sup>30</sup> Ruts Kagjetluna. Kashichluna katsluksu. Ruylajiwutluna. <sup>31</sup> Rali gixpiranatletinaluna, komkagatkaluna mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatnakluna. Ranikatkaluna, koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

### *Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>32</sup> Rushpakamtinitkana. Retluna Surene gajeru, Simo giwakatletachri. Wale rutjijixlona Geso koroshishkitate. <sup>33</sup> Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka. <sup>34</sup> Reneka giiretmakluna winga shepichlega yapjetkaluro. Retumgamkalo. Gi raluka giiretlo. <sup>35</sup> Koroshishkita rutakatkaluna. Kotspaltamkatluna. Gipenoklu rutakluna gimkalu. <sup>36</sup> Tuplatna. Wane retanatyaluna. <sup>37</sup> Gijiwu gogwakate rutakyaluna jigyegitikolu yonga, wane chinachri: Tyenwa Geso Goteyone Pogire.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni Waleyma koroshishkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegnetesreta. <sup>39</sup> Wa giknogachine mupashiregnuchi chinruna. Ruwnownojiwutna. <sup>40</sup> Wane chinruna, “Pixni wa kpushiwakapji jijrolekachripyi, mapagogne pkamrupjitanutnaklu. Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, koroshishkita pujrukini.”

<sup>41</sup> Waneko pixka china gixpiranatletluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa tsrune. Wane chinna, <sup>42</sup> “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata gognetkakletnawa. Goteyone Pogirmaka, koroshishkita rujrukini xani. Walixanmaklu. <sup>43</sup> Raponshinikanutkamkalu Ruru Goyakalu. Rushatkapanru xani ralukiniplu. Gi rixanu wane

china, 'Goyakalu Wgenno.' ” 44 Waneko pixka rixa yangaletluna kachowgurune Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune.

### *Geso gipnale*

45 Tumananutkani ruchpokatka tkachi psolchijnepotunanuyako. Kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko rumrekatka. 46 Kayinwakpapko Geso saplewata. Tsrul plaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Lama sawajtani?*” Walenwa, “Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?”

47 Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna, “Pete. Wale tomgalu Giliya.”

48 Waneklu rasukamta satu wannate. Rawlo katsopi. Kachgalu shichponkaklu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneka giiretlu. 49 Pimrine wane china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya rognetskapyaplu.”

50 Rumepe saplewletatnaka Geso. Tsrul saple rixa. Kaspukatkalu ruwekinri.

### *Ksolaloteru gipgujtale*

51 Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpushiwaka gajeru giskakamtatka. Gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina. 52 Ruyolikchijita. Sotlukaka gitspatjeta. Rutpukamta yomlechkaka. Gi gepika kpushirinni gapnanutachinnimane yotunota. 53 Wa yotunotinitka Wale, waneklu yomlechi rushpakyatkana. Kpushiri pokchi yatkana. Gixolune yegi rupgujewnayegitna.

54 Ga wa ksolaloteru ga wa waleymalune Geso girukotanatachine getlu wa giyolikchijru, ga wa wane gixkalurkaka. Tsrul piklu rixanna. Wane chinna, “Galikakni Goyakalu Wgenni wa tye.”

### *Koroshishkitastsi gwachine suxone*

55 Wane rawanatna gixo suxone gowuka getanatyachine. Kalile romkagityaluna Geso. Rupxakanatluna. 56 Wannaymana Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa Santiyako, Gosi ginro Mariya, ga wa Sewereyo wgenene ginro.

### *Geso kapnatkaluru*

57 Kayi rixinitka runa satu jeji ponikolu, Garimate gajeru. Gosi giwakatletachri. Wa Geso yimaklerkoxni wale. 58 Wale yayegitlu Pilato. Gesnimane ragjita. Giyagni Pilato genekjixmanetlu. 59 Gosi gwamanetatkalu. Powrachratalu poyitakalu. 60 Waleko giyomlepmaka gerotupna rutaklu, sotlu yomlechi gipgyaptote gakanokachri. Wane yiyatka. 61 Wane rawanatna Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa sato Mariya. Tuplanatna yomlechi ginaple.

### *Yomlechi girukotka*

62 Waleprikgogne, walenwa gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato yegi rapatyana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone. 63 Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, wushiniklu wa wale kyokwirewawlerni wane china, ‘Mapagogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.’” 64 Giyagni pyokanrewatanu girukotayomletikolupa mapgogne rixinpotunanuko, ma chowgutapyapluna yimaklene goyecho, ma wane chinyanupna yine, ‘Yotunomatka gipnachinetskalaya.’ Gapkatatachri pupjeru muchinanu pnute ma mixinitipa.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilato wane chinna, “Waneygi girukowatachine. Gajewa. Gignantakanru gimatyawaka.” <sup>66</sup> Wane yatkana. Rugnantakluna yomlechi. Rupitluna sotlu, girukowatachineymananuko.

## 28

### *Yotunre*

<sup>1</sup> Ruknoginitka gapnanutikalurgogne, rumrerekamtinitka muchinanogogne wa simana, wane yana Mariya Maktala gajero ga wa sato Mariya, yomlechi retapyapna.

<sup>2</sup> Waneklu waneru tsru giyolikchijru. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachitowreru gijruka tengogneya. Rapoka. Rakaprurutlu sotlu yomlechi gajeru. Wale gogo tuplanatarka. <sup>3</sup> Rawrakle pixka rixgojita. Gimkalu klataa rixpotuta giwru pixka. <sup>4</sup> Wale piklena chinanu wa girukowatachine giypiypitana. Gipnachine pixka rixanna.

<sup>5</sup> Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane chinna suxone, “Gi mpikanu gixa. Gi rixanu numatgi Geso gija, wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. <sup>6</sup> Gi wa gewitkalu. Yotunomtatka wa Wale chinyawaka. Ginanu. Getapanru rutakanatikowaka. <sup>7</sup> Gajewa. Nteyakawamtanu. Ginkakapanna wa yimaklene yotunomtinritka gipnachinetskalaya. Kosekatkagi. Kalile yatka. Wane getinitkalu. Nunkakatkgi.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wanna yomlechi teyakawamtyatkana. Pikachine ga wa gimuwatachine potu. Rasukamtna yimaklene runkakapyapna. <sup>9</sup> Makakta Gesokni wa yoptotapna. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.” Rapyegitluna. Kashjixitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gajewa. Ginkakapanna nomolene wa Kalile yinripatkana. Wane retinnona.”

### *Girukowatachine ginkakle*

<sup>11</sup> Wane yakopshinna, pimrine girukowatachine pokchi yatkana. Tsrukakalune sasertotene runkakapna pejnuruko retanrutkana wane gixachritka. <sup>12</sup> Rapatjetna tsruneyma. Jemanshinikankakna. Gixo sroschi reneekana solalone. <sup>13</sup> Wane chinkana, “Wane nchinanu, ‘Yimaklene goyecho ginapa. Chowgutpatkaluna, wumkanatni wixni.’ <sup>14</sup> Wale yijnakotinipa girukotlewatachri, wixa ginglepokyegitangi. Mkojwakashinikanutkane wixkakangi.” <sup>15</sup> Wanna yoptotlo sroschi. Wane rixna wa runkakikowakna. Giyagni poshalpiranatka Goteyone yegi xanogogenanu.

### *Tsru yokanru*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni pamole satupje yimaklene Kalile yatkana, satu magka yegi wa Geso chinyawakpotukna. <sup>17</sup> Retinitkaluna yoptsojityegitluna. Seyni pimrine nutanshinikanyegitlu. <sup>18</sup> Rapyegitinitkana Geso, ruynumsatna. Wane chinna, “Psoipotuko nutakika tengogne ga wa chiji. <sup>19</sup> Giyagni gyanu. Gyimakanna payinemnunanuka. Gkatanna Girchi giwakaya, ga wa Gituru giwakaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giwakaya. <sup>20</sup> Ginkakanna kamrutyaapluna pejnuruko nyokanatyagi. Gjemanu: Gixayma nwanu psolgogneko yoptukgogneshatyawakpotunanuko.”



## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Marko Yonatanru**

### *Gwa katlewakleru*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa yinuwakikolu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Geso Kristopirana Goyakalu Wgene. <sup>2</sup> Wane rixa yokanatkaluru Gisaiya Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Wane china:

*Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa penute.*

*Wale galpokotanru patnugapote.*

<sup>3</sup> Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri wane china:

*Galpokotanru Gitsrukachi gatnugapote.*

*Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.*

<sup>4</sup> Gwa katlewata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Wane runkakyana yine genshinikanutachinepa katinripna. Ga wa kaspukamukochiretikolupapirana runkagna. <sup>5</sup> Rushpakyegitluna pejnuruneko Gotesreta gajene ga wa Gerosale gajene koxa. Wanna ptowruneko katka Gorta gapgaya. Ruppugjamukochiretnawana.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Gwa makatlu kameyopixi. Wa pamta gipchiji rushrika. Wale niklu tsetse ga wa wrolga gajeru. <sup>7</sup> Runkaklewata. Wane china, “Runa najxigi Gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa Gita gimukluni nyomshokinri nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. <sup>8</sup> Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Wa Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.”

### *Geso katka*

<sup>9</sup> Wane gixlutkani walegognekaka. Nasare Kalilechijne runyatka Geso. Wane Gorta gapga Gwa katyalu Geso. <sup>10</sup> Waneklu wa gonu yotunotyatka. Retlu gitpukachri tengogne, wa Giwekikaluru motkoko pixka rixa, Wale gogwaka gijrukyachri. <sup>11</sup> Tengogne runya satu tokanchi wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa giletan-shinikanutno.”

### *Geso yantaletka*

<sup>12</sup> Waneklu wa Giwekikaluru ganiklu yineru mwiyawakanu. <sup>13</sup> Wane rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojemolgogne. Wane rumlukanutyalu Satanasyo. Wane rawanata kmatsurunetskala. Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene gipxaklu.

### *Geso yinuwaka kamrureta*

<sup>14</sup> Waneklu kashichkoklunutka wa Gwa. Wanepnute Geso wane ya, Kalile ya. Runkaklewata Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. <sup>15</sup> Wane china, “Gigogne poyagkatatka. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu. Genshinikanutanu. Galixanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.”

### *Tomgana gepkoxamkoje yimaklene*

<sup>16</sup> Tsuru wenustsi Kalile yapamta. Retlu Simo repuruyma Gantirishi, chalugjetachine tsru wenuya, wa kshimagaklerune. <sup>17</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanu gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.” <sup>18</sup> Waneklutka ruknokamtatkaluna chalnena. Romkagitatkaluna.

<sup>19</sup> Wane rajrinya. Retlu Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene repuruyma Gwa. Wanna koxa kanawa gwanata. Ramatluna chalkaka. <sup>20</sup> Waneklutka

tomgana Wale. Ruknokamtluna rurna Sereweyo kanawaya kamrure-wakleruneyma. Wane yana. Rawgajxigitluna.

*Rutuukaklu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu*

<sup>21</sup> Kapernawo rapokinitkana, gapnanutikalurugognekaka jiglokjeta ginkaklewawakapji. Wane runkaklewlejeta. <sup>22</sup> Ruglajitna wa runkaklewleya. Gi rixanu runkakna tsru gitaakaluru pixkako rixa. Gi wa yonchikgapine pixka rixa. <sup>23</sup> Waneru runkaklewawaklepjiyna jeji wa kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale saplewata. <sup>24</sup> Wane china, “¡Ya! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapypwu? Numatyí Kpashiryí Goyakalunu.”

<sup>25</sup> Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.” <sup>26</sup> Wa kamchi puchotlewatachri shipchojtakaanru jejni. Saplewjetana tsruplaji. Rushpakamtatka wa waleya.

<sup>27</sup> Pejnuruneko giglajita. Giyagni repomgakakna. Wane chinna, “¿Klunerni wa tye? ¿Klu gerotu ginkaklewlutkani wa tye? ¡Waleni wa tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa! Wale yokanatna kamchine puchotlewatachine. Jemluna Wale.” <sup>28</sup> Waneklu pogiwata psolchijnepotunanuko Kalilesretaya.

*Rutuukaklo Simo gimajiro*

<sup>29</sup> Wanepnute rushpakamtinitkana ginkaklewawakapjiya, wanna wane yana Simo, Gantirishipji, Santiyakoyma, Gwa koxa. <sup>30</sup> Wa Simo gimajiro gikluga. Tpachwata. Giyagni walapirana runkalduna. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka kosemyotlo, yotunkaklo. Tupachwalgamtatka. Wala gipxakatkana.

*Gixo gitukachine*

<sup>32</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka wa rumxikinitka tkachi ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, kamchichachine. <sup>33</sup> Wa pejnuruneko tsru pokchi gajene gapatjeta gipgyaptoya. <sup>34</sup> Geso gituukakna gixo yayixachine pnumnunanuka gixachri yayixluya. Wale giknokna maleka gixo kamchine. Gi ruchi yanumsaletna kamchine, gi rixanu rumatluna.

*Geso gagjigognetapa*

<sup>35</sup> Yotunomta goyechnokawpotuko, ma mumrereekanuwa. Rushpakamta. Wane ya yineru mwiyawakanu. Wane ragjigognetya. <sup>36</sup> Simo, waleymalune gijgalu. <sup>37</sup> Rukshikluna. Wane chinruna, “Pejnuruneko gijgayi.”

<sup>38</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wane gayanu papokchikaka gawastsitanune yegi. Wane koxa nunkaklewatini. Wale chinanukni nuna.”

<sup>39</sup> Wane ya. Runkaklewananumta runkaklewawaklepjikakayna psoluko Kalileya. Ruknokiyana maleka kamchine.

*Geso gituukaklu gijirugitutachri*

<sup>40</sup> Satu gijirugitutachri ginyegitlu. Ragjipotutlu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Palukiniplu pumkata powratletno.”

<sup>41</sup> Geso getwamonutlu. Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powra pixinripa.” <sup>42</sup> Waneklutka gijirugitlu gitukyegitatkalu. Powratkalu.

<sup>43</sup> Rujretlu. Yokanatatkalu. <sup>44</sup> Wane chinru, “Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Sasertote pekakitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”

<sup>45</sup> Wa wale gishpakamtatka. Yinuwaka ginkakletletlu gixo. Poshalpiranamtlu. Giyagni wa Geso gi wa gimkata gapokletlu gipgujewnaleta tsru pokchiya, seyni maleka rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Runyegitluna Wale pnumnunanuka gajene.

## 2

### *Geso gituukaklu giktegachri*

<sup>1</sup> Gi gixogogne giknoginiwa, Kapernawo rapokatka. Yijnakyegitinitka panchitkalu, <sup>2</sup> rapatjekakna gixolune. Gi wa gipgyaptoko poyagotatka. Geso ginkakna wa tokanchi.

<sup>3</sup> Runna. Ranikyegitluna giktegachri. Ranikjene gepkoxamkoje. <sup>4</sup> Gi wa rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. Suswakluna wa washre Wale ginaple. Wane rixa kotpukleswatluna. Wane jijrukyaluna gijeko wa giktegachri giklugyawaka. <sup>5</sup> Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Wiwi, pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane koxa tuplanatna pimrine yonchikgapine. Wanna gishinikanuwata rajiyana. <sup>7</sup> Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane china yanumsaleta wa tye? Mupashiregnuchi china. Gike gimkata kaspukmukochirewleta. Satupjeru Goyakalupje.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni rumata Geso Walenanuko wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya? <sup>9</sup> ¿Girni wa myapretu potu? Wane chinikolu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka,’ ga wa wane chinikolu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’ <sup>10</sup> Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijneya gitaakalurno kaspukmukochiretjerupno,” wane chinru giktegachri, <sup>11</sup> “Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>12</sup> Yotunomtatka. Waneklutka koschekjekomtatka. Rushpakamtatka pejnuruneko getanu. Giyagni pejnuruneko giglajita. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna wanna, “¿Gi pagogneko wane pixkalutu weta!”

### *Geso tomgalu Rewi*

<sup>13</sup> Rumepe gishpakleta. Tsru wenu yatka. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Wale ginkaklewyegitna. <sup>14</sup> Ruknogamta. Retlu Rewi Galgweyo wgene. Tuplanata girukotlewatachri wenutikowaka. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.

<sup>15</sup> Waneklu wane rawanadini Geso wa nikawakakwa Rewipji, gixna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune nikawakakwa koxa rawanatna Gesoyma, yimaklene koxa. Gi rixanu gixolunni yine. Romkagitluna. <sup>16</sup> Wanena yonchikgapine. Wannanwa Gwariseyone koxa. Retanatluna nikyawaka wannayma kmukochirerune ga wa gijgawenutachine. Wane chinkanna wa yimaklenni Gwariseyoneya ga wa yonchikgapineya, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune?”

<sup>17</sup> Geso yijnakotlu. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu. Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine, seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni.”

### *Gogajirewlu*

<sup>18</sup> Wa Gwa yimaklene ga wa Gwariseyonenu gogajirewata. Runna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wanna Gwa yimaklene wa Gwariseyone

yimaklene koxa gogajirewata, ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi wa gogajirewata?”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna wanna kashimyolu getachine gnunrowatachri wannaymalutuwa, Gita pixka nyimaklencymano. Wa wannayma rawanatini gnunrowatachri gi rumkata gogajirewletna, xani pixka wa Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. <sup>20</sup> Runinpatka pagogne wa gnunrowatachri konikolgognepatka wannayeyiya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.

#### *Yaglu gerotu yimaklewlupirana*

<sup>21</sup> “Gikena gamatlu wa muchkirgakatu mkachri gitsole. Wane rixkoklunu, waleko gerotu sama suskaklu gitsole. Wanepnuteyaka rixa giskakletanatka. <sup>22</sup> Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu, tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka, winga suskakanru tsapakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tutakgatka.”

#### *Komlaxluna gitaklugwu gapnanutikalurgogne*

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixa. Sana yapanata gapnanutikalurgogne. Yimaklene yanananumta. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Petanu. ¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>25</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa gi rixpokota Tawi, magatini wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune? <sup>26</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu wa Goyakalupji, wa Gawiyatari walenwa sasertote git-srukatpotu. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Wa walenwa ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepe niklu. Reneekoxna rumotsane.”

<sup>27</sup> Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Wa gapnanutikalurgogne yine chinanu kamrutka. Wa yine gi kamrutka gapnanutikalurgogne chinanu. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni wa gapnanutikalurgogne koxa gitsrukatno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### 3

#### *Rutuukaklu giprigamyotachri*

<sup>1</sup> Jigloklatnaklu ginkaklewawakapji. Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri. <sup>2</sup> Giruktatluna Geso wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewatinri wa jigyegityapluna. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu ganikajiya.”

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinatnakna Geso, “¿Girni wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa: waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkalkurge giweklu waka giylalu?” Ga wa wanna pochke.

<sup>5</sup> Reknajtayegitna. Jigekanuwata. Wamonuwna wa shikgaji rixinrina. Wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyoka. Ruglewamyotatka. <sup>6</sup> Rushpakamtna Gwariseyone. Waneklutka Giroreyoneyma jemanshinikankakyegitluna Wale ruylatyapluna.

#### *Romkagimtluna gixolune yine*

<sup>7</sup> Geso gitspalamta. Tsru wenu ya yimaklencyma. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine Kalile gajene Gote gajene koxa, <sup>8</sup> Gerosale gajene, Gitome gajene, ga wa pasreta Gorta gajene, Tirostsi gwachine, Sitostsi gwachine, gixolune yine. Jemyegitluna gi pixkalutukokta kamruta. Runyegitluna Wale. <sup>9</sup> Wane chinna Geso wa yimaklene galpokjixanutkalo kanawa gixolune yine chinanu ma machpakyanupluna. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu gi gepika

rutuukaka. Giyagni rujirkojetna Wale gogo yayixachine pejnunanuka kamrukyapluna.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine getinri yoptsojityegitluna. Saplewatna. Wane chinna wanna, “Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.” <sup>12</sup> Geso gijretna gixo gi rupgujanruna.

### *Tsomitna Geso pamole gepi*

<sup>13</sup> Kanika magka. Tomgana Wale gishinikanune. Runyegitluna. <sup>14</sup> Geso gitakna pamole gepi Waleyma gwachinepa, wa yokanatanunepa ginkaklewatachinepa, <sup>15</sup> wa kamchine maleka ruknokypapna. <sup>16</sup> Rutakna pamole gepi: Simo; wale rutakgiwakata Petro; <sup>17</sup> wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene; Gwa, wa Santiyako gepuru (Giwakatna Wowanerge; walenwa rutogle pixkalune), <sup>18</sup> wa Gantirishi, wa Wilipi, wa Wartolo, wa Matiyo, wa Tomasu, wa Santiyako Galgweyo wgene, wa Tateyo, wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri; <sup>19</sup> wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

<sup>20</sup> Panchi rapokinitkana, rapatjetatnakna yine. Giyagni wa wanna gi ginkata nikletna. <sup>21</sup> Wa jempiranyegitluna wa Wale gimwanune. Runna kashichyapmakluna. Wane chinna wanna, “Sepronachrinatkani.”

### *Mupashiregnuchi Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana*

<sup>22</sup> Gerosale yopikyana yonchikgapine. Wanna wane china wa waneylu Welsewo, wa tsru potu kamchiyima ruknokna kamchine maleka.

<sup>23</sup> Wa tomginitkana Geso, wane china yapkkluya, “¿Gi rixpoko maleka giknokletinwa Satanasyokakluko? <sup>24</sup> Wa pogirewatikowaka gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka, gi rumkata gwagogneretna wa wale pogirewatikowaka gajene. <sup>25</sup> Panchi gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka gi rumkata gwagognereta wa wale panchi gajene. <sup>26</sup> Wa Satanasyo yagotinmakwa walenanuko wa, kotspalanshinikanutinmakwa gi rumkata gwaleta seyni nikawnanu. <sup>27</sup> Gike ginkata jiglokletlu gipji gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rejnunkate ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu. Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji gajeru. <sup>28</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, kaspuukalurupni wanna yine wgenene pejnuruneko mukochirkakna, mupashiregnuchi girukokta mupashiregnuchi yanumatini. <sup>29</sup> Seyni girukokta wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri mupashichkatu, gike rixiniko kaspukiko seyni giklukanuwnachri mukochri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.”

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu wanna wane china, “Waneylu kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

### *Geso ginro, repurune*

<sup>31</sup> Tuna runro, repurune koxa. Maleka rawna. Repukmakluna. <sup>32</sup> Wa gixolune yine ruxiplatjene wane chinruna, “Petanu. Malekna punro, pepurune. Rujgayina.”

<sup>33</sup> Wa Wale gigitna. Wane china, “¿Katni wa nunro, wa nepurune?”

<sup>34</sup> Retjetna ruxiplatanune. Wane china, “Getanna nunro nepurune. <sup>35</sup> Wa girukokta kamrutlu Goyakalu galukanru, ga ga walenwa nepuru, nepuro, nunro.”

## 4

### *Kgitaklewakleru*

<sup>1</sup> Rumepe yinuwaka ginkaklewleta tsru wenustsiya. Rapatyegitluna gixo potu yine. ¿Gi pejnunanukta! Giyagni ratskotatka kanawa. Wane

tuplatatka tsru wenuya. Pejnuruneko yine chiji gwa, tsru wenuwnaga. <sup>2</sup> Runkaklewyegetna Geso yapkakluya gi gepikapirana. Wane chinna Geso runkaklewleya,

<sup>3</sup> “Gjemanu. Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta rutaklewtpanu. <sup>4</sup> Wane rixa kopalajreta. Pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine teno yapachine. Niklokajitluna. <sup>5</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mawiyawakanu potu kajpa. Waneklu rupcheknimka gi rixanu gi wa tenru kajpa. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu rupriganatka. <sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. Gi kajinatkalu. <sup>8</sup> Pimriji kiglewaka chiji, gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Tseruwna. Ruxolewna. Rawa satu mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>10</sup> Walepje rixini repomgaluna rawastsitanune pamole gepiyma wa yapkaklupiranaya. <sup>11</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ga wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Wa maleka gajene ginkaaka yapkaklupjeya pejnurukopirana.

<sup>12</sup> Retinna retanmakna, ma mumatinitipna.

*Jeminna, jemanmakna, ma mumata jeminitipna, ma kashrijetikotupna, ma kaspukmukochiretkanupna.”*

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimatlu tye yapkaku? ¿Gi gixpoko gimatletanru ptowruko yapkaku? <sup>14</sup> Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaklu tokanchi. <sup>15</sup> Ga ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine. Rutakikna tokanchi. Wa jeminitkana waneklu runa Satanasyo. Konyanna tokanchi rajna gitaakaluru. <sup>16</sup> Waneko pixka rixna wa gitaakalurune sotlu gwiyawaka. Wa jeminitkaluna tokanchi waneklu yoptotluna rumuwleyna. <sup>17</sup> Gi wa waneyna gitskina wanna. Wa pshinitsonu gwachinepa. Wa runini salewakchi, wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu waneklu rutspekaakana. <sup>18</sup> Pimrine gitaakalune wannanwa konyegirune wa tokanchi jemachine. <sup>19</sup> Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya ga wa ponikolewlu yokwire ga wa getsotanrewlu pagixankakaya jigloka. Kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka. <sup>20</sup> Wannanwa gitaakaluru kiglewaka chiji, wa jemachine tokanchi. Wanna yoptotlu. Jiwatna, satu mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

### *Yochpikjetkaluro*

<sup>21</sup> Wane koxa chinna Geso, “¿Taniikege yochpikjetkalurompuko wa gimatumpuko ga wa shechimpuko tutakikulupa? ¿Gi ge katalo kgapiko tutakikulupni, wa tpokamlatinripa? <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetiketupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mpogijetkotupni. <sup>23</sup> Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>24</sup> Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Xakoka gyijnakotanru. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinro, walako yantatingina gixanuko. Gyognikyegitko gixapa. <sup>25</sup> Wa waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona.”

### *Giji tseruwniyachri*

<sup>26</sup> Wane china Geso, “Wane rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa satu jeji gitaklu giji chijiya. <sup>27</sup> Rumka, yotunota, goyecho ga wa gogi. Wa kajiruji gipcheka. Tseruwna. Gi rumata gi rixpokota. <sup>28</sup> Walenanuko jiwaknawa wa chiji. Muchinanu yosnukapcheta; wanepnute gigwutka,

wanepnute giji galixachri gigwuya. <sup>29</sup> Wa raliitinitka waneklutka gis-takapi rustajikatka gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko jirgikolupa.”

### *Mostasaji*

<sup>30</sup> Wane china Geso, “¿Giru wutakanru wale pixkalutu pogire-watyawaka Goyakalu? ¿Giru yapkaklu wutakanru? <sup>31</sup> Wa mostasaji pixka rixa. Wa chiji rutaakoklunu walenwa mtserutu ptowruko kajiruji giyagokolutu wa chijiya. <sup>32</sup> Wa rali gitakletkoklunutka. Rupcheka. Tseruwna tsru potu ptowru kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Tsruplukakni. Giyagni koshichine tengogne gajene gimkata gwaleta gichiklempuko.”

<sup>33</sup> Gixo tye pixkalutu yapkakluya Wale ginkakna tokanchi wa rumkata jemletyawakna. <sup>34</sup> Ga wa yapkaklu migje gi wa runkakna Geso, seyini Waleko yimaklene wannapje rixini runkakpokowakatna ptowruko.

### *Rutuukaklu kannipgyalu*

<sup>35</sup> Wa walegogne wa kayi rixinitka wane chinna Geso, “Wakanu gayanu.”

<sup>36</sup> Wa yokanatkakana gixolune yine. Waneklu ranikatkaluna yimaklene kanawaya. Wane koxa yana pimro kanawkaka Waleyma. <sup>37</sup> Yopyoka tsru kannipgyalu. Tuygajetlo gishpurga kanawa. Giyagni katsepगतकालो kanawa. <sup>38</sup> Tostsi rawananumta. Rumkananumta rutspannojreya. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿gikenna rixiyi wa wupninripatka?”

<sup>39</sup> Wa yotunotinitka chigetjetlu kannipgyalu. Wane chinru wa tsru wenu, “Pochke. Pushyanamatanu.” Rutuka wa kannipgyalu. Mayegix-gataa rixanatka.

<sup>40</sup> Wa wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu chinanu mpikatka? ¿Klu chinanu gi galixgogunenatawa?”

<sup>41</sup> Pikna tsru piklu. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Katni wa Tye? Wa kannipgyalu wa tsru wenu jemyawaku.”

## 5

### *Geso gituukaklu kamchichachri*

<sup>1</sup> Wakanu yana tsru wenuya Gerasenonesreta. <sup>2</sup> Wa rupteinitka kanawaya, waneklutka yoptotaplu satu jeji yomlechi gajeru. Kam-chi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. <sup>3</sup> Yomlechi yegi gwachrini wale. Gikeko gimkata gosturetaku, gi wa yowumatsayakoxapa. <sup>4</sup> Wa gi gepi kata wane rostutkamkatka supoya yowumatskoxaya. Wa yowu-matsni rustonjemtana waleya. Wa supni tutskinjemtana. Gikena poy-ago gipuchkaketlu. <sup>5</sup> Psolyechnoko psolgogneko wane rixa saplewje-nanumta magkaya yomlechkakaya. Rustajitnawa sotluya.

<sup>6</sup> Wa retinitkalu wa Geso gowukayako rasukamta. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>7</sup> Saplewata. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, “¿Gi pikanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Kachingagjire nixiyi Goyakalu kawchianu, gi wa psaletpotutanno.”

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Geso wane chinatkalu, “Pushpakyegitanru tye jeji, kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwakiy?”

Rugitlu. Wane china, “Ngiwaka Gixoluru, wa gixolurunpotwu.” <sup>10</sup> Wa ragjitlu maleka ma yokanatyaplu tyesretaya.

11 Wanenanru magkastsi gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. 12 Ragjiltuna pejnuruneko kamchine. Wane chinna, “Kochi yegi pyokanatanunwu wa wanna wjiglokyapa.” 13 Geso gichichna. Rushpakamtatkana kamchine puchotlewatachine. Kochinni jiglokamtatkana. Gixolunni kochinni gipjita gijrukyanatka. Tsuru wenu rapokanna. Wanegetkonna gepi waragka. Tsuru wenu gagyekyachinena.

14 Wanna kochi girukotachine gasukamta. Runkaklewtaapna tsuru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa. Runatkana retapyapluna klunerukta wane gixkaluru. 15 Runyegitluna Geso. Retluna wa kamchitpachri wa gixoluru gwanatanru. Tuplanatka. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna. 16 Retanatjene ginkakna gikta rixpokonatka wa kamchitpachri, wa kochinepirana. 17 Yinuwaka gagjiretluna Geso wa rushpak-inripa wannasretaya.

18 Ratskota kanawa. Wa kamchitpachri gagjitlu wa Wale yegi rawinripatka. 19 Geso gi galuka ganikletlu. Wane chingonuklu, “Pupji pyanutka pumwanune yegi. Punkakanna gikta rixpokotatkayi Gitsrukaachi. Wale punkakanna retwamonutyayi.” 20 Ralimta. Yinuwaka ginkaklewletatka Ntekapoliya gikta rixpokotatkalu Geso. Pejnuruneko gimyeka.

#### *Gayro gagjitlu rushicho chinanu*

21 Koprugatatnaka Geso kanawaya. Wakanu ya. Rapatyegitluna gixo yine. Tsuru wenuwnaga rawa. 22 Runa satu wa tsuru gitaakalurune ginkaklewawakapji gajenyegiya, Gayro giwakatletachri. Retinitkalu yoptsojityegitlu Gesojixistsiya. 23 Wane chinru, “Wuya wanepnawakla nshicho wgeneji. Petapanunro. Tupnakastsinatnani. Putakamyogogotanunro tutskalginripa. Tuwekanu.”

24 Geso waleymamnutka. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine. Rachpakluna.

#### *Rutuukaklo salewnanatachro*

25 Sato suxo gigragalewatachro. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachro. 26 Gixo kpinrewaklerunyegimka tyanitka. Wanna chinanu tsalewna gixo. Tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gipxakanro. Seyni taalinanumtana. 27 Tjempiranyegitinitkalu Geso, tuna Wale gajxigiya wa gixolune yine yegi. Tkamrukamkatlu. 28 Wa wane china wala, “Nkamrukamkashatinri nutskalganu.” 29 Waneklutka tograga gitskikatka. Tumatnawa tomaneya tuglewatinritka wa tsalewnanatinri.

30 Waneklutka Geso gimatatka Walenanuko rushpakamtyatka giyaklu. Ruprotaka wa gixolune yine yegi. Wane china, “¿Katu kamrukamkatno?”

31 Wane chinruna wa yimaklene, “Gi ge petna wa gixolune yine gachpakyawakayi. Seyni wane pchina, ‘¿Katu kamrukno?’ ”

32 Wale geknojtata retyaplo katukta wane gixlu. 33 Wa suxo pika. Tutatata. Tumata wa wala gixyawaka. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu Wale. Tunkaklu ptowruko galikaka. 34 Wale wane chinro, “Wiwi, palixle gitskalakayi. Pyanu. Kiglenshinikanpatkayi. Kiglepatkayi wa psalewninrinanuka.”

#### *Yotunkaklo Gayro wgene gipnachro*

35 Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runyana pimrine. Wane chinna, “Pshichni tupnanatka. ¿Klu chinanu pko-jwakawalu Yimaklewatachri?”



<sup>36</sup> Seyni Geso jemashatlu tye tokanchi wane chinkaluru. Wane chinru tsru gitaakaluru ginkaklewawakapji gajeru, “Gi pumyekanu. Palixas-hatanu.”

<sup>37</sup> Gi wa ruchichlu wa satu gininripa Wale gajxigi ga wa Petro, wa Santiyako, wa Gwa, repuru wa Santiyako <sup>38</sup> Wane ya gipjiya ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Retlu sejrechi, chiyagatachine, sapplewjepotutachine. <sup>39</sup> Jiglokamta. Wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu chinanu nsejrewna nchiyaganata? Wa mturo gi tupna seyni tumkanata.”

<sup>40</sup> Ruxpiranatluna. Wale maleka giknokna pejnuruneko. Ranikna wa mturni giru ga wa tunro, ga wa Waleymalune koxa. Jigloka mturni gwiyawaka. <sup>41</sup> Ga wa kosemyotinitkalo mturni, wane chinro, “*Talita komi.*” Walenwa yokaakaluru: “Mturo, pixa wane nchini, pyotunotanu.” <sup>42</sup> Waneklutka mturo yotunotatka. Tyanatka, gi rixanu waneyatkalu pamole gepi walapu. Waneklutka ruglajitna. Tsru giglajru rixna. <sup>43</sup> Wale gijretna gikena gimatanru. Wane china teneeko tnikanru.

## 6

### *Geso ginkaklewata Nasareya*

<sup>1</sup> Rushpakamta waneya. Rapoka gichijne. Romkagitluna yimaklene. <sup>2</sup> Rapokinitka, gapnanutikalurgogne yinuwaka ginkaklewleta wa ginkaklewawakapjiya. Gi gepika yijnakotlu. Ruglajitna. Wanna wane china, “¿Ginaka rumatyalu Wale tyekaka? ¿Klu gimatkalewlunwa tye renekikolu wa Wale? ¿Gi pixkalutunanni ruyaklekaka kamrutkalurni gimyoya? <sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge kyosokoklerukni tye, wa Mariya wgene, wanna Gosi, wa Gota, Simo wanna yegwaklu? ¿Gi wa gewna wixayma repurone?” Wale rutspenshinikanutyana.

<sup>4</sup> Wa Geso wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kagwakpiratkalunni, seyni gichijnepjeya, ga wa gimolenyegisretaya, ga wa gipjiya mkagwakpiratkotni.” <sup>5</sup> Gi wa rumkata kamruretlu waneya wa satu ruyakleya. Rutuukakna psotsotajiko yayixachine, walepje. Wanna gogo rutakamyota. <sup>6</sup> Ruglajita wa ma malixleyana. Sajrukamta papokchikaka walesreta. Runkaklewata.

### *Yokanatna pamole gepi*

<sup>7</sup> Tomgana Geso wa pamole gepi. Wa yinuwaka yokanretna gepkaka. Tsru rutakna wa kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Yokanatakana gikena ranikanna wa gatnugapoya, satupjeru kanojerna; gi wa nikanruna, gi wa tsapako, gi wa sroschiko tsapaneyna. <sup>9</sup> Wa rutakanrona yoshmakjixrechishpatapje. Gi wa gepimkalu rutakanna. <sup>10</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Ginakakokta jiglokanu satu panchi, wanepji gwanu gishpakamtinpotunanuko waneya. <sup>11</sup> Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gma jemjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa waneya giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupa wanna chinanu.”

<sup>12</sup> Rushpakamatkana. Runkaklewatna wa yine genshinikanutanu. <sup>13</sup> Gixo kamchine maleka ruknokna. Ruyookana ringi gixo yayixachine. Rutukna.

### *Gwa katlewatachri gipnale*

<sup>14</sup> Pogirchi Girore jemyegitlu. Gi rixanu rumatkatka Geso giwaka. Wane china, “Gwa wa katlewatachri yotunota gipnachineya. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni Wale.”

15 Pimrine wane china, “Giliyni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachrini. Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri pixka rixa.”

16 Jeminitka Girore wane china, “Gwakni wale wa nustaknoojixanru. Yotunotatka.”

17 Gi rixanu muchikawako Girore towyegitanru. Kashijixlu Gwani. Rostujixlu wa yoshmakwaka wa Giroryana chinanu repuru gnumro Wilipi. Wa wala ganunrota Girore. 18 Gi rixanu wa Gwa wane chinatkalu Girore, “Ginanshichkalurni wa pepuru gnumro waneyyi pixinri.” 19 Giyagni Giroryana gayegixlu. Taluka giylajixletlu. Gi tumkatlu. 20 Gi rixanu wa Girore piklu wa Gwa. Rumatlu wa wale jeji poyagkakachrini wa kpushirni. Girukotlu. Giyagni jeminri gi rumatanshinikanuta. Yijnakotlu rumuwleya.

21 Runa pagogne ruglepoktapini wa Girore wa poyagkakawalapute-tini. Meyiwlu nachnewlupa kamruta wa tsrukakalune, tsru gitaakalune, wa wanna potu Kalile gajene chinanu. 22 Tjiglokamta Giroryana nshicho. Tansata. Tmeyitlu Girore ga wa waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwa. Pogirchi wane chinro makloji, “Pagjitanno klunerukokta paluka. Gita genekanyi.”

23 Wale kawchinu wane chinro, “Pagjitanru pejnunanuka nenekanyi. Ganikajiko npogirewatyawakaya nenekanyi.”

24 Tushpakamta wala. Wane chinro tunro, “¿Klu nagjitanu?”

Wala wane china, “Wa Gwa katlewatachrijiwu pagjitanu.”

25 Waneklutka giyampotu tjiglokyegitlu pogirchi. Tagjitlu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu xawakniko, penekyapno satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.”

26 Wa pogirchi wamonuwnapotuta, seyini Wale kawchinanu chinrekaka, waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwaya chinanu, gi raluka giknokakletokanuta. 27 Waneklutka pogirchi yokanatlu satu girukotjeru. Yokanatlu ranikjiwutikulupa. Wa wale wane ya. Rustaknojitlu yoshmakawakaya. 28 Ranikjiwutakalu kotajipiya. Reneklo makloji. Wa makloji geneklo tunro.

29 Jeminitkana wa yimaklene, runna. Ranikluna gimane. Yomlechi rutakluna.

#### *Yokanatanune satoka*

30 Yokanatanune rapatjetna Geso yegi. Runkaklewyegitluna ptowruko klunerukta kamrutanrunapirana, wa runkaklewta-pinrina. 31 Geso wane china, “Ginanu gixa mkoje yineru mwiyawakanuya. Gapnanutanu pshinitsonu.”

Gi rixanu gi gepikna wane ginachine yachine. Gi wa kagognena nikinripna.

32 Ralimtna wanna mkoje sato kanawaya yineru mwiyawakanu. 33 Gixo geta yaletna. Rumatkana. Wane rasukyegitluna chijiya ptowruko tsru pokchikaka gajene. Wanna gapka gapoka. Rapatyegitluna Geso. 34 Ruptekamta Geso. Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna gi rixanu gowegane pixka rixna gi waneyna girukotjerna. Yinuwaka ginkaklewyegitna gixopirana.

*Roglutna pamyo waragkalune yine*

<sup>35</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani. <sup>36</sup> Pyokanatanna yine wa sana yinripna, wa pokchikaka tyesretaya wa ragjityapluna nikanropna.”

<sup>37</sup> Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gixa genekanna nikanropna.”

Wane chinruna, “¿Wanerge gayanu? ¿Wagjitanro jimapro gepi pachproji wenroloto, wenekyapna nikinropna?”

<sup>38</sup> Wale wane china, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi? Getapanro.”

Rumatinitkana. Wane chinna wanna, “Pamyo. Gepi shima.”

<sup>39</sup> Towutna wanna tuplatinripna pejnuruneko paptogkaka peklomta poleru. <sup>40</sup> Tuplatna paptogkaka satu pachkaka ga wa pamyomolkaka koxa. <sup>41</sup> Geso kashichlo pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yigata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu jimapro. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Raneksatkana wa pejnuruneko wa gepirotto shima koxa. <sup>42</sup> Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanutkana. <sup>43</sup> Koschekluna psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa. <sup>44</sup> Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine.

### *Gonu gogote yanamtyawaka Geso*

<sup>45</sup> Waneklutka kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene wa Wetsayta gapka yinripna wakanu. Wane yakopshinna yokanatna gixolune yine. <sup>46</sup> Rali gingaletinitkana wane ya magka. Ragjigognetapa.

<sup>47</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka wa kanawa ganikajgatkalo tsru wenuya. Walepje chiji gwatka. <sup>48</sup> Retna kegeknanuwatna ranikgatyawakna. Wa kanipgyalu satkakanna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko Geso ginyegitna. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. Raluka giknoglemtna. <sup>49</sup> Retinitkaluna wa tsru wenumta yanamtyawaka. Kagwawluna pagixanu. Suplewatanna.

<sup>50</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko getlu. Rumyekanna. Waneklutka Geso ginyumatna. Wane china, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

<sup>51</sup> Ratskota kanawa wanna yegi. Rutukamta kannipgyalu. Ruglajpotutanna. <sup>52</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumata jemluna wa jimaprokakapirana. Shikowgajitna wane rixinrina.

### *Rutuukaklewata Genesareya*

<sup>53</sup> Wa koprugatinitkana, wane yana Genesarchijne. Rutspakatkana. <sup>54</sup> Ruptekinitkana wa kanawaya, waneklutka rumatkatka Geso. <sup>55</sup> Rasuktatna psoluko walesretaya. Yinuwaka gwapletkana pnunnu gajene yayixachine gijekoyna ginakakta jemyegityawakluna. <sup>56</sup> Ginakakokta rapoka pokchikaka, tsru pokchikaka, sana, rutaakana giputkaka yayixachine. Ragjiltuna wa kamrukashatyapluna gimkaluptostsiya. Wa pejnuruneko wa kamrukachine wanna gitskalgatka.

## 7

### *Puchotlewatachrikaka*

<sup>1</sup> Rapatyegitluna Gwariseyone, pimrine koxa yonchikgapine wa Gerosale giyakatyachine. <sup>2</sup> Wanna getinna wa pimrine Wale yimaklene nikyawakna gimyoyna gimuteru, walenwa merkakotu yangakanna. <sup>3</sup> (Wa Gwariseyone, pejnuruneko Gote gajene waneyna giykolu rut-srukateynina wa gixo kata ma meromyogkanna ma merkakanotkanna gi wa nikanna. <sup>4</sup> Giputu ruyakatyana ma powratkannuwana gi nikanna.

Gixo pimripirana wa yoptotanruna kamrutanruna, wa gerkikaluro wa girapkaka, gashgajkaka, yowumaswagkaka.)

<sup>5</sup> Repomgaluna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine, “¿Klu chinanu wa pyimaklene gi wa wane rixna wa gitsrukaachinni giykole, seyni nikna wa gimyoyna gimuteru?”

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane china, “Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisaiya gixapirana. Wane rixa yonatkaluru:

*Nyi yine gispuyuna kagwakpiratno*

*seyni rajiyana wajra yanna Gitaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

*Runkaklewatna wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu*

*wa yokanrekakna wa yine.*

<sup>8</sup> Wa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi. Waneygi wa yine giykole.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Kigle giknokle gixlu wa Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi wa gomkagityaplu wa gixako giykole. <sup>10</sup> Wa Moysisi wane china, ‘*Pkagwakpiratanru puru punro.*’ Wane koxa china, ‘*Girukta gogimtukaklu ruru, runro walepni wa gipnanu.*’ <sup>11</sup> Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘*Wa satu jeji wane chininri wa ruru ga wa runro, “Ptowruko gitanu wa wale gipxakyapmaki, korwani”*’ (Walenwa genekashlu Goyakalunupa). <sup>12</sup> Gixa gi gichichanutkalu pagixanu kamrutinripa ruru, runro chinanu. <sup>13</sup> Gixa kaspuklu wa Goyakalu tokanu wa giykole chinanu wa gixako genekanru. Gixo wale pixkalutu gkamruta.”

<sup>14</sup> Wa tomgatnakna gixolune yine. Wane chinna Geso, “Gyijnakotanno pejnurunekgi. Gimata jemanu. <sup>15</sup> Gike wane wa yineru malekate wa jiglokinripa rumkata puchotletyaplu, seyni wa yineruyako gishpakyachri walenwa puchotlu wa yineru. <sup>16</sup> Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>17</sup> Rutspalamtinitka wa gixolune yine yegi, jiglokinitka panchi, repomgaluna yimaklene wa yapkakupiranaya. <sup>18</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gixa koxa wane gixa mumatjemkangi? ¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa pejnuruko maleka gwachri wa jigloklu yineru gi rumkata puchotletlu? <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa jigloklu wa raji seyni ginanwakapje. Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka.” Wale powratlu ptowruko niikaluru.

<sup>20</sup> Wane china, “Wa yineruya gishpakyachri, ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru. <sup>21</sup> Wa gitoko rajiyana yine rushpakya gektutu shinikanchi, gimopatlwlu, gapoklewlu, giylalewlu, <sup>22</sup> chowguchkaka, gimkapnuglu, muglenchi, yokwikaklu, mpogijpatnuchi, sotanugnuchiyygale, mupashiregnuchi, tserpiranawlu walenanuko, sepronchi. <sup>23</sup> Ptowruko wa tye muglenchi gishpaka gitokoya. Ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

<sup>24</sup> Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitoya yatka. Jiglokamta panchi. Wale galuklu gike ma mumatyanupa, seyni gi rumkata yogimleta.

### *Suxo Sirogwenisanemole*

<sup>25</sup> Seyni waneklutka tjemyegitlu sato suxo. Tshicho wgenejni waneyanro kamchi puchotlewatachri. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu gijixistsi. <sup>26</sup> Wa suxni Kriyko, Sirogwenisanemole. Tagjitlu ruknokyaplu maleka kamchi tshichoya.

<sup>27</sup> Geso wane chinro, “Petashgapkatanna jinanu rixinripna yine wgenene. Gi kigleru kashichikolupa wa nikanruna wgenchine, ru-knokikolupa kewene yegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Tugitlu wala. Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi, seyni wa wanna keweneko nikawakakwa rapukote nikyaluna wa mturune gipopejre.”

<sup>29</sup> Wale wane chinro, “Tye tokanchi chinanu pyanutka. Wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo wa pshicho.”

<sup>30</sup> Talimta topji. Tetamtatkalo tshicho tukluganatatka tojeko, wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo.

### *Rutuukaklu majnakotu myanumatkatu*

<sup>31</sup> Wane yiyatnaka wa Tirosretaya. Sito yapamta. Tsru wenu Kalile ya, Ntekapoli ganikajite. <sup>32</sup> Ranikyegitluna satu majnakotu, myanumatkatu. Ragjitluna rutakamyogotyaplu.

<sup>33</sup> Geso ganiklu yine mwiyawakanu Walepje. Yoshmakamyojita ginakopnakakaya. Ruts Kagata. Kamrukannutlu. <sup>34</sup> Tengogne yigata. Kosennipyapotuta. Wane chinru, “Gegwata.” (Walenwa: Putpukanu.) <sup>35</sup> Rutpukajnakopnatatka. Waneklutka rushpirokatka wa kashinatjeru wa ginnu. Yanumpotutatka.

<sup>36</sup> Yokanatakana Geso gikena runkakanna, seyni gixkatmaka wane china wanepnuteko runkaklewamtna. <sup>37</sup> Tsru giglajru rixna. Wane chinna wanna, “Kiglepotlu ptowruko kamruta. Jemkakna majnakone. Wa myanumatkane yanumkaka.”

## 8

### *Roglutna gepkoxamkoje waragkane yine*

<sup>1</sup> Wa walegognekaka wanetnakna gixolune yine. Gi wa waneyanna nikanruna. Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, <sup>2</sup> “Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. <sup>3</sup> Wa nyokanatinnatkana ma niikanna wa gipjina, rujxipakapotanunna. Wa pimrinni gowuka giyakatyana.”

<sup>4</sup> Rugitluna yimaklene, “¿Ginaka giyakatyachro jimapro wa satu gimkata ginanuwkakletanunna gewi yineru mwiyawakanuya?”

<sup>5</sup> Geso gepomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre.”

<sup>6</sup> Yokanatna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji. Kashichlu wa payokgiprerutu jimapro. Poyagnutatka. Jiknajrotlu. Wa renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Reneksatna gixolune yine. <sup>7</sup> Waneyna psotsotaji shima wgenkaka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlo. Wa yokanatna rutspamtinripna. Rutspamtna gixolune yine yegi. <sup>8</sup> Nikatkana. Jinanna. Koschekluna wa gixetachri psojkaka payokgipre kojitaya. <sup>9</sup> Wanegetkona gepkoxamkoje waragka yine. Yokanatakana. <sup>10</sup> Waneklutka ratskota wa kanawa yimakleneyma. Wane ya Talmanutasreta.

### *Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu*

<sup>11</sup> Runna Gwariseyone. Yinuwaka yoptopiiretluna. Rujgaluna Waleya getkaluru tengogne gajeru. Yantaletluna.

<sup>12</sup> Wamonuwnalenshinikanuya kosennipyapotuta. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu rujgaluna getkaluru tye gimuweekakgoggenatachine?”

Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa reneekona getkaluru tye gimuweekakog-nogenatachine.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaspukatkana. Kanawa ratskotatnaka. Wakanu ya.

<sup>14</sup> Ramtaka gwalemtluna nikanruna. Maleshayna. Satupje jimapro waneyna wa kanawa. <sup>15</sup> Yokanatna Geso. Wane china, “Xako. Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya wa Gwariseyonenu, wa gisekachri koxa Girorenenu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinkakna, “Jimapro maleshaywu.”

<sup>17</sup> Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakya wa maleshaygi jimapro? ¿Gi ge gishinikanuwatawa? ¿Gi ge gimata jemanatawa? ¿Waneygi shikolu gaji? <sup>18</sup> Kaygalmakgi ¿gi ge geta? Kajnakmakgi ¿gi ge gjema? ¿Gi ge gishinika? Wa njiknajrotinitkalu pamyo jimapro wa pamyo waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

<sup>19</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Pamole gepi kojita.”

<sup>20</sup> “Wa payokgipre jimapro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre kojita.”

<sup>21</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemawalu?”

#### *Retkaklu maygaletu Wetsaytaya*

<sup>22</sup> Rapokna Wetsayta. Rawapluna Wale yegi satu maygaletu. Rajgitluna kamrukyaplu. <sup>23</sup> Geso kanjimtlu wa maygaletu. Raniklu pokchi kegneteya. Gitskaga sagaygaletlu. Rogwaka rutakamyoyegitlu. Repomgalu, “¿Gi ge petlu pa gixanu?”

<sup>24</sup> Rumregkata. Wane china, “Netna yine, wa yanachine wa gagmuna pixka gixachine neta.”

<sup>25</sup> Rumepe gitakamyoyegletatnaklu wa giygale. Waneklu retatka. Ruglewataatka. Retashpotutatka gowuka ptowrupotuko. <sup>26</sup> Geso yokanatatkalu gipji. Wane chinru, “Gi wa pokchiko pyanu.”

#### *Petro gipgujetlu*

<sup>27</sup> Yatkana Geso wa yimakleneyma. Pokchikaka ya Susari Wiliponu yegi. Wa gatnugapoya repomgiyna wa yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna Gita nixinri?”

<sup>28</sup> Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinruna, “ ‘Gwa Katlewakleru;’ pimrine, ‘Giliya;’ pimrine, ‘Satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.’ ”

<sup>29</sup> Wa Wale gepomgana, “¿Ga wa gixa katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Pixni Kristoyi.”

<sup>30</sup> Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena.

#### *Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa*

<sup>31</sup> Yinuwaka ginkakletna wa Yineru Wgene salewninripa gixo, ma yoptotikotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya. Ruylatikolupa. Yotunotanu mapgogne chininri. Wane chinru tye tokanchi gipgujetkaluru. <sup>32</sup> Wa Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. <sup>33</sup> Geso giprotakyegitna. Retjetna yimaklene. Chigetjetlu Petro. Wane chinru, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka pushinika.”

<sup>34</sup> Tomgana Geso wa gixolune yine yimakleneyma. Wane china, “Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro

koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno. <sup>35</sup> Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rushatkapanru ruwekinri. <sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu kigleyanaplu wa yinerupni psolchijnek-maka waneyapmaklu wane rixle, seyni ruwekinri ramgapotutinina? <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinripa? <sup>38</sup> Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa wa nyi gimuweekakgoggenatachine yegi, kgimopataklerune ga wa kmukochirerunni, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno koxa gipatewatanru wale, wa nuninipa Nuru goyaknuya, wanna kpashirine Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene numuninipa.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getunganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka ginachripa giyakluyma.”

### *Satuko kogetkogatka*

<sup>2</sup> Patsrujirgogne rixinri, Geso ganikna Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Ranikna wannapje satu magka tenolu. Wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa ginkalu yochigatatka klatpotlu. Wa giwru pixka rixa. Giyagni gi satuna kgerkakleru tye chiji gwachri ginkata klataa gixkakletlu tye pixka. <sup>4</sup> Wanna yegi rupgujewniyna Giliya ga wa Moysisi, Geso giynum-satachine.

<sup>5</sup> Petro, wane chinru Geso, “Yimaklewatachri, poyagnu gewi gawinri. Gewi wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.” <sup>6</sup> Gi rumata yanumatana, ga wa pikanna.

<sup>7</sup> Runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Waneylu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>8</sup> Pshinitsonu potu retanatinna, gikena retatkana wannayma. Gesop-jetkani.

<sup>9</sup> Magka yopikyatkana. Yokanatna Geso gike runkakinripna wa retanruna, ma yotunotkanuwa wa Yineru Wgene gipnachineya. <sup>10</sup> Rushinikluna wa tokanu. Rugjekakna wannakakluko, “¿Klunerni wa tye, wa gipnachinyegiya yotunotini?”

<sup>11</sup> Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klunerni wa yonchikgapine chinanru wa Giliya gapkamka ginanu?”

<sup>12</sup> Rugitna Wale. Wane china, “Giliya galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko. ¿Gi chinpiranata koxa wa yonchi wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gixo nsalewninripa, ga wa gi nkagwakpiratko? <sup>13</sup> Seyni wane nchingi Giliya ginpatka. Wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna chinyawaka yonchi walepirana.”

### *Ruknookamchitetlu mturu*

<sup>14</sup> Runinitkana wa yimaklene yegi. Retna gixolune yine wanna yegi. Wa yonchikgapine yoptopiratna wanna. <sup>15</sup> Waneklutka pejnuruneko gixolune yine getlu. Ruglajitna. Rasukyegitluna. Ralukluna.

<sup>16</sup> Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopiratyana wanna?”

<sup>17</sup> Gixolune satute gigitlu. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nanikyegityi noturu. Waneyanru kamchi myanumatkatu rixkakjeru. <sup>18</sup> Ginakakokta kashichyanru shipchojtakakjetanru. Soliwanamjetana.

Raskereygitana. Ruprigananumtana. Wane nchinna pyimaklene ruknokoyapluna maleka, seyni gi rumkatluna.”

<sup>19</sup> Rugita. Wane chinna Wale, “iYa nyi gimuweekakoggenenatachine malixkane! ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.”

<sup>20</sup> Ranikyegitluna. Retinitkalu waneklutka wa kamchi shipchoj-takakpotutanru mturni. Chiji rapokamtana. Ruprurutana. Rushpaksol-namatana.

<sup>21</sup> Geso gepomgalu ruru, “¿Gipshini wane gixlenatkalu?”

Wale wane china, “Mturuyakawa rixini. <sup>22</sup> Gixo kata ruknoklu xir-nachri, wa gonga koxa ruylatyapmaklu, seyni pumkatiniplu pupxakanunwu. Petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>23</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pumkata galixletinipa, ptowruko gimkata gixkota wa galixachri chinanu.”

<sup>24</sup> Waneklutka mturu giru saplewata. Wane china, “Nalixa. Pux-akanno nma malixlenuya.”

<sup>25</sup> Geso getna gixolune yine. Rasukamtna. Potowurutna. Chiget-jetlu kamchi. Wane chinru, “Kamchi myanumatkatu majnakotu, Gita yokanaty pushpakyegitanru wale. Gi wanepnuteko pjiglokanutkalu.”

<sup>26</sup> Saplewatana. Shipchojtakakpotutanru mturni. Rushpakamtatka. Walenitka gipnachri pixka rixanatka. Giyagni gixo wane china, “Rup-nanatka.” <sup>27</sup> Seyni Geso kosemyotlu. Tunwakaku. Yotunota.

<sup>28</sup> Wa jiglokinitka wa panchi yimaklene gepomgalu wannapje rixini, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi wumkata giknokletlu maleka?”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wa tye pixkalutu gi gimkata gishpakleta seyni gajjigognerupjeya.”

### *Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa*

<sup>30</sup> Wa rushpakinitkana waneya, Kalile yapamtna. Gi raluka gimatkota. <sup>31</sup> Wa runkaklewyegitna Geso yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yinemyoya. Ruylatannona. Nupnanu. Nyotunotanu mapgogne rixinri.” <sup>32</sup> Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu wa tokanu. Pika gepomgaletluna.

### *Yoptopirkakna katni wa tsru potu*

<sup>33</sup> Rapokna Kapernawo. Panchi rawinitka, Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakananumtya gatnugapoya?”

<sup>34</sup> Wa pochkena. Wannakakluko yoptopirkakananumtna wa gatnugapoya katni wa tsru potu.

<sup>35</sup> Tuplata Geso. Tomgana pamole gepi. Wane chinna Wale, “Girukokta galuka muchinanu gixleta, walepni wa gapkatpotutachri pejnuruneyapa. Pejnuruneko gipxakjetachrinapni.”

<sup>36</sup> Koscheklu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. Kampuklu. Wane chinna Wale, <sup>37</sup> “Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita gi-wakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno, gi Gita yoptota seyni wa nyokanajeru galikaka.”

### *Geso gijretlu Gwa kamrutanru*

<sup>38</sup> Wane chinru Gwa, “Yimaklewatachri, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokyana maleka kamchine. Wale gi gomkagitwu. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu.”



<sup>39</sup> Geso wane china, “Gi wa gijretanru. Wa gikena wane gixa giyak-leta ngiwakaya wa rumkata pshinitsonu gektuchinretno. <sup>40</sup> Wa wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale. <sup>41</sup> Girukokta genekangi sato girapistonoya gonu ngiwakaya gi rixanu Kristonungi, galikaka wane nchingi gi ramgini wenutikolupa.

### *Gitspeekaklu*

<sup>42</sup> “Girukokta gitspeekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa. <sup>43</sup> Wa pumyo gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri mastsi, wanepnute gepimyoyi pixinipa wane pyanuna Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa. <sup>44</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu. <sup>45</sup> Wa pu-jixi gitspeekakinipyi, pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri yokmatachriyi, wanepnute gepijixyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa. <sup>46</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu. <sup>47</sup> Wa puygale gitspeekakinipyi, puknookona. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka paygalepjeya wanepnute gepiygaleyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena. <sup>48</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu.

<sup>49</sup> “Wa pejnuruneko tuwutkalurupa xirnachriya. <sup>50</sup> Kiglerni wa tuwu, seyni wa tuwu mushi rixinitka ɔklu gmorotanu? Waneyapgi gixnanuko tuwu. Kigle gimwakaklepgi.”

## 10

### *Giknokagnunrolu*

<sup>1</sup> Wane yiyatka. Gotesreta ya, Gorta wakanute. Rapatyegitatnakluna gixolune yine. Rumepe ginkaklewyegitatnakna wa rixjetyawaka.

<sup>2</sup> Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Repomgaluna wa mukulukanutlege giknokagnunrolu wa gnurchi. Rumlukanatluna. <sup>3</sup> Wale gigitna. Wane china, “ɔKlu yokanyegitgi Moysisi?”

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinruna, “Moysisi gichichlu *kiruka yonatyapa ma ganun-rotyanpatkalo. Ruknokanrotka.*”

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Nshiknu gaji chinanu yonyegitgi wa tye Tokanchi Yokanatkalururu. <sup>6</sup> Seyni yinuwayawaka giyaklewlu, *jeji, suxo kamrutna Goyakalu.* <sup>7</sup> *Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro.* <sup>8</sup> *Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.* Giyagni gi gepimanetkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu gap-atanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru.”

<sup>10</sup> Wa panchiya repomgatnakluna yimaklene walekotnaka. <sup>11</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Girukokta giknoklo wa ganunro, sato ganunrotinitnaka rumopatlewata wala chinanu. <sup>12</sup> Wa suxo giknokinri tganuru wa satu tganurutini, tumopatlewata.”

### *Ruglenshinikanyegitna mturune*

<sup>13</sup> Ranikyegitluna mturune wa kamrukyapna. Wa yimaklene chiget-jetna wa ranikjerna. <sup>14</sup> Retinri Geso jigekanuwata. Wane chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

15 Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka mturu pixka gi wa jiglokanruna.” 16 Kampukna. Wanna gogo rutakamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

*Gitsrukaachi makluji ponikolu*

17 Gatnugapo yapananumtini, runyegitlu satu gasukamtachri. Yoptsojityegitlu. Repomgalu, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru ¿Klu nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

18 Geso wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje. 19 Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru pumata: Gi *pumopatlewatanu*. Gi *pyulalewatanu*. Gi *pchowguwatanu*. Gi wa *maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu*. Gi *pyokwirewatanu*. *Pkag-wakpiratanru puru ga wa punro*.”

20 Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa.”

21 Geso yopukgatlu. Raluklu. Wane chinru, “Satupje pmagatya. Pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikolewlu tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno. Panikanru pkoroshishkitate.”

22 Seyni wale yanshinkanpotutana tye tokanchiya. Ralimta wamonuwatachri gi rixanu waneyanru ponikowle gixo wane rixle.

23 Geso geknokoyegitna. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, “Kyaprepotlu jiglokinripna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa ponikolune.”

24 Wa yimaklene giglajita wa tokanuya, seyni Geso gigitatnaka. Wane chinna Wale, “Wiwine, ¡gi payaprenanutkalu wa jiglokyapluna wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wanna serojiiproji gaponshinikanutachine! 25 Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

26 Wanna giglajpotuta. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Katu ginkata gognetkaakotanu?”

27 Geso yopukgatna. Wane china, “Wa yineru mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu. Wa ptowruko rumkata Goyakalu.”

28 Petro yinuwaka wane chinretlu, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu ptowruko. Womkagitatkayi.”

29 Giyagni Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, wa ruru, runro, wugene, wa rusanatkaka giknokachri Gita chinanu, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, 30 wale geneeko satu pacha kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, panchikaka, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, runrone, wugene, rusanatkaka, kojwawakchi koxa. Pagognesha ginachripa reneeko ruwekinri mnikawnakatupa. 31 Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutanu. Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa muchichachinpatka.”

*Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa*

32 Wanena gatnugapo. Gerosale kanikna. Kosekamtna Geso. Ruglajitna. Romkagitluna pikachineko. Ranikatnakna wa pamole gepine. Yinuwaka Wale wane chinretna wane rixikolpatka: 33 “Xani Gerosale wkanika. Wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookotka wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikapine yegi. Ruklukanuwnayegjixannona nupninripa. Samyokannona

payinyegiko. <sup>34</sup> Rapnokatannona. Kochipjetannona. Rutskagjetannona. Ruylatannona. Wa mapgogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.”

*Santiyako, Gwa gagjitanru*

<sup>35</sup> Wa Santiyako Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, rapyegitluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluklu klunerukokta wagjityayi wane pixanwu.”

<sup>36</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Kluneru galuka wa nixyapgi?”

<sup>37</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Penekanwu Pixa wuxiplatanyi poyaknu yegi, satu potuklesretate, satu pkegnetesretate.”

<sup>38</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge gi iretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?”

<sup>39</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. <sup>40</sup> Seyni tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni.”

<sup>41</sup> Wa jeminitkaluna, wa pamole yinuwaka gimtuwnaleta Santiyakoya ga wa Gwaya <sup>42</sup> Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune kagwakikalune payinetskalaya towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenene tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. <sup>43</sup> Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixayegkakluko walepni wa gipxakjerupa. <sup>44</sup> Girukokta gixayegkakluko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni pejnurune wayegereru. <sup>45</sup> Gi rixanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nuna nupxaklewatinripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu rushpakinripna gixolune yine.”

*Retkaklu Wartimeyo maygaletu*

<sup>46</sup> Geriko yana. Geriko yiyatka Wale, ga wa yimaklene, ga wa gixolune yine. Wartimeyo wa maygaletu, Timeyo wgene, tuplanata wa gatnugapostsi, ragjigognenatlo sroschi. <sup>47</sup> Jemyegitlu Walenwa Geso Nasare gajeru. Yinuwaka saplewleta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>48</sup> Gixolune yine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa, seyni wanepnuteyaka saplewjeta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>49</sup> Geso tunwata. Wane china, “Ntomganru.”

Tomgaluna wa maygaletu. Wane chinruna, “Kiglenshinikanupyi. Palnanu. Tomgayi.” <sup>50</sup> Ruknoksapowlechratamta. Rupteka palnaleta. Yayegitatkalu Geso.

<sup>51</sup> Geso gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Maygaletu wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, netinripa.”

<sup>52</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Palixle gitskalakyi.” Waneklutka retatka. Romkagitatkalu Geso wa gatnugapoya.

## 11

*Jigloka Gerosale*

<sup>1</sup> Goliwa Magkatetkana. Gi gowukatkana Gerosalestsi, ga wa Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Wane yokanatyana gepi yimaklene. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi gixa ginaple gajeru. Pokchipotuko gapokinpatka wane gikshikinri mporo wgene tsatkaluru, gi satuna yineru mtuplatjitanutuwa. Gkoshrikanru. Ganikanru. <sup>3</sup> Girukokta wane chininipgi,

‘¿Klu chinanugkoshpiroklu?’ wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu. Waneklutka yokanatanutnaklu gewi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Wane yana. Rukshikluna mporo wgene tsatkaluru gipgyapto maleka rutsalpapotyawaka. Koshpirokluna. <sup>5</sup> Pimrine wane gwanatachine wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpirjetlu mporo wgene?”

<sup>6</sup> Wanna wane china Geso chinyawakna. Retashatkatkana. <sup>7</sup> Ranikatkaluna mporo wgene Geso yegi. Gimkalna sawakatjiltuna. Wale gogo tuplamtarka Geso. <sup>8</sup> Gi gepikna gikwekamkatachine gatnugapo. Pimrine gagmunasurkaka gistakamta. Rukwekamtluna gatnugapo. <sup>9</sup> Kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumtna. Wane china sapletna:

*jWuya! jGimalwutkaluru*

*ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!*

<sup>10</sup> jGimalwutkaluru wutsrukatni Tawi pogirewtapyawakni!

Wanepu pogirewatyawaka.

*jWuya tengonepotuya!*

<sup>11</sup> Geso gapokamtatkalu Gerosale. Kpashiwakapji ya. Retjetinitkalu ptowrunanuka, kayi rixinitka rushpaka. Wa Wetani ya wa pamole gepiymananuko.

*Wa gikera masagito*

<sup>12</sup> Waleprika Wetani yamtyatkana. Nachlu. <sup>13</sup> Retlu gowukaya gikera kasureru. Yayegimtu, wane getko rukshikinri pagixanu. Rapyegitinri gike rukshika. Gisurepjeni. Gi gipapkoni wa sagiwatinri wa gikera. <sup>14</sup> Geso wane chinanru gikerni, “Gikena niksagitanutkayi gike pixiniko.” Jemluna yimaklene.

*Geso powratlu kpashiwakapji*

<sup>15</sup> Wane yana Gerosale. Jiglokamta kpashiwakapji. Yinuwaka maleka giknokletna kgishanrewaklerunni ga wa gagijetachinni wa kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka gipekoserojiprojitchineni, motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa. <sup>16</sup> Gi ruchichna Wale wa satuna ganikyalo kastonolo wa kpashiwakapji. <sup>17</sup> Runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Gi ge yonatkaluru:

*Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji chinkalurupni*

*ptowruko payinerumnunanuko yegi?*

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu

gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiyawaka pixka.”

<sup>18</sup> Yijnakotluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene wa yonchikgapine. Rujgaluna gi rixpoko giylaletanruna gi rixanu pikluna. Wa ptowruko yine giglajita runkakleweya.

<sup>19</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka tsru pokchiya yiyatka Geso.

*Wa gikera giprigatka*

<sup>20</sup> Ruknoginna goyechnokawa, retluna gikera rupriganatka gitskiymananuko. <sup>21</sup> Petro gishinkapatka. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, petanru gikera pkamakpiratanruna rupriganatka.”

<sup>22</sup> Geso, wane chinna, “Galixanru Goyakalu. <sup>23</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, katukokta wane chinru tye magka, ‘Puxrikanu. Wa tsru wenu pu-knokinwa.’ Gi wa shikpokwakgajitachriko, seyni ralixa wane rixanu chinyawaka, wanepotuko rixanu wale chinanupa. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni wane

nchingi, ptowruko girukokta gagjitanu gagjigognetini, galixinri gyop-totanru, waneyapgi gixinripa. <sup>25</sup> Wa ntunwa gagjigogneretini, gkaspuk-inri wa waneygi gixinipa pnu gixjeru, wa gixa Giru tengogne gajeru koxa kaspukmukochiretyapgi wa gmukochirkaka. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa gixa gma kaspuk-inri, wa Giru koxa tengogne gajeru gi wa kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

*Goteyone gepomgalu Geso klu rutakika*

<sup>27</sup> Satokna Gerosale. Yotaljeta kpashiwakapjiya. Runyegitluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikgapine, wa tsrune. <sup>28</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Klu putakika pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri? ¿Katu gitakyi tyekaka pkamrutinri?”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Nepomgangi gixa satu tokanchi. Gigitanno. Wanepnute nunkakyapatkagi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. <sup>30</sup> Wa Gwa katlewle, ¿tengogne giyakatyachrirge? ¿waka yinenukla? Gigitanno.”

<sup>31</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininip-maka tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’ <sup>32</sup> Ga wa wane wchiniplu, ‘Yinenni’ ”—wanna pikna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu wa Gwa walenwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri.

<sup>33</sup> Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gita koxa gi ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

## 12

*Gowasha ga wa girukotachine*

<sup>1</sup> Yinuwaka Geso yanumsayegletna yapkkluya: “Satu jeji gitaklu sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Wajra ya. <sup>2</sup> Talixinipapko yokanatlu wayegrechri sana girukotachine yegi rawapyaplo wa sana girukotachinyegiya wa gwachrotka gowashaya. <sup>3</sup> Kashichluna. Kochip-jetluna. Yokanatanruna maleshalni. <sup>4</sup> Rumepe yokanreyegitna satu wayegrechri. Ruylajiwutanruna. Rektutetluna. <sup>5</sup> Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu. Waleni ruylatna. Pimrinnikoxni gixni. Kochipjetkana pimrinni. Ruylatkanna pimrinni.

<sup>6</sup> “Waneyawalu satu gituru ralukanru potu. Yokanyegitna waleni koxa gapkatpotutachritka. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’

<sup>7</sup> “Wa sana girukotachine wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotanrupmaka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>8</sup> Kashichluna. Ruylatluna. Ruknokluna maleka gowashaya.

<sup>9</sup> “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa kgowashateru? Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa sana girukotachinepni. Renekanna gowasha pimrine. <sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge tye yonchiga getyongata?

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.

*Rakaglajiygaletwu.”*

<sup>12</sup> Raluka kashretluna. Wanna tsrukakalune pikna gixolune yine. Rumata jemluna wa wannapirana wa yapkkluko. Kaspukluna. Yatkana.

*Wenutikolu Susa*

<sup>13</sup> Yokanyegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone ga wa Giroreyone wa kash-tokanutyapluna. <sup>14</sup> Runna wanna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatyi Pixni mayrokletyi. Gike pkagwakpirata. Gi petlu wa yinermanewle gighenu, seyni galikaka potu punkakwu Goyakalu gat-nugapotepirana ¿Wa munanshichkotnige renekikolupa wenrukaka wa Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekergerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”

<sup>15</sup> Wa Wale gimatlu rixashleyana. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu chinanu gimlukanutno? Ganikinno sroschiproji netyaplo.”

<sup>16</sup> Wanna ganikyegitlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katu yaglundwa tye, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Susanni.”

<sup>17</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Genekanru Susa wa Susanuko, ga wa Goyakalu genekanru wa Goyakalunu.”

Ruglajitna Waleya.

### *Gepomgalu yotunruya gipnaluya*

<sup>18</sup> Runyegitluna Sariseyone. Wanna wane china maleshaplu gipnachine yotunre. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, <sup>19</sup> “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi yonyegitwu wa satu yegwakluko gipnini, ruknokagnunrotana, gi ruknokawgenetana wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni, ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanu. <sup>20</sup> Wanenannina payokgiprerune moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Rupnana. Gi ruknokawgenetana. <sup>21</sup> Gapkatatachri gwatnaklo. Rupnana koxa waleni. Gi waleniko giknokawgenetana. Mapa rixinrini waneko pixka rixana. <sup>22</sup> Payokgipre gwalo. Gi wannaniko giknokawgenetana. Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka. <sup>23</sup> Yotunruklupa yotunotinipna, ¿katu gnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnunronitka wa wala.”

<sup>24</sup> Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge mpupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko?”

<sup>25</sup> Wa yotunotinipna wa gipnachineya gi ganunrowatanutkana, gi kashimyokaakotkana, seyni wa Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wannako pixka rixanutkana. <sup>26</sup> Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlo wa Moysisi kirukate, wa Goyakalu giynumatyawaaklu kawshipiriya? Wane china: *Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutno.* <sup>27</sup> Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute. Giyagni gixni gamtakan-shinikanpotutana.”

### *Muchinanu Yokatkaluru Tokanchi*

<sup>28</sup> Rapoka satu yonchikgapri koxa. Yijnakotna rugjekakyawakna. Rumata kigle gikle Geso gixna. Repomgalu, “¿Girmi wa tsru potu Yokatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

<sup>29</sup> Geso gigitlu, “Wa muchinanu walenwa: *Pjemanu, Gisrayili. Wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute, wa Gitsrukaachi satupjeru.* <sup>30</sup> *Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya.* Ga ga walenwa muchinanu Yokatkaluru Tokanchi. <sup>31</sup> *Gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.* Maleshlu satu Yokatkaluru Tokanchi tyekaka pnute tsru.”

<sup>32</sup> Wa yonchikgapri wane chinru, “Kigleru, Yimaklewatachri. Galikaka wane pchina, *Satupjeru Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. Walepjeni.*

<sup>33</sup> *Wushinikanru psolpotuyako wajiya, psolpotuyako wunshinikanuya, psolpotuyako wmuchkonuya. Wushinikanru wumole wixnanuko pixka, tyekaka ptowruko genekashlu yoxiikalurupa wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa pnute tsru.*"

<sup>34</sup> Geso getinri wa yonchikgapri gigitlu rumatleya, wane chinru, "Gi wa gowukyi pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu."

Gi satuna tserpiranawanshinikanyegitlu repomgiyatkalu.

#### *Gepomgalu Tawi Wgenepirana*

<sup>35</sup> Kpashiwakapji runkalewaty. Geso wane china, "¿Gi china wa yonchikgapine wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo? <sup>36</sup> Wa waleko Tawi wane china wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya:

*Gitsrukaachi wane chinru Nutsrukate,*

*Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,*

*Wa nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene pujixipta rapukote.*

<sup>37</sup> Waleko Tawi wane chinru Gitsrukaachi. ¿Gi rixpokotyawaka giklopihayapni?"

Gixolune yine rumuwleya yijnakotluna.

#### *Yopnuglu yonchikgapineya*

<sup>38</sup> Wane china Geso wa runkalewleya, "Ggirukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya, galuka yanretachine gowuukalkaka gimkaluyna. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuya. <sup>39</sup> Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkalewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya. <sup>40</sup> Konapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya gogagjirgognerkakna. Tsru potu ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna."

#### *Gipnagnurutachro genekashle*

<sup>41</sup> Tuplanata Geso tugnantikowaka genekashlukaka ginaple. Retjetna yine gi rixpoko gitakletyaplona sroschi gignantakikowaka. Gixna ponikolune gitaklo gixo. <sup>42</sup> Tuna sato suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji. Walanwa satopje sintawo. <sup>43</sup> Tomgana Geso wa yimaklene. Wane china, "Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro wala gitaklo pejnurune pnute gitakachine gignantakikowaka. <sup>44</sup> Pejnuruneko gitaklo ruxetanrona. Wa twu suxo twamonnupoga tutaklo pejnuroko walanu, pejnuroko tuwekinripa."

## 13

#### *Getkalurkaka ma mapookanuwa Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rushpakamtini kpashiwakapjiya, satu yimakleru wane chinru, "Yimaklewatachri, ipetanru gi pixka sotlerutkakananni, ga wa gi pixkapjirutunanni!"

<sup>2</sup> Geso wane chinru, "¿Petlu tyekaka tsru panchikaka? Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni."

<sup>3</sup> Tuplatini wa Goliwa Magkateya kpashiwakapji ginaple, repomgaluna wanna mkoje rixinna, Petro, Santiyako, Gwa, Gantirishi, <sup>4</sup> "Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tye pejnuruko wa poyagkakinpatka?"

<sup>5</sup> Yinuwaka Geso wane chinretna, "Xako gi satunako yokwitangi.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu runanna gixo ngiwakaya, wane chinachinewa, 'Gitni wa Kristono.' Yokwitanunna gixopni.

<sup>7</sup> “Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana, gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Rumkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu ruylakakanna pachijne gajene ga wa pachijne gajeneyma, ga wa pogirewatyawaka giylakakana pogirewatyawakayma. Wanepu giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanukaya. Wanepu nachlukaka. Tyekakapni muchichachripa wa kachinolkapapa.

<sup>9</sup> “Gixako getinwa gixnanuko. Wa samyokangina jemanshinikankakyawakapna. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya gkochipjetiko. Gitsrukaachine, pogirchine getanu gixapni tunwatanuna Gita chinanupa gipgujtawewlu waneyapna. <sup>10</sup> Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>11</sup> Wa ganiikoklunpatka gixa wa nsamyokoklunupa gma mapookanupachi gi gkojwakinwa wa gixa chinyawakapa. Gi waleko gyanshinikanutanu, seyni wa genekikolupa gixa walepapkopa, wane nchinyawakapa. Gi wa gixni yanumsatachinepgi seyni Giwekikaluru Kpashiripni.

<sup>12</sup> “Gimole samyokanru rupninripa gimleko ga wa ruru samyokanru gituru rupninripa. Wa wugenenna gimtuwnayegitanuna rurunepnina. Ruylajixanunna rurunepni. <sup>13</sup> Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptukyawakpotunanukopa walepni wa gognetkaako.

<sup>14</sup> “Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru: Wa getiniplu gaganutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri wane rawinri mawiyawakanupmaka, waneklu Gote gwachine gasukanu. Magkakaka yanna. <sup>15</sup> Panchi gogo gwanatachri wa rujrukanmaka, gi jiglokapjitanu ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. <sup>16</sup> Wa sana gwanatachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu. <sup>17</sup> Gi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakpatka! <sup>18</sup> Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktatinripa. <sup>19</sup> Wa walegognekakapa wanepu salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu wa muchi giyakletinitikalu wa Goyakalu giyakle, ga wa xanigognenanu. Gi wane rixanu. <sup>20</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenapnikmaka gognetkaakona seyni tsomitkalune chinanu wa Wale tsomitane sustaklu walegognekaka. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘jGewru Kristo!’ ga wa wane chiningi, ‘jGetanru. Waneru!’ gi wa galixanu. <sup>22</sup> Rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa, yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta. <sup>23</sup> Xako gixa. Nunkakatkgi psoluko ma mapookanuwa.

### *Geso ginkakna runinripapirana*

<sup>24</sup> “Seyni walegognekakpatka ruknogninpatka wale salewakchi, wa tkachi gichpokanu.

Wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

<sup>25</sup> Wa katagirkaka gijirotanu tengogneyapa.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko.

<sup>26</sup> Wanepnute retannona *Gita wa Yineru Wgenno kyachgapererumkoya ginachripno*. Tsuru nuyakle ga wa noyaknu mununanu. <sup>27</sup> Waneklu



nyokanatananna notowrene tengogne gajene rapatjetikolupna ntsomitannune. Wa gepkoxamkojesretkakayako yoptukyawakpotuko chiji, yoptukyawakpotuko tengogne rapatjerewatinna.

<sup>28</sup> “Gimatanru yapkaku gikerapiranaya. Wa tyosnuygalejiplutinitka, tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa walapustsitkani. <sup>29</sup> Waneko pixka gixa getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu. Gipgyaptostsitkalu. <sup>30</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgognenatachinesha wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>31</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

<sup>32</sup> “Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towre-runeko tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka gimata. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu. Gi gimatlu giklupaktani gipapkopa. <sup>34</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa jeji wajra yachri. Ruknokamtlu gipji. Rutakamtna wayegrene. Satkaka renekamta kamrure. Gipgyapto gwachri towutamta ruyokinripa.

<sup>35</sup> “Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimata giklu runanu wa kwangixlerupji, patako kayi, patako ganikajyechno, patako gaxawripa yanumatini, patako goyechnokawpotuko. <sup>36</sup> Wa rawraka ginretinipa ma mukshiikeyanupgi gimkanatachingi. <sup>37</sup> Wa gixa nchinyagi wane koxa nchinna pejnuruneko: Giyokanu.”

## 14

### *Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Geso ruylatyapluna*

<sup>1</sup> Gepigogne magatiniwa Tsruru Giknoglushgogne wa Tsrugogne jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu, rujagaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine gi rixpoko kashichyapluna gayroklewluwa ruylatyapluna. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna wanna, “Gi wa tsrugogne wkashichanru, ma mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

### *Geso giyokjiwutka*

<sup>3</sup> Wetani rawanata Geso Simopji gijirgitutpachri. Tuplanata nikjetikowakaya. Tuna sato suxo. Waneylo pastono pgamlugalo nartogapje kwenuru potu. Tupokastonotlo. Tuyokjiwutlu. <sup>4</sup> Wanena pimrine gimtuwnachine wannananuko. Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa saletletatkalo pgamlugalo? <sup>5</sup> Wa tumkata gishankakotmaka wa twu pgamlugalo, wa mapa pachaproji pnute. Walamka kwamonurunni geneeko.” <sup>6</sup> Geso wane china, “Getashatanro. ¿Klu chinanu nsalewnakaklo? Kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutyano. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu waneygognenangi wa kwamonurune gixayma. Wa galukiniplu gimkata kigleru kamrueyegletna, seyni gi waneygognenanupgi Gita. <sup>8</sup> Wa wala kamrutlu tumkatyawaka. Tuyokagnaputlo pgamlugalo nomane wa nkapnatikolupa. <sup>9</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa tkamrutanru wala wane chinkalurupa wa tushinikikolupa wala.”

### *Gota samyoklu Geso*

<sup>10</sup> Gota Giskaryote satu pamole gepi rixinri yayegitna tsrukakalune sasertotene samyokyaplu Geso wanna yegi. <sup>11</sup> Wanna jeminitkalu, rumuwatna. Rupiratyapluna renekyapluna sroschiproji. Rujagaluna ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko samyokletyapluna.

*Tsru Giknoglushgogne*

<sup>12</sup> Muchinangogne jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu wa renekashat-inrina giylatkalurupa wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu, yimaklene wane chinru, “¿Ginaka paluka yokanretwu wa walpokotyaplu wa pnikanrupa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanupa?”

<sup>13</sup> Yokanatna gepi yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Tsru pokchi gyanu. Wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru. <sup>14</sup> Ginakakta jigloka wane nchinanru wa kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, “¿Ginaku wa napokagrukowakle wa nnikyawakapa Tsru Giknoglushgogne nyimakleneyma?’ china.’ <sup>15</sup> Wale gekakgitangi satu teno gajeru tsrugruko gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane galpokotinri wixanupa.”

<sup>16</sup> Wane yatkana yimaklene. Tsru pokchi yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgognenupa.

<sup>17</sup> Wa kayi chininitka wane ya wa pamole gepiyima. <sup>18</sup> Wa tuplatingitkana nikawakakwa, nikna. Wane china Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa satu gixate numnikjeru, wale samyokanno.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa wanna yinuwaka wamonuwleta. Wane chinna wanna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni?”

Satu koxa, “¿Gitgetkopni?”

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wa satu pamole gepi rixinri, wa gigakachri Gitayma kolpetoya. <sup>21</sup> Galikaka Gita wa Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya. ¿Gi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma mushpaakanmaka.”

<sup>22</sup> Wa nikanatinna wanna, Wale kashichlu jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Wane gixachri renekna. Wane china, “Gyoptotanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

<sup>23</sup> Wale kashichlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalu. Renekna. Rurna walaya pejnuruneko.

<sup>24</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Tyenwa nograga wa gerotu tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru. <sup>25</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa nuranutkalo gowajiga wa walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>26</sup> Wa wanna shikaletlu gimalwuru. Rali shikaletinitkaluna, Goliwa Magkate yana.

<sup>27</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunepnikgi gixapni gitspeekaakona. Yonatkalurutkani:

*Nuylakanru wa girukotapratachri.*

*Rupalatanna wa gowegane.*

<sup>28</sup> Nyotunotanu. Nali yotunkakletkoklunpatka, Gita gapka kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>29</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Wa pejnurunekmaka gitspeekaako, ga wa gita gike.”

<sup>30</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane nchinyi, wa pixa xani tye yechno ma yanumatkanu gnapu wa gaxawripa gepi kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”

<sup>31</sup> Seyni wale psolmuchkonuko tokanuwna. Wane china, “Wa nupnanmaka koxa Pixayima, gi wa nnutatanyi.”

Pejnuruneko waneko pixka china.

*Getsemani*

<sup>32</sup> Wane yana Getsemani giwakatletyawaka. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, “Ntuplatanu gewi. Nagjigognetkakopshini.”

<sup>33</sup> Ranikna Waleyama Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Yinuwaka giglajreta, wamonuwnaleta. <sup>34</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Nonshinikanu nwamonuw-  
napotutya gipukchi pixkapotuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu.”

<sup>35</sup> Psotsotaaji wajrayaka ya. Wane yoptsojita chijiya. Ragjigogneta wa rumkata wane gixletikulupmaka, ruknoganu Waleyama wale salewakchi. <sup>36</sup> Wane china, “Gagwa, Nuru, ptowru gimkatachriyi Pixa. Pkoshri-  
patinno twu girapistono, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>37</sup> Runa. Retamtna gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “¿Simo, pumkanatge? ¿Gi ge pumkata giyokleta pshinitsonu? <sup>38</sup> Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma jiglokinitipa yantaletikowakapa. Wa ginshinikanu galikakni jmererni, seyni manchi muchkotni.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumepe yaletinitnaka ragjigognetyawaka, waneko pixka chin-  
tokanutatnaka. <sup>40</sup> Satokatnaka. Retamtatnakna gimkanatachine. Ruxapnewatna. Gi rumata gigretluna.

<sup>41</sup> Runa mapa kata rixinritka. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimkanutka. Gapnanutanu. Wanekotka. Nopapko gapokatka. Xani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookatka kmukochirerunemyoya. <sup>42</sup> Gytunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

*Geso kashichka*

<sup>43</sup> Waneklutka yanumsanatiniwa Geso, runatka Gota. Walenwa pamole gepi rixinri. Waleymana gixolune yine kyoglolowaperune, kgagajererune. Wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene gayinerutene, yonchikgapineyegirune koxa, tsrunyegirune koxa. Gotaymamnutkana.

<sup>44</sup> Wa samyokjeru genekagnaputatkana saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane chinna wale, “Girutka namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru. Ganikanru. Ggirukotpotumtanru.”

<sup>45</sup> Runinitka, waneklutka runyegitlu. Wane chinru, “¡Yimaklewatachri! ¡Yimaklewatachri!” Ramlutlu.

<sup>46</sup> Romyokyegimtluna. Kashichluna. <sup>47</sup> Wa satu wane gwanat-  
achri koshpakyoglolowapreta. Rustaklu wa sasertote gitsrukate potu wayegeru. Yostakjepitlu.

<sup>48</sup> Geso wane china, “¿Gishpakamta gixa yoglolowapiyama gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge? <sup>49</sup> Pagognemnunanuka gix-  
ayma nwanata, nunkaklewanata wa kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano, seyni wa poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkalurkaka, wane gixyatcano.”

<sup>50</sup> Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko. Rasukatkana.

<sup>51</sup> Satu jeji gomkagitlu sapwakmanetachri gichrataya. Jeyine kashichlu. <sup>52</sup> Wa wale ruknokachratamtlu. Rasukyana mamkatni.

*Geso sasertote gitsrukate potu yegi*

<sup>53</sup> Ranikluna Geso sasertotene gitsrukate potu yegi. Rapatna Wa-  
lyeyiya pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene, tsrunyegirune, yonchikgapine. <sup>54</sup> Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertote gitsrukatepotupjipotun-  
anuko romkagitlu. Tuplanata towrechineyama. Rolkanata chichpawa.

<sup>55</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankak-  
jetikowakaya rujgaluna gipugjtalewlumka Gesoya rupninriya, seyni gi

rukshikluna. <sup>56</sup> Gi rixanu gixo gipgujtatlu maleshawaka, seyni wa rupgujtawelena gi wa pixkakakluni. <sup>57</sup> Pimrine gapoka. Rupgujtatluna maleshawaka. Wane chinna wanna, <sup>58</sup> “Wixa jemlu wane chininri, ‘Gita yotkakanunru wa tye kpushiwakapji myochi kamrutikaluru. Wa mapagogne chininri satu nkamrutanu myochi mkamrutikotpatka.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> Seyni rupgujtalna wanna koxa gi pixkakakluni.

<sup>60</sup> Wa sasertote gitsrukate potu tunwata ganikajitskalaya. Repomgalu wa Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Gikeko pugityano? ¿Klu rupgujtatyayina wanna nyi Pixaya?”

<sup>61</sup> Seyni Wale pochkeru. Gike rugita. Sasertote gitsrukate potu rumepe gepomgaletatnaklu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi Gimalwutkaluru Wgenyi?”

<sup>62</sup> Geso wane china, “Gitakni. *Gixa getanno Gita, Yineru Wgenno, tuplatyawakapa potuklesreta ruyakle Goyakalu, nuninkoxapa kyach-gapererumkoya tengogneya.*”

<sup>63</sup> Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu suskakamkata. Wane china, “¿Klu wane pnute magatyawu gipgujtawatachine? <sup>64</sup> Gjematkalu wa mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”

Wa wanna pejnuruneko wane chinyegitluna wa Wale giklukanuwna rupninripa.

<sup>65</sup> Pimrine yinuwaka gitskagjeretanru, rushyagojitanruna, yotmutanruna. Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu peneklewatkoxewa.” Towrechine giptagojitlu.

#### *Petro nutatlu Geso*

<sup>66</sup> Rapuko rawanata Petro panchiya. Tuna sato rupxakjero wa sasertote gitsrukate potu. <sup>67</sup> Wa tetinri wa Petro rolnanatini, tyopukgatlu. Wane china, “Pixni Waleymalutyi, Geso Nasare gajeru.”

<sup>68</sup> Seyni wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi numatlu. Gi koxa numatjemlu wa pchinyawaka.” Rushpaka. Maleka ya. Yanumatatka gaxawripa.

<sup>69</sup> Wa gipxaklewatachro getinri, tyinuwaka wane chinretatnakna wane gwanatachine, “Tyenwa satu wannate.”

<sup>70</sup> Seyni wale nutatatnaka. Gowukshini wane gwanatachine wane chinruna Petro, “Galikakni pixni satu wannatyi. Gi rixanu Kalile gajeryi.”

<sup>71</sup> Yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta, wane chinreta Wale kawchianu, “Gi numatpotunatlu wa tye jeji wa Walepirana gyanumsatinri.”

<sup>72</sup> Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka gepi kata chininri. Petro gishiniklu wa tokanu Geso chinyawaklu, “Ma yanumatkanugnapu gaxawripa gepi kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.” Yanshinikanunatlu wa wale, chiyagatata.

## 15

### *Ranikluna Geso Pilato yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Waneklutka wa goyechnokawa jemanshinikankakatkana wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa tsruneyma, wa yonchikgapineyama, wa ptowruneko jemanshinikankachineyama. Rostutluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato samyokatkaluna. <sup>2</sup> Pilato gepomgalu, “¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu. Wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>3</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene jigyegitlu gixo. <sup>4</sup> Repomgatnaklu Pilato. Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pugita? Petanu. ¿Gi pajigyeglenanukta rixyegityina!”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Geso gi wa waleko rugitya. Giyagni ruglajita Pilato.

<sup>6</sup> Wa tsrugogneklu rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta ragjitna. <sup>7</sup> Wane rawanata satu Warawas giwaketletachri gostutkaluru yagotkakachineyma, giylalewatachine yagotkakluya. <sup>8</sup> Runna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka gagjiretluna rixjetyawakna.

<sup>9</sup> Pilato gigitna. Wane china, “¿Gi ge galuklu gita gishyegityapgi wa Pogirna Goteyone?” <sup>10</sup> Rumata ranxalna chinanu samyokluna tsrukakalune sasertotene.

<sup>11</sup> Seyni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene komyekanshinikanutna gixolune yine rushyegityapna Warawas galikakapni.

<sup>12</sup> Rugitatnakna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu nixyalu galuka wa gixa giwakatyalu Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>13</sup> Wanna saplewatatnaka, “¿Koroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>14</sup> Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Klu gektutu kamruta?”

Wanna saplewopotuta, “¿Koroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilato galuka giglenshinikanretna yine. Giyagni rushyegitna Warawas. Kochipjetka Geso. Rali kochipjeretkoklunutka, samyoklu koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

### *Solalone gapnokatlu Geso*

<sup>16</sup> Wa solalone ganiklu wa tsru panchi gitokote. Walenwa Preto-ryo. Tomgana ptowruneko wa solalone. <sup>17</sup> Yoshmakluna pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Yoshmakluna sagyeta kona kamgikolu. <sup>18</sup> Yinuwaka galukletluna, “¿Wuya, Goteyone Pogire!”

<sup>19</sup> Ruylakjiwutluna katsluksuya. Rutskagjetluna. Yonogyegitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna. <sup>20</sup> Wa rali gapnokatletinitikaluna, komkagatkaluna wa pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatkaluna. Ranikatkaluna koroshishkita rutakypatkaluna.

<sup>21</sup> Rutjikakluna satu giknogamtachri, Simo, Surene gajeru, Galegantro, Rogwo giru, wa sana ginyachri wa ranikyaplo wa Geso koroshishkitate.

<sup>22</sup> Kolkota chinikowaka ranikatkaluna. Walenwa yokaakaluru, Jiwchiswaga yegi. <sup>23</sup> Renekluna winga smurna yapjetkalurga, seyni gi wa yoptotlo.

### *Koroshishkita rutaaka Geso*

<sup>24</sup> Koroshishkita rutakluna.

Kotspaltamkatluna.

Rutakluna rupenookaklena ranikyapluna satkaka.

<sup>25</sup> Wa goyechnokawasreta koroshishkita rutakatkaluna. <sup>26</sup> Wa tokanu rogwaka gwachri yonatkaluru wa jigyegitikolu, wane china, “Wa Goteyone Pogire.”

<sup>27</sup> Waleyama koroshishkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegetesreta. <sup>28</sup> Poyagkaakatka Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, wane chinachri:

Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa.

<sup>29</sup> Mupashiregnuchi chinruna giknogachine. Ruwnownojiwutna. Wane chinna, “¿Gaga! Wa Pixni wa kpashiwakapji yotkakachripyi,

mapgogne chininri pkamrupjitanru. <sup>30</sup> Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Pujrukanu wa koroshishkitaya.”

<sup>31</sup> Waneko pixka rixna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gapnokatletlu. Wane chinkakna yonchikgapineyma, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Wale-nanuko gi rumkata gognetkaketnawa. <sup>32</sup> Kristo, Gisrayiline Pogire gijrukanu wa xani wa koroshishkitaya. Wetyaplu. Walixyaplu.” Wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune koxa yangalu.

<sup>33</sup> Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko. <sup>34</sup> Kayinwakupapko Geso saplewata. Tsuplaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Glama sawajtani?*” Walenwa yokaakaluru: “*Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?*”

<sup>35</sup> Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna, “Gje-manru. Tomgalu Giliya.”

<sup>36</sup> Rasukamta satu. Katsopi kotsgatapyaluna kachgalu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneklu ruranrupa. Wane china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya koshpakapyaplu.”

<sup>37</sup> Geso tsuplaji rixa. Rupnanaatka.

<sup>38</sup> Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpashiwaka potu gajeru giskakamtatka gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina. <sup>39</sup> Wale ginaple tunwanata satu ksolaloteru. Retanata wane rixa gipnaletinri. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni Goyakalu Wgenni.”

<sup>40</sup> Wane koxa tunwanatna suxone. Retanatna gowukayako. Wa wan-natskala rawanatna Mariya Maktala gajero, Mariya Santiyako mturu wa Gosi ginro, ga wa Salome koxa. <sup>41</sup> Wa wanna Kalile rawanatiniwa romkagjenatluna. Rupxakjenatluna. Wa pimrone gixo waneklu koxa, Waleyma kanikachine wa Gerosale.

### *Kapnatluna Geso*

<sup>42</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka wa galpokotikolgogne, walenwa gapnanutikalur-gognesti. <sup>43</sup> Gosi Garimate gajeru, jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru kagwakpiratkaluru. Wale koxa kagwaklu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu. Wane ya. Mpiikatu jiglokyegitlu Pilato. Ragjitlu Gesnimane. <sup>44</sup> Wa Pilato giglajita wa rupninrinatka. Repuklu ksolaloteru. Repomgalu wa muchikawako rupninrinatka. <sup>45</sup> Runkaklu wa ksolaloteru. Reneklu gimanetka Gosi. <sup>46</sup> Wale gajitlu mkachrichrata. Jijrukatkalu. Poy-itakalu mkachrichrata. Rutaklu yomlechi wa sotlu jitotikalurupna. Rakapjurjixlu sotlu wa giyomle gipgyaptote. <sup>47</sup> Wa Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Gosi ginro, getanatna ginakakta rutakanunruna.

## 16

### *Yotunru gipnaluya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa ruknoginitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne, Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, wa Salome, ragjitlona pgamlugalo wa ruyogatyapluna. <sup>2</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Tkachi gishpakatka. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinkakananumtina wan-nakakluko, “¿Katmakla gakaprrurutyanwure sotlu yomlechi gipgyaptote gajeru?”

<sup>4</sup> Wa retinitkaluna, retluna wa sotlu gajritkalurutka. Gi rixanu tsrupotunanu sotlu. <sup>5</sup> Jiglokatkana yomlechi. Retluna jeji tuplanatachri potuklesreta, gimkalu gowukalu gitakachri klatalu. Ruglajpotutna.

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinna wale, “Gi wa giglajitanu. Gijgalu Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. Yotunomtatka. Gi gewitkalu. Getanru rutakikowaka. <sup>7</sup> Seyni gyanutka. Ginkakanna wa yimaklene, Petro koxa, Wale gapka wane kosekingi. Kalile yanu. Wane getinitkalu chinyawakpotukgi.”

<sup>8</sup> Wane yiyatkana. Rasukamtna yomlechiya. Wa rutatatna. Ruglajitna. Giketsotaji runkakna, piklena chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa yotunotinitka wa goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne wa simanatika, rupgujewnayegitlo muchinanu wa Mariya Maktala gajero. Walanwa ruknokakamchitetanro payokgipre kamchine. <sup>10</sup> Tyinitka wala. Tunkakna wa Waleymalunenanu, wa wamonuwnanatachine, chiyaganatachine. <sup>11</sup> Wa wanna jemyegitinitkalu ruwekinritka, wa retikolotka walaya, gi ralixna.

<sup>12</sup> Wanepnute gepi wa wanna yanananumta sana yachine. Geso wane gipgujewnayegitna. Satuko kogetkogotka. <sup>13</sup> Wane yiyatkana. Runkakna pimrine. Gi wannako ralixna.

<sup>14</sup> Ralipretka rupgujewnayegitna Geso pamole satupjene wa tuplanatina nikawakakwaya. Chigetjetanna wa ma malixleya shikowgajitinriyana, gi rixanu gi ralixkana retjene yotunomtinritka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Psolchijneko gyanu. Ginkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pejnurunenanuko giyakotkalune yegi. <sup>16</sup> Wa galixachripa katko wale gognetkaako, seyni wa malixakletu giklukanuwnayegjixko. <sup>17</sup> Tyekaka getkalurkaka kamrujetanna wa galixachine. Gita giwakaya ruknokinrina kamchine. Gerotu patokanchikaka yanumatinna. <sup>18</sup> Koschekanruna gimnukaka. Rurinrina kamakalu gi wa rumtukanna. Wa yayixachine gogo rutakamyotanna. Roglewatanna.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi gali yanumsayegletinitkana, tengogne yoptotikatka. Tuplatatka Goyakalu potuklesretate. <sup>20</sup> Wanna gishpakamtatka. Runkaklewatna pasretamnunanukaya. Wa Gitsrukaachi gikamrurewatna. Wannaya Goyakalu kamrujetlu getkalurkaka. Gitsrukaachi poyegitlu tokanu wa getkalurkakayma. Wane gixkalurupa.

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Lokasu Yonatanru**

### *Teyogwilo chinanupni*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Gi gepika yagota yonretlu wixa yegi kamrutikalur-  
rutkapirana. Yagota ginkakpokwakletluna. <sup>2</sup> Waneko pixka rixna  
reyinuwaklewayakawa getachine. Wannanwa tokanchi kamruklerune.  
Ga wa wanna samyokwu tyekakapirana. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni kigle getle nixlu  
gita koxa nyonyegityi, kshinikanuru potu Teyogwilo. Rixpokotyawaka  
nunkakyi. Gi rixanu reyinuwayakawa nomkaginshinikanpiran-  
potutlu, <sup>4</sup> pumatpotutyaplu koxa pixa poyegitkalurni wa tokanchi  
punkakikolu.

### *Gwa Katlewakleru girune*

<sup>5</sup> Gotechijne pogire Giroreklunanu, waneru satu sasertote,  
Sakariya giwakatletachri, Gawiyaklopishaneyma gitaakaluru.  
Ganunronwa Gaaroklopisha. Gilisawetinwa tgiwaka. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa  
gepiko poyagkakachinni Goyakalu getanuya. Muklukanuwnakane.  
Romkagitluna pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru, Wale gitakanru.  
<sup>7</sup> Gi kwugenna gi rixanu migatni Gilisaweti, ga wa gepiko gi gepika  
walapu waneyanatkana.

### *Gwa gishpake ginkakagnaputka*

<sup>8</sup> Wa gipapko gapokinpatka sasertote kamrure kamrutinri Goyakalu  
getanu, wane rixa. <sup>9</sup> Sasertotene gixjetyawaka, wale gitaaka yoch-  
pikyaplu pgamlupagiri. Kpashiwaka potu Gitsrukaachinu jigloka.  
<sup>10</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine maleka gagjigognenatya yochpiikakop-  
shini pgamlupagiri.

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu. Pgamlupagiri yochpik-  
jetikowakakwa potukdesretate tunwata. <sup>12</sup> Wa retinitkalu Sakariya,  
kojwakanshinikanutnanwa. Tsruru piklu rixa. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru  
wane chinru, “Sakariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu pagjigognere jemka. Ga  
wa pganunro Gilisaweti gishpaakaanru puturu. Gwa pgiwakatanru.  
<sup>14</sup> Pumuwatanu. Pumjikanu. Gixo yine gimuwatanu rushpakinri chi-  
nanupa. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu tsrupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi wa wingako rurano.  
Gi wa kapsagaluko rurano. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu  
rixanu, runronanwakyakawa. <sup>16</sup> Gixo Gisrayiliklopishane satkakanu  
puturupa Gitsrukaachi Royakalutna yegi. <sup>17</sup> Giwekikaluruya, Giliya  
pixka, ga wa ruyakleya runanu. Ma mapookanuwa Gitsrukaachi, wale  
gapka kosekanu. Wale satkagajinshinikanutanna girchine wugenenna  
yegi; ga wa kaalirerune satkakyapa kanshinikanurune rixinripna poy-  
agkakachine pixka. Yine galpokotachripni Gitsrukaachi chinanu giple-  
pokotkalunepa.”

<sup>18</sup> Sakariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi nixpoko gimatle-  
tanru? Gi rixanu tsrutsolejinatkana. Ga wa nganunro koxa gi gepika  
walapu waneyatkalu.”

<sup>19</sup> Goyakalutowreru gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitni Kawrilno. Goy-  
akalustsi tunwatachrino. Gitni yokanatkalurno nuynumsatyapyi, ga  
wa nunkakyapyi tye kiglerupirana. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa xani myanumatkatupyi.



Gi pumkata yanumletannuna wale wane gixkoklugognepotunanukopa, pma malixtokanutkalchinanno. Gigogne poyagkaakalurupni ntokanu.”

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa yine kagwakanatlu Sakariya. Ruglajitna wa kpushiwaka ramginritka chinanu. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa rushpakamtinitka, gi rumkata yanumletanatika. Rumatna wa pagixanu retinrinatka getkaluru kpushiwakaya. Rutsejrigjeyegishatatkana. Myanumatkatunannatkani.

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixa. Poyagkaklu wa sasertote kamrure. Rali poyagkakletinitkalu, gipji yatka. <sup>24</sup> Ruknoginitka walegognekaka, kamshirotkani ganunro Gilisaweti. Pamyo ksuru tyogimatnawa. Wane china, <sup>25</sup> “Giyagni wane rixno Gitsrukaachi, wa walegogne retyano konpatetyapatkano yine getanuya.”

### *Geso gishpakle ginkakagnaputka*

<sup>26</sup> Patsrujire ksuru chininri Goyakalu yokanatlu gitowreru Kawrili. Satu pokchi Nasare giwaketletachri, Kalilesreta, yokanatlu. <sup>27</sup> Makloji jeji metkatowa yegi yokanatlu. Satu jeji gipiratanrotka, Gosi giwaketletachri, Tawiklopisha. Wala makloji giwaka Mariyani.

<sup>28</sup> Wala yegi jigloka Goyakalutowreru. Wane china, “Mariya, gimutkalurpotyi. Pixaymalu Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>29</sup> Tkojwakanshinikanutnanwa wale tokanu chinanu. Tnutanshinikanuta gi pixkalutuknige wa tye galuklewlu. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinro, “Mariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutatkayi. <sup>31</sup> Xani pmushiwatanu. Pushpaakanaru puturu. Pgiwakanaru Geso. <sup>32</sup> Tyepni wa tsru. Teno potu Gajeru Wgene chinko. Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu genekanru rutsrukadni Tawi pogirewatyawaka. <sup>33</sup> Gakowniklopishane yegi pogirewgognenatini. Pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko nikawnanu.”

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni Mariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa tye? Gi rixanu gi jeji numatawa.”

<sup>35</sup> Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane chinro, “Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ginyegitanyi. Teno potu Gajeru giyakle chikletyegitanyi. Giyagkoxni kpashiripni gishpakachripa wane chinko Goyakalu Wgene. <sup>36</sup> Ga wa petanro. Pumole koxa Gilisaweti wala koxa tutsroginiko tmushiwata. Toturupni. Patsrujire ksuryegitkalo wa migato chinkaluronanu. <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi satuna ma mumkatanutni.”

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni Mariya wane china, “Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno. Wane nixikolupa pixa chinyawakpotuko.”

Wala yegi yiyatka Goyakalutowreru.

### *Mariya salwayegitlo Gilisaweti*

<sup>39</sup> Walegognekaka tpalnamta Mariya. Kmagkatewaka tya. Teyakawamta. Gotechijne gajeru pokchi tya. <sup>40</sup> Sakariyapiji tjiglokamta. Taluklo Gilisaweti. <sup>41</sup> Wane tixatka. Wa Gilisaweti yijnaka galukletinitkalo wa Mariya, wa mturu tonanwaka gajeru ruptekapa. Wa Gilisaweti Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanro potu gixachrotkani. <sup>42</sup> Tsru saple tixa. Wane china sapleta, “Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi pixje suxonyegiya. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru punanwaka gishpakyachripa. <sup>43</sup> ¿Gi nixge gita wa tye giknogyapno, wa Nutsrukate ginro ginyegityawakno? <sup>44</sup> Gi rixanu neyijnako galukletiniyakawayi, wa mturu nonanwaka gajeru ruptekapa rumuwle chinanu.

45 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluro galixachro, gi rixanu poyagkakikolupa wa tunkakikolupirana, wa Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyalo.”

46 Mariya wane china,  
Numalwutlu Gitsrukaachi nonshinikanuya.

47 Ga wa numuwyegitlu Goyakalu, Nognetkakjeru.

48 Gi rixanu mpogireto retyano wayegerno.  
Xaniyakawa giglenshinikanyegitkalurno  
Wane chinannona pejnurune gimuweekagognenatachinepa  
gapkatatachineshaklumnunanukapa.

49 Gi rixanu wa Kgiyaklewakleru tsrupirana kamruyegitno.  
Kpashiri giwakni.

50 Retwamonunanumtna pagwashlukaka  
gimuweekagognenatachinmnunanuka wa pikjene.

51 Muchkowamyota. Galixkotnachinewa rajiyina  
ga wa ginshinikanuyna kopalatna.

52 Pogirewatyawakna tsrukakalune ruknokya.  
Mpogirene tsrone rutaka.

53 Kiglerkakaya jinanu rixakakna nachichachine.  
Ga wa ponikolune maleshayalune yokanatna.

54 Ruxaklu wayegeru Gisrayili,  
gi rixanu rushiniklu retwamonrewle,  
55 Chinyawakpotukna wutsrukatenni,  
Gawra ga wa giklopishane rushinityawakpotuko.

56 Mapa ksuru Gilisawetiyma wane twa Mariya. Wanepnute topji tsatokatnaka.

*Gwa Katlewakleru gishpakle*

57 Ga wa Gilisaweti poyagkakatkalu togogne tushpakawgenetinripatka, rushpakatka toturu. 58 Yijnakotinitkana tumwastsitanune ga wa tomolene wa tsru getwamonre rixyalo Gitsrukaachi, rumuwatna walayma.

59 Wane rixatka. Yokgipgogne chininri runna wa sajruka gistakletyapatkaluna wa mturu. Ruru giwakmaka rutakluna, Sakariya. 60 Tugita runro. Wane china, “Gike. Seyni Gwa giwakatko.”

61 Wane chinrona, “Gi satuna pumole wane tye giwaka giwakatletachri.”

62 Rutsejrigjeyegitluna ruru klu giwaka ralukyalu wale. 63 Ragjitlu pamta. Yonatlu. Wane china, “Gwanwa giwaka.”

Pejnuruneko giglajita.

64 Waneklu Sakariya kotpuknamatka ga wa ginnu. Yanumatatka. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. 65 Tsru piklu rixanna pejnuruneko rumwastsitanune. Ga wa psoluko Gotechijne gajeru kmagkatewaka pogiwyatya pejnuruko tyepirankaka. 66 Pejnuruneko yijnakotachine gimretpiranatlu rajiyina. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrini: xani tye mturu? Gi rixanu waleyimalu Goyakalu.”

*Tokanchi reneklewatyawaka Sakariya*

67 Ga wa Sakariyini ruru, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu. Goyakalu tokanu reneklewata. Wane china:

68 Gimalwutkalurni Gitsrukaachi, Gisrayiline Goyakalute.  
Salwayegitna rayinerutene koshpakapna.

- 69 Wixa yegi rupgujewnakakyalu Gognetkaklewatachri potu,  
 satu wayegrerni Tawniklopisha.
- 70 Reyinuwakleyakawa wane chinjetyawakpotuko  
 pejnurunniko kphashirinni tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,
- 71 Gognewatikalurupapirana, wkamnixjeneyegiya,  
 ga wa pejnuruneko wayegixjeneyegiya.
- 72 Gi rixanu retwamonutna wutsrukatenni  
 ga wa rushiniklu kphashiri tokanu rupiratanru. 73 Wutsrukatni  
 Gawrani rupiratya Wale kawchinanu  
 renekyapwu
- 74 Mpiikonepwu wushatkapko wkamnixjeneyegiya,  
 Wale yegi wkamrurewatinripa,
- 75 Kphashirinepwu, poyagkakachinepwu  
 Goyakalu getanu psolgogneko wugogne.
- 76 Ga wa pixa, mturu,  
 teno potu Gajeru tokanu geneklewatachri pchinko  
 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi kosekachripyi  
 palpokgapotyaplu.
- 77 Rayinerutene pumatkakanu gognewatikalurupirana  
 kaspukmukochiretikolupna,  
 78 Woyakalute gishiniklewle ga wa retwamonrewle chinanu,  
 Wa wale chinanu salwayegitwu  
 pokamlatachri tengogne potu gishpakyachri.
- 79 Wane rixa pokamlatyegityapna mapshagwaka gwachine,  
 ga wa gipnalchikle tuplanatachinena,  
 wkosekikolupa, giglewanshinikanrugapo gayinripa.
- 80 Ga wa mturu tseruwna. Muchkowata Giwekikaluruya. Yineru  
 mwiyawakanu rawanata walegognepotunanuko wa Gisrayiline yegi  
 rupgujewnini.

## 2

### *Geso gishpakle*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Susa Gakosto yokanrewata psolchijne  
 gajeneko gitakgiwakatikolupa. Walepirana pogiwata. <sup>2</sup> Tye muchinanu  
 gapka gitakgiwakatikolu wane gixka wa Surchijne girukotlewatyachri  
 rixini Surino. <sup>3</sup> Satkaka waleko gipokchi ya, rutakgiwakatikolupna  
 pejnuruneko.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Kalilchijne gajeru pokchi Nasare yiyatka Gosi. Gotchi-  
 jne kanika. Tawi pokchi ya Wele chinikowaka. Tawiklopishni  
 wale. Tawnineru. <sup>5</sup> Wa rutakgiwakatikolupa Mariyayma rupiratanro.  
 Kamshirni wala. <sup>6</sup> Wane rixatka. Wane rawanatinna poyagkakatkalu  
 togogne tushpakawgenetinripatka. <sup>7</sup> Tushpaakakatkalu muchinanu  
 toturu. Mkachrichrata tpoyitkatkalu. Prachine wakane nikjetyawaka  
 tuklukakatkalu, gi rixanu maleshayna pagruko pnu giyakatyachine  
 gwajetyawaka.

### *Goyakalutowreru ginkakapna girukotapratachine*

<sup>8</sup> Walesretako wanena girukotapratachine, maleka gwachine, giruko-  
 taprayechnotachine. <sup>9</sup> Goyakalutowreru gapyegitna wanna. Git-  
 srukaachi gatajiwnale yochigyegitna. Pikpotutna. Tsuru piklu rixna.

10 Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gi rixanu kigleru tokanchi nunkakapgi, tsru gimuwlpurana, pejnuruneko yinenupni. 11 Tawi pokchi rushpakya xani gixa chinanu Gonetkalewatachri. Walenwa Kristo Gitsrukaachi. 12 Waleko rumatikolupa: Gikshikanru mturu mkachrichrata poyitkaluru; prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachri.”

13 Walegnapunanu Goyakalutowreruymatkana gixolune solalone tengogne gajene. Goyakalu gimalwutachine. Wane chinachine:

14 Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru teno potu Gajeru.

Ga wa tyechijne gajene yinenupa giglewanshinikanrewlu, wa gignshinikanutachinenupa.

*Girukotapratachine salwayentaplu prachinepjiya*

15 Wane rixatka. Wanna yegi yiyatkana Goyakalutowrerune. Tengogne yatkana. Ga wa girukotapratachine wane chinkakna, “Wele gayanu xani. Wetapanru tyepirana wa giknogachri wa Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyawu.”

16 Giyampotu wane yatkana. Rukshiklona Mariya, ga wa Gosi, ga wa mturu prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachritka. 17 Wa retinitkaluna, pogitatkaluna wa mturupirana, wa chinikowakna. 18 Ga wa pejnuruneko yijnakotachine giglajita wa girukotapratachine chinyawakna. 19 Ga wa Mariya pejnuruko tyekakapirana tumreta tajiya. Tyanshinikanpiranatlu. 20 Satokatkana girukotapratachine. Ralixkotluna Goyakalu ga wa rumalwutluna pejnurukopiranaya, wa yijnakotanruna ga wa retanruna, wa chinikowakpotukna.

*Sajruka gistakletikolu Geso*

21 Yokgipgogne chininitka wa sajruka gistakletikolpatka wa mturu, giwakatka Geso, wa Goyakalutowreru giwakyawaklu, ma nanwakchi mawakanuwa giwakatlu.

*Goyakalu yegi raniika Geso*

22 Wa poyagkakgognetkatka powralu rutakikolupna, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkalaru chinyawakpotuko, Gerosale ranikatkaluna, wa Gitsrukaachi renekyapatkaluna. 23 Wa rixyongatyawaka Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkalaru: *Pejnuruneko jejine kotpukawugenewlemapatini kpashirine chinkalunepni Gitsrukaachi chinanupa.* 24 Wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa renekanna wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkalaru chinyawaka: *Gepirine kamowane, waka gepi motkoko wgenene.*

25 Gerosale waneru satu jeji, Simo giwakatletachri. Walenwa jeji poyagkakachri ga wa kqipashiregol. Wale kagwaklu rumnanukikolupna Gisrayiline. Waleymalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. 26 Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya runkaaka gichi rupnanu ma metkanuwalu Gitsrukaachi Kristote. 27 Giwekikaluruya kpashiwakapji yatka. Wa kpashiwakapji ranikinitkaluna rurune wa mturu Geso, wane rixyapatkaluna wa rixjetyawakna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru chinanu. 28 Giyagni wale kam-pukatkalu. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china:

29 “Xani, Gitsrukaachi, petasha yaletanutkalu pwayegereru giglewanshinikanutachri pchintokanutyawaka.

30 Gi rixanu noygalpotuko netyatkalu gognawatikaluru Pixanu,

31 Wa pejnuruneko yine getanu palpokotanru.

32 Pokamlatachripni payinyegiya gipgujewnakakachripa.

Ga wa payinerutene Gisrayiline yochigyegitachripni.”

*Simo giglenshinikanyegitna ruru, runro*

<sup>33</sup> Ga wa ruru, runro giglajita wa wale wane chinikowaka. <sup>34</sup> Simo giglenshinikanyegitna. Wane chinro runro Mariya, “Pjemanu. Wa Tye gitaaka rujrukinripna, ga wa yotunomtinripna gixolune Gisrayiline. Rutaaka rumatikolupa rixinripa. Gapatkalurupni Wale, <sup>35</sup> rupgujewninripa gixolunenshinikangaji. Ga wa yoglolewapi yoglonshinikanutanyi pixako.”

*Gana ginkakletpiranyegitlu Geso*

<sup>36</sup> Wane koxa twanata Gana, tokanchi geneklewatachro, Panwuri nshicho. Gaseriklopishni. Gixo potu walapu waneyatkalo. Talixinitka, payokgipre walapu tganuru yegi twanata. <sup>37</sup> Gipnagnurutachrotkani, ga wa yokgipimole gepkoxamkoje walapu waneyatkalo. Goyechno ga wa gogi gi tushpaka kphasiwakapjiya. Togajirewatinri ga wa tagjigognetinri Gitsrukaachi yegi tkamrurewatya. <sup>38</sup> Walepapko tapoka. Wala koxa gipgujatlu Goyakalu. Walepirana tunkakleta pejnuruneko kagwakachinyegiya, gognewatikaluru Gerosale chinanu kagwakachine.

*Satokatkana; Nasare yana.*

<sup>39</sup> Wa poyagkakinitkaluna wa pejnurkakakopirana wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, satokatkana. Kalilechijne gajeru pokchi, Nasare, yatkana. <sup>40</sup> Ga wa mturu tseruwna. Ga wa muchkowanunmta. Kgimatkaluru potu rixinri. Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewe waneylutni.

*Kgimatkalerunye glu Geso*

<sup>41</sup> Pawalapaka Gerosale yana rurune, wa meyiwlw yegi, Tsru Giknoglushgogne. <sup>42</sup> Wa pamole gepi walapu chininitka, Gerosale kanikna meyiwlugogneku, rixjetyawakna. <sup>43</sup> Nikawnagognetinitka, satokatkana. Ga wa mturu Geso Gerosale rutukatka. Gi rumatna rurune rutukinritka. <sup>44</sup> Kagwakluna rumotsananumtjene yegi rawamtinri. Pagogne yanru yinitkana, rujgatkaluna gimolenna yegi ga wa rumatanunna yegi. <sup>45</sup> Wa ma mukshiikanutkaluna, Gerosale satokna. Rujganunmtluna. <sup>46</sup> Wane rixatka. Mapgogne giknoginitka, kphasiwakapji rukshiyatkaluna. Kgimatkalerune ganikajite tuplanata. Jemanatna, ga wa repomgana. <sup>47</sup> Pejnuruneko wa yijnakotjene giglajita rushinikanuwleya ga wa Wale gigityawakna.

<sup>48</sup> Wa retinitkaluna, ruglajitna. Runro wane chinru, “Noturu, ¿klu chinanu wane pixwu? Gi rixanu, gita ga wa puru gijgayi. Kachingajpotwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gijgano? ¿Gi ge gimata wa Nuru kamrure numkata kamruretaka?”

<sup>50</sup> Gi rumata jemluna wale tokanu wa chinyawakna.

<sup>51</sup> Wannayma yopikatka. Nasare yatka. Yijnakotna. Runro taji gimretpiranatlu pejnuruko tyijnakotanru ga wa tetanrupirana. <sup>52</sup> Ga wa Geso tseruwnagimatkalawleta. Ya tseruwnaleta. Pnuteyaka Goyakalu gileretyawaka kamruta, ga wa yine gileretyawaka koxa.

### 3

*Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewe*

<sup>1</sup> Pamole pamyo walapu girukotlewatinitka Tiweryo Susa, Ponsyo Pilato girukotlewata Gotesretaya. Ga wa Girore girukotlewata Kalilesretaya. Ga wa repuru Wilipi girukotlewata Gitorisretaya ga wa Trakonitesretaya. Ga wa Lisani girukotlewata Gawilinisretaya. <sup>2</sup> Sasertotene git-srukatene potu rixanatina Ganasu ga wa Kaygwasu, Goyakalu tokanu ginyegitlu Gwa, Sakariya wgene, yineru mwiyawakanuya. <sup>3</sup> Psoluko Gorta Gapgasretchijne yamta. Runkakletananumtlu katlupirana renshinikanutinripna yine, ga wa kaspukmukochiretikolupna. <sup>4</sup> Wane rixa chinyongatyawaka Gisaiya tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate:

*Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri tokanu:*

*Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote.*

*Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.*

<sup>5</sup> *Pejnuruko magkachpalkaka tsepotkalurupni.*

*Pejnuruko magkamriji ga wa mturu magka patenkaklutkalurupni.*

*Ga wa katpagapkakalu potukatgapotkalurupni.*

*Ga wa kamlojgapolu pgayamta rixgapotko.*

<sup>6</sup> *Ga wa pejnuruko yineru*

*getanru gognewatikaluru Goyakalunu.*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Gwa wane chinna gixolune yine gishpakamtachine wale katyapna, “Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Katu ginkakgi gasukyegityawaklu Goyakalu jgekanupa? <sup>8</sup> Giyagni gkamrutanru genshinikanrewlu gimuknu kamrure. Gi wa gynuwwaka wane chinkakletanu, ‘Waneywu wut-srukatni Gawrani.’ Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu ginkata gipgu-jewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka sotlukakaya. <sup>9</sup> Xani koxa gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurni. Xirnachri ruknookona. Waneko pixka rixko yineru kigleru kamrurchi ma kamrutkanupa.”

*¿Klu wkamrutanu?*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixolune yine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Wa gepi mkachri waneyalutu, renekanru waneyamigjetu. Ga wa nikchi waneyalutu waneko pixka rixanu.”

<sup>12</sup> Runkoxna gijgawenutachine katikolupna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>13</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa gitaakaluru pnute gijganu.”

<sup>14</sup> Solalone koxa gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “¿Ga wa wixa klu wkamrutanu?”

Wane chinna wanna, “Gi satuna mpiikakanu sroschi gijginriya. Gi koxa gapatlewatanu. Mpoyagnutanru gwenutikolu.”

*Gwa pnute muchkonurutu*

<sup>15</sup> Kagwakanatna yine. Pejnuruneko rajiyina gishinikanuwyegetlu Gwa, gikta Kristoni. <sup>16</sup> Pejnuruneko rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Ga wa runa gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimuluni nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya. <sup>17</sup> Ruplokapre gimyo gwa. Triko powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniywaka gike rixiniko

muwnakatupa. Waneko pixka rixanunna yinepni. Genshinikanuta-chine rumretanu, ga wa menshinikanutkane xirnachri ruknokanu.”  
 18 Giyagni gixo giykolu ga wa pimripirana giykolu kigleru galikakni runkakletna yine.

*Yoshmaakaluru Gwa*

19 Giyagni Gwa gijretlu Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri wa Giro-ryana repuru Wilipi gnumro chinanu, ga wa pejnuruko mugletu kam-rutanru Girore chinanu. 20 Pejnuruko tyekaka pnute potu rixyatka. Yoshmakikowaka rushyayegitlu Gwa.

*Geso katka*

21 Ma yoshmaakonuwa Gwa wane rixatka. Pejnuruneko yine katkatka, ga wa Geso koxa katkatka. Ga wa ragjigognetini tengogne kotpuuka. 22 Wale yegi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijrukatka, kamanem-nuru. Motkoko pixka rixmanemta. Waneylu tokanchi tengogneya wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno.”

23 Waleko Geso mapamole walapustsitka. Gosi wgene kagwakikaluru.

*Geso gitsrukatenni giwaakaka*

24 Ga wa Gosni wa Gili wgene. Walenwa Mata wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene. Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Ganasu wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.

25 Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Gamo wgene.

Walenwa Nawomo wgene. Walenwa Gesli wgene.

Walenwa Naaka wgene.

26 Walenwa Mati wgene.

Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Simi wgene.

Walenwa Gosi wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.

27 Walenwa Gowana wgene. Walenwa Resa wgene.

Walenwa Sorowawil wgene. Walenwa Salatili wgene.

Walenwa Neri wgene.

28 Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Gawti wgene. Walenwa Kosami wgene.

Walenwa Gelmotami wgene. Walenwa Geri wgene.

29 Walenwa Geso wgene. Walenwa Giliyase wgene.

Walenwa Goreyi wgene. Walenwa Matati wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene.

30 Walenwa Simo wgene.

Walenwa Gota wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.

Walenwa Gonani wgene. Walenwa Giliyachi wgene.

31 Walenwa Meleya wgene. Walenwa Maynani wgene.

Walenwa Nata wgene. Walenwa Tawi wgene.

32 Walenwa Gesi wgene. Walenwa Gowe wgene.

Walenwa Poosi wgene. Walenwa Salmo wgene.

Walenwa Naasoni wgene.

33 Walenwa Gaminata wgene.

Walenwa Gatni wgene.

Walenwa Pare wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.

34 Walenwa Gakowo wgene.

Walenwa Gisaaka wgene. Walenwa Gawra wgene.

Walenwa Tara wgene. Walenwa Nachori wgene.

35 Walenwa Sarochi wgene. Walenwa Rakawo wgene.  
 Walenwa Paleka wgene. Walenwa Gewre wgene.  
 Walenwa Sala wgene.  
 36 Walenwa Kaanani wgene.  
 Walenwa Garpaksa wgene. Walenwa Seme wgene.  
 Walenwa Nowe wgene. Walenwa Lamechi wgene.  
 37 Walenwa Matosala wgene.  
 Walenwa Genochi wgene.  
 Walenwa Gare wgene.  
 Walenwa Malereri wgene.  
 Walenwa Kaanani wgene.  
 38 Walenwa Genoso wgene.  
 Walenwa Seti wgene.  
 Walenwa Gata wgene.  
 Walenwa Goyakalu wgene.

## 4

### *Geso yantaletka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa Geso Gorta satokyatka. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni. Yineru mwiyawakanu raniika Giwekikaluru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Gepkoxamkojmolgogne tsru kamchi yantaletlu. Gike nika walegognekaka. Ruknoogognetinitka, nachneru.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlu jimapro rixinwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Geso gigitlu, “Wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani: *Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekyaya yineru.*”

<sup>5</sup> Tenolu potu magka raniklu. Pshinitsonuji rekakgitlu pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka psolchijiko. <sup>6</sup> Tsrus kamchi wane chinru, “Nuta-kanyani tye ptowruko chinanu. Ptowruko pogirewle nenekanyani. Gi rixanu gita samyookalurni, ga wa katukta naluka nenekanru. <sup>7</sup> Wa pyoptsojityegitinipno pejnuruko pikanpatkani.”

<sup>8</sup> Geso gigitlu, wane chinru, “Yonatkalurutkani:

*Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu.*

*Walepje pkamrurewyegitanu.*”

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Gerosale raniklu. Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu rutaklu. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pchininipa, gewi pakaxikamtini.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani:

*Gitowrene towutyegitanyi wanna girukotyapyi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa:

*Kashichanyina gimyoyna,*

*gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitinripa.*”

<sup>12</sup> Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Kapiranalutkani: *Gi pyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute.*”

<sup>13</sup> Rali yantaletletinitkalu pejnuruko yantaletlewluya, Wale yegi yiyatka tsru kamchi. Wanepshini retashatlu.

### *Geso yinuwaka kamrurewleta*

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru giyakleyma satokatka Geso. Kalile yatka. Psolchijiko walesreta pogiwapiranatyatka. <sup>15</sup> Wanna ginkaklewawakleppjikaka runkaklewatya. Gimalwutkalurni pejnuruneyako.



*Nasare giknokikaluru Geso*

<sup>16</sup> Nasare yatka, wa tseruwakikwaka. Rixjetyawaka gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokjetlu ginkaklewawakapji. Palna. Retyongata. <sup>17</sup> Tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate reneeka. Koprakatkalo kiruka. Rukshiklu wane china yongatyawaka:

<sup>18</sup> *Gita rawa Gitsrukaachinu Giwekikaluru.*

*Gi rixanu Wale tsomitno*

*Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nenekyapna  
kwamonurune.*

*Wale yokanatno kashikanotkalune yegi*

*nunkakletyaplu gishpakikolupirana.*

*Ga wa maygalene yegi, gimrekgalupirana.*

*Nkoshpakyapna kapsakletkalune.*

<sup>19</sup> *Nunkakletyaplu Gitsrukaachi*

*gimutlewlle walapute.*

<sup>20</sup> Saprurutatkalo kiruka. Kamrurewatachri renekatkalo. Tuplatatka. Pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwanatachine yopukgapotutlu. <sup>21</sup> Yinuwaka wane chinretna, “Xawakni poyagkaakatka tye Tokanchi Yonatkaluru gixa jemanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Pejnuruneko pogitlu. Ruglajyegitluna rumutlewlle tokanuya, wa yanumatnri. Wanna wane china, “¿Gi ge Gosi wgenekni wa Tye?”

<sup>23</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunekgi gixa tye yapkaku nchinanno, ‘Kpinrewakleru, putuukakinwa pixnanuko. Klunerukta wyijnakpi-ranyegitanru Kapernawo kamrutikaluruya, gewi koxa puchijneya pkamrutinri.’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Wane china, “Galikakni wane nchingi, gi satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri galuukalurni gichijneya. <sup>25</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi, Giliyaklunanu tengogne gishyatkalurunanni. Mapa walapu ga wa patsrujire ksuru rushyanatka, ga wa tsru nachinanni psolchijneko. Waleklu gi gepikananna gipnagnurutachrone Gisrayilichijneya. <sup>26</sup> Seyni gi satona wanna yegi yokanatka Giliya, seyni Sarepta Pokchi, Sitosreta yokanatka, sato suxo gipnagnurutachro yegi. <sup>27</sup> Giliseyo tokanchi geneklewatachriklunanu gi gepikananna gijirgitutachine Gisrayilichijne gwachine. Seyni gi satuna wa nyi powratka. Ga wa Naama galikakni Suri gajeru powratka.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwachine ramewnapotutna, tyepirana yijnakotinna. <sup>29</sup> Palnamtna. Pokchi malekate ranikluna. Pokchi magkatetajgapotuko ranikluna, yotkakyapmakluna gitskata. <sup>30</sup> Seyni Wale wanna ganikajite yapamta. Yatka.

*Jeji kamchi waneyalutu*

<sup>31</sup> Yopikamtatka. Kapernawo yatka, Kalilesreta gajeru pokchi. Gapnanutikalurgognekaka runkakaklewjeta. <sup>32</sup> Runkaklewlle koglajejetna, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru tokanni.

<sup>33</sup> Ginkaklewawakapji waneru satu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale tsru saple gixa. <sup>34</sup> Wane china, “¡Ya! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu? Numaty katyi Pixa Kpashiryi Goyakalunu.”

<sup>35</sup> Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.” Giyagni wa kamchi ganikajitskalaya yawnakaklu. Wale rushpakamtyatka. Gi wa rumtukamtlu.

<sup>36</sup> Tsrū gīglajru rixna pejnuruneko. Wannakakluko giynumsakaka. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klu tokanchinwa tye, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru ga wa kgiyaklewaklerni rixa yokanretna kamchine puchotlewatachine? Rushpakamtna.” <sup>37</sup> Pogita piranamtkatka psoluko walesreta sajrūkleya.

*Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro*

<sup>38</sup> Palnamta Geso. Ginkaklewawakapji yiyatka. Simopji jigloka. Simo gimajirni tsru pachwalu kashichanro. Wala chinanu ragjiltuna. <sup>39</sup> Walastsi tunwata. Chigetjetlu pachwalu. Kaspukatkalu pachwalu. Waneklu tpalnamtatka. Tupxakatkana.

*Rumxikinitka tkachi, gixolune gituukaaka*

<sup>40</sup> Wa rumxikinitka tkachi, pejnuruneko yayixmoletachine ga wa pimrine yayixachine waneyalune, satumnunanuka gagijewnalkakaya ranikyegitluna. Satkaka rutakamyogogota. Rutuukakna. <sup>41</sup> Kamchi gishpakyegitna gi gepiko koxa. Saplewamtachine wane china saplemtna, “Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

Seyni rujretna. Gi retasha yanumsaletanna tyepirankakaya, gi rixanu rumatluna Walenwa Kristo.

*Runkaklewananumtya Geso*

<sup>42</sup> Gogi rixinitka rushpakamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Ga wa gixolune yine gijalu. Yayegitluna. Chipetmakluna wa wanna yegi ma yinitipachi. <sup>43</sup> Seyni Wale wane chinna, “Numkata papokchikaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkaklewletya, Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Gi rixanu wale chinanukni nyokanatka.” <sup>44</sup> Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya runkaklewananumtya Gotechijneya.

## 5

*Gixo potu shimni sajiika ruyakleya*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Genesare Powgawnaga rawanata. Gixolune yine gachpaklu, Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotinripna. <sup>2</sup> Retlo gepi kanawa, gipowgawnaga gwanatachro. Chalugjetachine gitspakamtanrotka. Rerkachalnetna. <sup>3</sup> Sato kanawa rupteka, Simo kanawate. Simo ragjita ganikajgayaka ranikyaplu. Kanawa tuplata. Runkaklewyegitna gixolune yine.

<sup>4</sup> Rutuka ginkaklewletinitka, wane chinru Simo, “Tengawaka gyanu. Giknokchalnetanu shima gkashichinripa.”

<sup>5</sup> Simo gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, psolyechnoko wkamrurewopotuta. Giketsoataji wkashichana. Seyni Pixa tokanu chinanu, wuknokanru chalu.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixinitkana gixo potu shimni sajikna. Ruskatana chaltenina. <sup>7</sup> Rupxaalunna repnomyoyegitna wa sato kanawa gwanatachine wa rupxakapyapna. Runna. Gepi kanawa tsepotna. Wane tixa gimxiklepotutana kanawni. <sup>8</sup> Wa Simo Petro getinitkalu, Gesosoji rapokamta Petro. Wane china, “Puxrikyegitanno, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gitni jejno kmukochirerno.”

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu ruglajpotutana ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune gixoluro shima chinanu wa kashichanrona. <sup>10</sup> Waneko pixka rixna Gakowo ga wa Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, wa Simo gipxaalune.

Ga wa Geso wane chinru Simo, “Gi pikanu. Xaniyakawa kyinegaklerpatkayi.”

<sup>11</sup> Chiji kosepowamtatkalona kanawkaka. Pejnuruko ruknokam-tatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

*Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri*

<sup>12</sup> Wane rixatka. Satu pokchi rawanatini, waneru satu jeji gijirgitu-tachripotuna. Geso reta. Yoptsojityegitlu. Chiji yonogita. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powrapatkayi.” Wanekluyakawa gijirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu wale.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Geso gijretatkalu gi satuna runkakinripa, seyini, “Pyanu,” chinru. “Sasertote pekakgitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni nupgujtatjeru wanna chinanu.”

<sup>15</sup> Seyni pnute pogitka Walepirana. Giyagni gixolune yine gapatyegitlu wa yijnakotyapluna, wa rutuukakikolupna yayixleyana. <sup>16</sup> Seyni Wale gixrikamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Wane ragjigognetya.

*Geso gituukaklu giktegachri*

<sup>17</sup> Pagogne wane rixatka. Wale ginkaklewanata. Wane tuplanatna Gwariseyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru yimaklewatachine. Wanna papokchimmunanuka ruyakatyana, Kalilesreta, Gotesreta, ga wa Gerosale koxa. Waneru Gitsrukaachi giyakle rutuukakyapna. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni pimrine jejine ganiklu satu jeji gijekoya. Walenwa giktegachri. Rujgaluna wa gitoko yoshmakletanruna, Gesostsi rutaktyapluna. <sup>19</sup> Gi rukshikluna gi rixpoko yoshmakletluna gixolune yine chinanu. Panchi gogo ratskotatkana. Washreswa jijrukyaluna gijekoya. Ganikaji Gesostsi rutakluna. <sup>20</sup> Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane china, “Jeji, pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkaayi.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka yanshinikanretna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrinwa Tye wa mupashiregnuchi china yanumsaleta? ¿Katu gimkata kaspukmukochiirewleta? Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Geso gimata wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Rugita. Wane chinna, <sup>23</sup> “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya? ¿Girmi wa myapretpotu, wane chinyalu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkaayi,’ ga wa wane chinyalu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pyanutka?’” <sup>24</sup> Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gitaakalurno tye chijiya kaspukmukochirewletachripa,” wane chinru giktegachri, “Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>25</sup> Waneklu yotunomtatka wa pejnurune wanna getanu. Koscheklu rukluganatyawakamta. Gipji yatka. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>26</sup> Pejnurunniko giglajitana, ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Tsru piklu rixna. Wane chinna, “Kogljawatachri weta xawakni.”

*Rewi tomgaka*

<sup>27</sup> Wanepnute rushpakamta. Retlu satu gijgawenutachri. Rewi giwakatletachri, gijgawenutikwaka tuplanatachri. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>28</sup> Ruknokamtlu pejnurkakako. Palnamta. Romkagitatkalu.

*Gijgawenutachine rumnika Geso*

<sup>29</sup> Rewi tsru nachnewlu kamruta gipjiya. Gi gepikna wane gijgawenutachine ga wa pimrine koxa wannayma tuplanatachine nikiwakaya.

<sup>30</sup> Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgaprenna kegemgana Geso yimakleneyeya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine, wanna kmukochirerune?”

<sup>31</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa gichkolone gi galuklu kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu. <sup>32</sup> Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkachine seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni renshinikanutinripna.”

### *Gogajirewlupirana repomgana*

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gwa yimaklene gogajirewata gixo kata ga wa ragjigognetkoyna. Waneko pixka rixna wa Gwariseyone yimaklene. Ga wa Pixa yimaklene nikna ga wa rurna.”

<sup>34</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna kashimyolu getachine, wanna yegi rawinikopshini gnumrowatachri, xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. <sup>35</sup> Runinpatka pagogne wa gnumrowatachri konikolgognepatka wannaya. Waneklugogne rogajirewatanna wanna.”

<sup>36</sup> Yapkaklu koxa runkakna. Wane china, “Gikena gamatlu gerotsama wa mkachritsole. Wane rixkoklunu wa gerotsama suskaktsoletlu. Gi koxa pixkakakluni gitsole ga wa gerotsamayma. <sup>37</sup> Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka winga gerotu suskakanru tsapkakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. <sup>38</sup> Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tuyokgatka. <sup>39</sup> Gi satuna kapokotga girachri galuklu gerotga. Gi rixanu wane china, ‘Kapokotga galikaka kiglepotlu.’”

## 6

### *Gapnanutikalurgogne yimaklene sustakagwumtlu gitaklugwu*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Sana yapanatna Gesoyma gapnanutikalurgogne. Ga wa yimaklene sustakagwumtluna gitaklugwu. Gimyoyna jipekamtluna. Nikamtluna. <sup>2</sup> Pimrine Gwariseyone wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune koxa? <sup>4</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Jimaprokaka gekakgitkalurkaka koscheka. Niklu. Ga wa waleymalune koxa reneka. Walenwa ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje nikanruni.”

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna, “Gapnanutikalurgogne koxa Gitsrukatno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### *Jeji giprigamyotachri*

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa koxa satu gapnanutikalurgogne. Ginkaklewwakapji jigloka. Wane runkaklewatya. Wane rawanata satu jeji potuklemyo giprigamyotyachri. <sup>7</sup> Giruktatluna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone, wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewjetinri. Rujgaluna wa jigyegityapluna. <sup>8</sup> Seyni Wale gimatlu yanshinikanutanruna. Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu. Ganikaji ptunwatanu.”

Giyagni yotunomtatka. Ganikaji tunwata. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Nepomgangi, ¿girmi wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa, waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkaklurge giweklu waka giylalu?”

<sup>10</sup> Geso geknokyegetna pejnuruneko. Wane chinru, “Pomyokanu.” Wane rixa. Ruglewamyotatka. <sup>11</sup> Seprolokpotutatkana. Yanum-sayegkakna wannakakluko gi rixpokotanruna Geso.

*Wa pamole gepi tsomitka*

<sup>12</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Magka ya. Ragjigognetapa. Psolu yechnoko ruynumatlu Goyakalu. <sup>13</sup> Gogi rixinitka, tomgana yimaklene. Tsomitna pamole gepi wanna. Yokanatanune chinkoxna. <sup>14</sup> Wa Simo. Wale rutakgiwakata Petro. Ga wa repuru Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Wartolo. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa Matiyo, ga wa Tomasu, ga wa Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo wa Muchkopiranawatachri chinkaluru. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa Gota, Santiyako wgene. Ga wa Gota Giskaryote. Walenwa samyokjerupa.

*Gimta chiji runkaklewatya*

<sup>17</sup> Wannayma yopikatka. Wa gimta chiji rawna ga wa gixolune yimaklene ga wa gixolune potu yine, psoluko Gotesreta gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa tsru wenustsi Tiro ga wa Sitosreta gajene. <sup>18</sup> Runna yijnakotyapluna, ga wa ragijewnalna rutuukakikulupna. Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine kojwakanunena gituukaakalunetkani. <sup>19</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine galuka kamrukletlu Geso, gi rixanu Waleya rushpaka giyaklu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka.

*Giglenshinikanyegitikolu ga wa “igi waneni!” chinyegitikolu*

<sup>20</sup> Tunogyegitna yimaklene. Wane china:  
Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi kwamonurungi,  
gi rixanu gixanni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.  
<sup>21</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi xani nachichachingi,  
gi rixanu jinanurunepgi.  
Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi chiyagatachingi xani,  
gi rixanu gitsolguwatachinepgi.  
<sup>22</sup> “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa yine gayegixinipgi, ga wa ruxrikyegitinipgina, ga wa yanginipgina, ga wa ma maluka yijnaklegiwakatinipgina wa mugletu pixka, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno chinanupa.  
<sup>23</sup> “Walgogne gimuwatachinepgi. Giptetanu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu tsrupotni gapnutikolupa tengogneya. Gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.  
<sup>24</sup> Seyni igi wanengi gixa ponikolungi!  
gi rixanu waneyatkagi psoluko gimnanukikolu.  
<sup>25</sup> iGi wanengi gixa jinanurungi xani!  
gi rixanu nachichachinepgi.  
iGi wanengi gixa xawakni gitsolguwatachingi!  
gi rixanu wamonuwatachinepgi, chiyagatachinepgi.  
<sup>26</sup> “iGi wanengi gixa wa pejnuruneko yine kiglerune chinanungi! gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine migjene wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

*“Gishinikanna gkamnixjene,” china Geso*

<sup>27</sup> “Seyni wane nchingi gixa, yijnakotachingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene. <sup>28</sup> Gagjitanru Goyakalu

ruglenshinikanyegitanna gkamakpiratjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gekutetjene. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa puptagojitjeru pasretgoji koxa penekanru. Ga wa pkonpatatjeru gi wa pumkalu koxa pchipetinri. <sup>30</sup> Katukta gagjitinipyi, penekanru. Ga wa wane pixle konachripa, gi wa psatkakjixanru. <sup>31</sup> Gikta gixpoko galuka gixkota gixa wa yineya, waneko pixka pixanna wanna.

<sup>32</sup> “Gi rixanu wa gishinikjene gishinikinipa, ¿kluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune koxa gishinikna wa rushinikjena. <sup>33</sup> Ga wa kigle getle gixinipna wa kigle getle gixjene, ¿kluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune waneko pixka gixa. <sup>34</sup> Wa nserojiprojite genekinna wa gkagwaka nsatkakletjenepa wane pejnupotuko, ¿kluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Wa kmukochirewaklerune koxa sroschi genekjetna wa wane pejnu kagwaka satkakjenepa. <sup>35</sup> Seyni gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna. Nserojiprojite genekanu mkagwaka satkakletkoto. Tsrú potu gapnutikolupa. Teno potu Gajeru wgenenepgi. Gi rixanu retwamonutna wa poyagnu mchinkane ga wa muglene. <sup>36</sup> Kgetwamonuklerunepgi, Giru pixka kgetwamonuklerni Wale.

### *Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu*

<sup>37</sup> “Gi gitakyagoklewatanu, gma mutakyagokikotkoxapgi gixa. Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu, wa gixa koxa kgiklukanurune gma chinikotkoxapa gixa. Gkaspukinna pimrine, gixa koxa kaspukikalunepgi. <sup>38</sup> Geneklewashatanu, ga wa gixa koxa genekashatko. Yagotkaluru pnute, salyatkaluru, yoshkishkitkaluru, yomitachrinatka yine genekangi. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.”

<sup>39</sup> Satu yapkaku runkakna. “¿Rumkatge maygaletu kosekletlu maygaletu? ¿Gi ge kapna rumujruukakanna? <sup>40</sup> Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Seyni galpokotkaluru yimakjeruko pixka rixanu.

<sup>41</sup> “¿Klu chinanu petlu kapopejiru pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa puygaleko gwachri kaknalú gi peta? <sup>42</sup> ¿Gi pchinru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi puygale gajeru kapopejiru’? Gi petlu wa puygale gwaknat-achri. Sanowashatachriyi. Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi kaknalú puygale gajeru. Waneklu petpotutanutkalú puknokyaplu pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

### *Gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna*

<sup>43</sup> “Gi rixanu maleshlu kigleru gagmuna muglejiwletu. Maleshkoxlú mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleru. <sup>44</sup> Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna. Gi rixanu gi wa kawshipiri tjirgika gikersagi. Gi koxa kawshiri tjirgika gowaji. <sup>45</sup> Kigleru yineru raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalú koshpakya. Mugletu yineru ponikowle mugletu mugletkaka koshpakya. Gi rixanu gixo potu rajgajeru yanumsatya ginamaya.

### *Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachri*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Klu chinanu wane nchinno, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi,’ Ga wa gi wa nchinyawakgi gkamruta? <sup>47</sup> Girukokta nunyegitjeru, wa ntokanu yijnakotachri ga wa wane rixlu, nekakgitangi giru pixka rixa. <sup>48</sup> Jeji pixkalutni kamrupjitachri. Wale jitotlu. Teno rixlu. Sotlumta gogo ruglepokotlu. Rapompotutini wenu, yoshkigamtlu waleppi. Gi rumkata kowjewjeretlu, gi rixanu gilepokotikwaka rutaaka. <sup>49</sup> Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu gi wane rixa, jeji pixkalutu kamrupjitachri. Mshikowakanu chiji rutaklu muglepokotikowakanu chiji. Yoshkigamtlu gonu. Waneklu yawnamtanatka. Tsruru yawnalu rixana waleppi.”

## 7

### *Geso gituukaklu satu ksolaloteru wayegereru*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rali ginkakletinitka pejnuruko tokanu ga wa yine yijnakotlu. Giyagni Kapernawo yatka. <sup>2</sup> Satu ksolaloteru wayegereru ralukanru potu yayixyana. Rupnakastsinatniki. <sup>3</sup> Yijnakpiranyegitlu Geso. Goteyone tsrutene yokanata Wale yegi. Ragjijixlu rutskalatyaplu wayegereru. <sup>4</sup> Rapyegitinitkaluna Geso, ragjipotutluna. Wane chinruna, “Rumukluni wale wane rixikolupa. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu rushinikanerutwu. Wale kamrupjijixlu wunkaklewawaklepji.” <sup>6</sup> Geso wannayma wane ya. Seyni gi gowukatkalu gipji, ksolaloteru yokanyegitlu rumatletanune. Wane chinruna, “Gi pkojwakinwa, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gi numukluyi wa nopji washrempuko pijglokinripa. <sup>7</sup> Tye chinanu koxa gi wa numukluyi netyayi wa nyayegityapyi. Seyni wane pchintokanushatanu. Nwayegereru gitukanutka. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, ‘Pyanutka.’ Yatka. Satu wane nchina, ‘Punanu,’ Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegereru, ‘Pkamrutanru wa tye,’ Kamrutlu.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita waleya. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna gixolune yine romkagitjene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewu.”

<sup>10</sup> Panchi satokinitkana wa yokanatkalune, retatkaluna wayegrechri gitukachritka.

### *Nayi gajero gipnagnurutachro wgene ruweekaka Geso*

<sup>11</sup> Wanepnute wane rixatka. Pokchi yatka Nayi chinikowaka. Waleymamnuna yimaklene ga wa gixolune yine. <sup>12</sup> Pokchi gipgyaptotetsi rapokinitkana, maleka koshpaka satu gipnachri satupjerutu toturu runro. Gipnagnurutachroni wala. Gixolune yine pokchi gajene gimot-satlo. <sup>13</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi getinro, retwamonutlo. Wane chinro, “Gi pchiyaganu.”

<sup>14</sup> Kayegiklu. Kamruklu ruklugyawakamta. Ranikjene tunwata. Wane china, “Makluji, pixa wane nchina, pyotunotanu.” <sup>15</sup> Giyagni tuplata wa gipnapachritka. Yinuwaka yanumsaleta. Giyagni runro renekatkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko pikana. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna, “Tsruru tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunu gipgujewnayegitwu. Goyakalu salwayegitna rayinerutene.” <sup>17</sup> Pogiwata tyeipirana psolchijnepotuko Gotechijneya ga wa psolusretayako.

### *Gwa Katlewaklerutowrene yokanatkalune*

18 Gwa yimaklene ginkaklu wa pejnuruko Walepirana. Giyagni Gwa tomsatna gepi yimaklene. 19 Gitsrukaachi yegi yokanatna. Wane chinjixlu, “¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?”

20 Giyagni wa jejine yayegitlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatwu Pixa yegi. Wane chinjixwu, ‘¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?’ ”

21 Wale pshinitsonu rutuukakna gixolune ragijewnalkakayna, ga wa salewnakakjerna, ga wa kamchineya. Ga wa gixo maygalene rumrek-gakakna. 22 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa getanrukakaya ga wa gyijnakotanrukakaya: Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka. Ga wa majnakerenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. 23 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

*Geso gipgujtatyawaklu Gwa Katlewakleru*

24 Wa yinitkana wa Gwatowrene, Geso yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru wa yineru mwiyawakanuwa getapa? ¿Satu katslu kannipgyalu kowshikanrurge? 25 Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchinkalurege gitakachri? Gi rixanu pogirchinepji rawna wale potu mkachri ga wa popchinkalu gitakachine. 26 Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane gya getletapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachirige getapin-ripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute. 27 Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

*Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru Pixa penute.*

*Wale galpokotanru patnugapote Pixa penute.*

28 “Gi rixanu wane nchingi, maleshlu satu suxo gishpakyachri Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogire-watyawakaya tsruni wale pnute.”

29 Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ga wa gijgawenutachine yijnakonatlu. Poyagkakachri chinruna Goyakalu, gi rixanu katkana Gwa katlewleya. 30 Seyni wa Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine ruknokluna Goyakalu gishinikyawaka wannayako, gi rixanu gi katkana waleyaa.

*Mturune giputu tuplanatachine*

31 Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Giyagni ¿giru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekakgogenatachine? ¿Kluneru pixka rixna? 32 Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine. Tomgakakna. Wane chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa.

Wamonuwata gixa yegi.

Gi wa nchiyagata.

33 “Gi rixanu runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gi niklu jimapro. Gi ruuro winga. Wane china, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’ 34 Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno. Nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane china gixa, ‘Getanu. Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’ 35 Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka pejnuruneko wu-genene chinanu.”

*Simopji Gwariseyo rawanatini Geso*

36 Chanixlu satu Gwariseyo waleyama nikinripa. Giyagni Gwariseyopji jigloka. Nikjetikowaka tuplata. 37 Wane tixa. Tsru pokchi wanero sato suxo kmukochirewaklero. Tumatinitka wa Gwariseyopji tuplanatini,



pastono pgamlugalo tanika. <sup>38</sup> Gitjimne twanata gijixistsi. Chiyaganata. Tyinuwaka gigakajixletlu toktegaya. Tojiwutsa tsheyityalu. Tamlujixitlu. Ga wa tuyokgatlu wa pgamlugalo.

<sup>39</sup> Wa Gwariseyo getinri, wa tomgajeru wane china ginanwakaya, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri rixkamka wa tye, rumatanmaklo girni wa twu suxo ga wa gi pixkalotni wa kamrukjero. Kmukochirewaklerni.”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Simo. Satu tokanchi naluka ginkakletyi.”

Wale gigita, “Wane pchinanu, Yimaklewatachri,” china.

<sup>41</sup> Wane china Geso, “Satu sroschi marnewatyachri waneylu gepi riwishkatjene. Satu riwishkatlu pamyo pachaproji. Ga wa satu, pamyomoleproji riwishkatlu. <sup>42</sup> Maleshayna wa wenutyapluna. Giyagni kaspukyana gepiko. Giyagni ¿giru wa gepi rixinrina gishinikpotutlu?”

<sup>43</sup> Rugitlu Simo. Wane chinru, “Goo. Wale getko wa gixo potu kaspukikaluru.”

Giyagni wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gigleta.”

<sup>44</sup> Reknokyegitlo wa suxo. Wane chinru Simo, “Petlo twu suxo. Njiglokajityi. Gi penekno gonu nojixi chinanu. Seyni wa twu tugaklu nojixi toktegaya ga wa tojiwutsaya tsheyitlu. <sup>45</sup> Gi wa pamlutno. Seyni wa wala njiglokiniyakawa gi tkaspuka gamlujixletno. <sup>46</sup> Gi wa ringi puyokjiwutno, seyni wa twu pgamlugalo tuyokjixitno. <sup>47</sup> Giyagni wane nchinyi, gixoluru tmukochire tkaspukika. Giyagni tushinikpotutno. Ga wa ptsotsotajiko kaspukikaluru ptsotsotaji rushiniklewata.”

<sup>48</sup> Wane chinro wala, “Pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

<sup>49</sup> Giyagni Waleyma tuplanatachine yinuwaka wane chinanshinkanretna, “¿Gi gixachringe wa Tye, wa mukochri koxa kaspukachri?”

<sup>50</sup> Giyagni wane chinro suxo, “Palixle gognetkakyi. Pyanutka. Kiglenshininkanpatkayi.”

## 8

### *Suxone, Geso gipxakachine*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute wane rixatka. Papokchimmunanuka, tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchiya runkaklewananumta. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletananumta Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Ga wa pamole gepi Waleyma. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa pimrone suxone gituukaakalune kamchineya ga wa yayixlukakaya. Mariya wa Maktala gajero chinkaluro. Walaya payokgipre kamchine giknokikaluro. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa Gwana, Chosa gnumro, Girore gitakanru, ga wa Sosana, ga wa pimrone gixo. Wanna gipxakna wane rixleyna.

### *Yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>4</sup> Gixolune potu yine Waleyma papokchimmunanuka giyakatyachinni. Wale yegi yatkana. Wane china yapkakluya,

<sup>5</sup> “Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta. Kopalajtapa. Kopalajitini, pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Rakatooka. Ga wa teno yapachine koshichine niklokajitlu. <sup>6</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiywaka gapokajita. Rupcheknimka. Ruprigana gi rixanu gi kgachijiyeginru. <sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Konaymananuko tseruwna. Ga wa kona kapotanatkalu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa pimriji kiglewaka chiji rapokajita. Rupchekatka. Jiwatatka. Ruxolewnapotuta.”

Wane chininitkalu tyepirana, wane china sapleta, “¡Girukokta kaj-nakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu!”

*Geso ginkakpokowakatlu yapkaku kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>9</sup> Yimaklene gepomgalu klunerni wa tye yapkaku. <sup>10</sup> Wane china, “Gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Seyni wa pimrine, yapkaku, *Wa retinna ma metkanupna.*

*Ga wa jeminna ma mumatjeminitipna.*

<sup>11</sup> “Ga wa tyenwa yapkaku. Wa kajirujni wa Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine, wa yijnakotachine. Gowukshini runa tsru kamchi. Rajgajerna tokanchi konanna, ma malixinitipna, ma mognetkakikutupna. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa sotlu gwiywaka gwachine, wa yijnaktokanutinitikaluna, rumuwleya yoptotluna tokanchi. Seyni gi wa waneyna gitskina. Wa pshinitsonu galixachinepa, wa yantaletlewlupapko gapokini ruxrikinrina. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa kona yegi gapokajitachine, wannanwa yijnakotachine. Wa wane yinina, kojwakanshinikanrukaka, ga wa ponikowlu, ga wa meyiwlukaka tye gwashluya kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatkana. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa kiglewaka chiji gapokajitachine, wannanwa potukgajirune, kigle gajirune. Yijnakotluna tokanchi. Kamrutluna. Kashnantakgognenatinrina. Jiwatinrina.

*Maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa*

<sup>16</sup> “Gike yochpiklo katalo yantapistono yogimatyaplo, waka shechi rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu tpokamlanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mumatkotupni ga wa mpogijetkotupni. <sup>18</sup> Xakoka wa gyijnakotanru. Gi rixanu wa waneyalutu reneeka. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, waneyapgutlu konikona.”

*Geso ginro ga wa repurune*

<sup>19</sup> Runro ginyegitlu ga wa repurune. Gi rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. <sup>20</sup> Runkaaka. Wane chinruna, “Punro, pepurune maleka rawna. Raluka getletyina.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Nunro ga wa nepurune wannanwa yijnaktokanutlu Goyakalu, ga wa kamrutluna Wale chinyawaka.”

*Geso gituukaku kannipgyalu*

<sup>22</sup> Wane rixatka pagogne. Sato kanawa rupteka yimakleneyma. Wane chinna, “Tsrú wenu wakanute gayanu.” Rutspegatkana.

<sup>23</sup> Koprugatinikopshinna Wale gimkamta. Ga wa yopyoka tsru kannipgyalu tsru wenuya. Tuygajetlo kanawa. Kyowikolni. <sup>24</sup> Yayegitluna Wale. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, wupnannatka.”

Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa gishpurga. Rutukatka. Mayegixgataa rixanatka. <sup>25</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Ginakatkalu galixle?” Pikanna. Ruglajitanna.

Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi gixachrikoxnige wa Tye, wa kannipgyaluymawaka towuta ga wa gonu? Ga wa yijnakotka.”

*Geso gituukaku Geraseno kamchichachri*

<sup>26</sup> Gerasenonechijne rutspakna. Walenwa Kalile wenne wakanute. <sup>27</sup> Wa ruptekinitka kanawayu, yoptotaplu satu jeji pokchi gajeru, kamchine waneyalutu. Gowukshini potu mamkatunatka. Gi panchiko rawa, seyini yomlechi rawa. <sup>28</sup> Wale getinri Geso, saplewata. Chiji rapokamta Walestsi. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china sapleweta, “¿Gi pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Nagjityi gi wa psaletpotutanno.” <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu Wale yokanatatkalu kamchiya wa jeji rushpakinripatka. Gi rixanu gixkatmaka kashichkatka. Rostutka. Yowumatsa rostutikamka. Ga wa supo yoshmakjixitka. Seyini sustonganru yowumatsni. Kamchi yokmentatlu yine mwiyawakanu yinripa.

<sup>30</sup> Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwakyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gixoluru.” Gi rixanu gixo potu kamchine jigloklu wale.

<sup>31</sup> Ragjitluna gitskata potu ma yinitipna. <sup>32</sup> Wanenanru magka gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. Ragjitluna Wale yokanatyapna kamchine kochine jiglokinripna. Giyagni yokanatna. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni jeji rushpakamtyatkana kamchine. Kochine jiglokamtatkana. Gixoluru kochi gipjita gijrukya. Tsruru wenu rapokanna. Wane ragyeykanna.

<sup>34</sup> Wa kochine girukotachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, rasukamtna. Runkaklewatna tsru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa. <sup>35</sup> Runatkana retapyapluna wane gixachritka. Ga wa Geso yegi yana. Retamtluna wa jeji kamchine gishpakamtinritka. Tuplanatka wa Gesojixistsi. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna. <sup>36</sup> Runkaklewatna wa getanatachine gi rixpoko gigletkotatka wa kamchitpachritka. <sup>37</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune Gerasenonesreta gajene gagjitlu yinripatka wannayeygiya gi rixanu tsru piklu rixanna. Wa Wale kanawa ruptekatka. Satokatka.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa wale jeji wa kamchine gishpakinritka ragjitlu Waleyma rixinripatka. Seyini Wale yokanatlu. Wane chinru, <sup>39</sup> “Psatokanu. Pupji pyanutka. Punkakletanru Goyakalu gixyawakatka.” Wale yatka. Psolpokchiko runkakletamtyatkalu Geso gixyawakatkalu.

### *Gayro nshicho*

<sup>40</sup> Wa Geso satokinitka kigle yoptole rixluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwakanatlu. <sup>41</sup> Rapoka satu jeji Gayro giwaketletachri. Walenwa ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Gesojixistsi yoptsojitamta. Ragjitlu gipji yinripa. <sup>42</sup> Gi rixanu waneylu satopjeroto rushicho. Wala pamole gepi walapu waneyatka. Tupnakastsinatkani.

Yanananumtiniwa gixolune yine gachpaklu.

### *Sato suxo kamrukamkaptostsitaplu Geso*

<sup>43</sup> Sato suxo gigragalewatachrona. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachrona. Gixo kpinrewaklerune chinanu tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gimkata gituukakletanro. <sup>44</sup> Gitjimne tyapamta. Tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu. Wanekluyakawa tutskikagragatatka.

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “¿Katu kamrukapno?”

“Goo,” chinna pejnuruneko. Giyagni wane chinna Petro ga wa waleyamalune, “Gitsrukaachi, gixolune yine gachpakyi ga wa kachinekyina.”

<sup>46</sup> Seyini Geso wane china, “Satu kamrukapno. Gi rixanu Gita gimata wa giyaklu gishpakamta Gityeygiya.”

<sup>47</sup> Giyagni wa suxo getnawa gi wa tyogimatnawa, gitatachro gina. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Pejnuruneko getanu tunkakletnawa klu chinanu tkamruklu, ga wa wanekluyakawa tutukinritka.

<sup>48</sup> Wale wane chinro, “Wiwi, palixle gitskalakyi. Pyanu. Kiglen-shinikanpatkayi.”

*Geso yotunkaklo Gayro nshicho*

<sup>49</sup> Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runya satu. Wane china, “Pshichni tupnanatka. Gi pkojwakanutkalu Yimaklewat-achri.”

<sup>50</sup> Yijnakotinitkalu Geso, rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi pumyekanu. Palix-ashatanu. Ga wa tutskalganu.”

<sup>51</sup> Panchi yatka. Gi satuna retasha jiglokleta Waleyma, seyni Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako, ga wa mturo giru ga wa tunro wannapje. <sup>52</sup> Pejnuruneko chiyaganata, ga wa kegeknanuwatna. Wale wane china, “Gi nchiyaganu. Gi wa tupna seyni tumkanata.”

<sup>53</sup> Ruxpiranatluna gi rixanu rumatna wa tupninrinatka. <sup>54</sup> Ga wa Wale kosemyotlo. Tomgalo. Wane china, “Mturo, pyotunotanutka.”

<sup>55</sup> Giyagni satokatka tuwekinri. Waneklu tyotunotatka. Renekjix-atkalo tnikanru. <sup>56</sup> Turune giglajinatachine. Wale gijretna gi satuna ma munkakinitipna wa wane gixkalurutka.

## 9

*Pamole gepi yokanatka*

<sup>1</sup> Tomsatna pamole gepi yimaklene. Renekna giyaklu. Rutaakoxna wa rutuukakyapna satumnunanuka yayixlu, ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Yokanatna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakletinripna, ga wa rutuukaklewatnripna. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinna, “Gikena ganikanu wa gatnugapoya, gi wa kanojerchiko, gi wa tsapako, gi wa gnikanruko, gi wa sroschiko, gi wa gepimkaluko ganikanu. <sup>4</sup> Ginakakokta jiglokkanu satu panchi, wane gwanu, ga wa wane gishpakamtinpotunanuko. <sup>5</sup> Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa wane pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupna.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni rushpakamtina. Papokchimnunanuka yana. Runkakletluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Pasretamnunanuka rutuukaklewatyana.

*Gwa Katlewakleru gipnale*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakotinitkalu pejnuruko wane gixkalurutka, gi rumatanshinikanuta, gi rixanu pimrine wane china, “Gwa gipnachinetskalaya yotynomtyatka.” <sup>8</sup> Pimrine, “Giliya gipgujewnatka,” china. Ga wa pimrine, “Satu wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunniyegiya yotunotatka.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane china Girore, “Gwa nustaknoojixanru. Giyagni katni xani wa tyekaka njempiranyegitanru?” Giyagni raluka getletlu. Satokatkana yokananatane. Pejnuruko runkakluna wa kamrutanruna.

*Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka*

<sup>10</sup> Ranikna. Rutsपालाम्ता wannayma. Papokchi Wetsayta chinikowaka yana, wanna mkoje. <sup>11</sup> Wa rumatinitkana wa gixolune, romkagitluna. Ga wa Wale yoptotna. Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakna. Rutuukakna wa galuka pinitalune.

<sup>12</sup> Rumxiikastsitkani, pamole gepi yayegitkalu. Wane chinruna, “Pyokanatanna wa gixolune yine papokchikaka yinripna ga wa sankaka tyesretaya. Wane ruknokakyapluna goyechno. Rukshikanruna nikanrupna. Gi rixanu gewwu wa yineru mwiyawakanu.”

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gixa genekanna wa nikanrupna.”

Wane chinruna, “Maleshayanwu. Pamyo jimapropje waneywu, ga wa gepi shima. ¿Waka wixlege yanu wagitapyaplu niikaluru nyi pejnuruneko yine chinanu?” <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wanegetkona pamyo waragka jejine.

Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Ntuplajixanna paptogkaka pamyomolkaka.” <sup>15</sup> Wane rixna. Pejnuruneko tuplata.

<sup>16</sup> Geso gwalu pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yigata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna gixolune yine yegi. <sup>17</sup> Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanna. Koschekluna gixetachritka psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa.

### *Petro gipgujtalebata*

<sup>18</sup> Wane rixatka. Walepje chininitka ragjigogneta. Wanesti rawna yimaklene. Repomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Wa gixolune yine katu wane chinna Gita nchininri?”

<sup>19</sup> Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa Katlewakleru. Pimrine, Giliya. Pimrine, satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunni yotunotyachritka.”

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Ga wa gixa ¿katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Kristoty.”

<sup>21</sup> Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena. Wane china, <sup>22</sup> “Numkata Gita Yineru Wgenno salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; nuylatikolupa. Nyotunotanu mapagogne rixinri.”

### *Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretannu*

<sup>23</sup> Geso wane chinna pejnuruneko, “Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Pagognemnunanuka rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno. <sup>24</sup> Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu rushatkapannu. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu gaprini wa yineru psolchijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ramginina ga wa salewninina? <sup>26</sup> Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno gipatewatanru wale wa nuninipa natajiwnaleyma ga wa Nurunu, ga wa kpashirine Goyakalutowrerunenuyma. <sup>27</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getumganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

### *Geso kogetkogatka*

<sup>28</sup> Wane rixatka. Rali chinretokanuta. Wanepnute yokgipgogne giknoginitka, ranikna Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako. Magka kanikna, ragjigognetapa. <sup>29</sup> Wane rixa. Ragjigognenatini satuko kogetkogatka. Ga wa gimkalu klatalu, katajiru. <sup>30</sup> Waneklu gepi jejine giynumsatlu Wale. Wannanwa Moysisi ga wa Giliya. <sup>31</sup> Goyaknu rumupgujewnana. Rupnalepapirana ruynumsatna, wa Gerosaleya poyagkakanrupa. <sup>32</sup> Ga wa Petro ga wa waleymalune ruxapnewpotutanna. Wa ruyokanatinna retluna royaknu ga wa gepi jejine Waleyma tunwanatachine.

<sup>33</sup> Wane rixatka. Rutsपाल्येगिंतिनित्कालुना, Petro wane chinru wa Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Wkamrutanru mapu gima-jechri. Pikanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.”

Gi rumatanshinikanutinna Petroni wa wane chininri. <sup>34</sup> Tyekaka wane chinanatiniwa, runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Pikanna wa kyachgapererumko jiglokamtininna. <sup>35</sup> Waneylu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu ntsomitranru. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>36</sup> Wa tokanuwninitka, Gesopje retatkana. Ruchrokanna. Wale-gonekaka gi satuna runkakna wa retanruyna.

*Geso gituukaklu mturu kamchichachri*

<sup>37</sup> Wane rixatka. Waleprikogone magka yopikinitkana, gixolune potu yine yoptotaplu.

<sup>38</sup> Waneru satu jeji wa gixolune yineymalutu. Saplewata. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nagjityi noturu petinripa. Satupjerutu noturni. <sup>39</sup> Petanru. Kamchi kashjetanru. Walegnapunanu saplewjejetana. Shipchojtakakjetanru. Ratpotposolnamjetana. Gi raluka kaspukletmaklu. Saletjetanru. <sup>40</sup> Nagjitna pyimaklene maleka ruknokyaapluna. Gi rumkatluna.”

<sup>41</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “iYa nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine malixkane, mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta nakotyagi? Panikanru puturu gewi.”

<sup>42</sup> Ranikiniwalu, kamchi yotkakanru. Shipchojtakakpotutanru. Ga wa Geso chigetjetlu kamchi puchotlewatachri. Rutuukaklu mturu. Ruru renekatalu.

*Geso ginkakagnaputatnaklu rupnalepapirana*

<sup>43</sup> Pejnuruniko giglajitana gi rixanu retluna tsru potu kamrutanrukaka Goyakalu. Ga wa ruglajinatinna pejnuruneko wa pejnuruko kamrutanruya, wane chinna yimaklene, <sup>44</sup> “Tyepirankaka gajnakokpotutanu gixa. Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yine-myoya.” <sup>45</sup> Seyni wanna gi rumata jemlewatanna tye tokanchi. Wannaya yogimatkaluru ma mumata jemyanupluna wanna. Pika gepomgaletluna tye tokanchiya.

*¿Girni wa tsrupotu?*

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni rugjekakna girni wa wanna tsrupotu. <sup>47</sup> Giyagni Geso gimatlú wa yanshinikanutanruna rajiyina. Koscheklu satu mturu. Walesti tunwakaklu. <sup>48</sup> Wane chinna, “Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu, Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno nyokanatjeru yoptota. Gi rixanu wa mturu potu gixa yegi, walenwa tsru potu.”

*Wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale*

<sup>49</sup> Giyagni rugita Gwa. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokiyana maleka kamchine. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu wixa.”

<sup>50</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gi wa gijretanru. Gi rixanu wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale.”

<sup>51</sup> Wane rixatka. Wa poyagakakastsitkalu gigogne wa teno ranikolpatka muchkotanshinikanutnawa Gerosale yinripa.

*Geso chigetjetna Santiyako ga wa Gwa*

<sup>52</sup> Yokanatna gepi ginkaklewatachinepa Wale penute. Yatkana. Samarya gajene pokchi rapokna wa ralpokotyapluna Wale chinanu. <sup>53</sup> Gi yoptotluna gi rixanu Gerosalesreta yigata.

<sup>54</sup> Retinitikaluna yimaklene Gakowo ga wa Gwa, wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge paluklu wtowutyaplu xirnachri gijrukanu tengogneya, nikatyapna?”

<sup>55</sup> Giyagni Geso satkapyegitna. Chigetjetna. <sup>56</sup> Papokchi yatkana.

### *Geso gomkagitachine*

<sup>57</sup> Gatnugapo yapamtini, satu wane chinru, “Nomkagitanyi ginakakta pyanu.”

<sup>58</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutspanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>59</sup> Wane chinru satu, “Pomkagitanno.”

Ga wa wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu. Nuruchi nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>60</sup> Giyagni wane chinru, “Gipnachinni. Giyagni petashatanna wanananukni gipnachine kapnatikolupa wannaya. Ga wa pixa pyanu. Punkakletananumtanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.”

<sup>61</sup> Giyagni satu koxa wane china, “Nomkagitanyi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni petashgapkatanno nungiyapna nopji gajene.”

<sup>62</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Girukokta tsru jitlolo pagipi kashichachritka, gi wa rajxigiyaka reknoka. Waneko pixka rixmaka satu nkamrurewye-gitjeru; wa yinuwaka gikamrurewletno ga wa rajxigiyaka reknoka, gi rumukluni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kamrurewatinripa.”

## 10

### *Payokgipremolene yokanatka kamrurewatinripna*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Gitsrukaachi yokgijtatna pimrine payokgipremole. Wanna yokanata gepkaka Wale penute psolpokchikakako ginakakta rushinika yaleta. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna. Giyagni gagitanru jirgakalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune. <sup>3</sup> Gajewa. Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixka kewetnanskala. <sup>4</sup> Gi wa sroschigapimapa ganikanu, gi wa tsapako, gi wa yoshmakjixreko. Gi satuna galukamtanu gatnugapoya.

<sup>5</sup> “Girupjikokta gjiglokinipa, muchinanu gapka wane nchinanu, ‘Giglewanshinikanrewlu wanepa tyepji.’ <sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane rawanadini satu giglewanshinikanrewlu wgene, gixa giglewanshinikanre wale yegi rawanu. Ga wa malesha chinini, satokanu gixa yegi. <sup>7</sup> Walepjiko gwanu. Wane gnikini. Wane girini klunerukta waneyna wanna. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole. Gi wa papjimnu gyanu. <sup>8</sup> Girpokchikokta gapokinipa ga wa gyoptotko, gnikanru klunerukokta gitspakikolupa. <sup>9</sup> Wane gwachine yayixachine gituukakanu. Wane nchinanna, ‘Kayegikatkgi gixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’

<sup>10</sup> “Giru pokchikokta gapokinipa, gma yoptotkoklunupa, wanepji gishpakamtinitka, pokchi gapka gyanu. Wane nchinanu, <sup>11</sup> ‘Gixa pokchichinepagi wupxakjixitjeru gixa yegi wsheyitanru. Seyni wa tye gimatanu,

wa kayegikmakatkagi gixa Goyalaku pogirewatyawaka.’<sup>12</sup> Seyni gixa wane nchina, wa gakatkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajene pnute wa walegognepatka.

*Myoptokane pokchikaka įgi waneni! chinyegitkaluru*

<sup>13</sup> “įGi waneni pixa Korasi Pokchi! įGi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiroya ga wa Sitoya wanepmaklu giyaklewlu wa gixa yegi wane gixikaluru, muchikawamka renshinikanutanmakna kawshistugalulu mkachri gitakachine, ga wa chichipagi tuplanatachine. <sup>14</sup> Seyni gakatkalurupa Tiro ga wa Sito gajenniya gixa pnute wa giklukanuw-nalgognepatka. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa pixa, Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiwakpotunanuko pixka putaako. <sup>16</sup> Wa gixa nyokanatanune yijnakotachine, Gita yijnakotna. Ga wa gixa giknokachine, Gita ruknokna. Ga wa Gita giknokachine, nyokanatjeru ruknokna.”

*Payokgipremolene gapokatnaka*

<sup>17</sup> Satokatkana payokgipremolene. Gimuwatachine. Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, kamchineko yijnakotwu wixa pgiwakaya.”

<sup>18</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gita getlu Satanasyo rawrackle pixka tengogne gijrukyachri. <sup>19</sup> Nutakatkgagi gakatsretyapna gimnune ga wa geklone, ga wa geyikyaplu pejnuruko kamnixlewatachri giyakle. Gike gimtukangi. <sup>20</sup> Seyni gi wa gimuwatanu wa tyeya wa kamchine yijnakotyagi, seyni gimuwatanu tengogne gitakgiwakatikolutka.”

*Geso gimuwopotuta*

<sup>21</sup> Waneklu koxa rumuwopotuta Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. Wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Gitsrukate ga wa chiji Gitsrukate. Gi rixanu tyekaka pyogimatyana kimatkalerune ga wa kanshinikanerune. Ga wa mturune pupgujetyana. Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu palukyawakni.

<sup>22</sup> “Ptowrunanuka Nuru genekyano. Gike gimatlu girni wa Gituru seyni Girchipje gimatlu. Gike gimatlu girni wa Girchi, seyni Giturupje gimatlu ga wa katukta koxa Gituru galuka gimatkakletlu.”

<sup>23</sup> Yimaklene yegi ruprotaka, wannapje rixinna. Wane china, “Katukta getlu wa gixaygale getanru, giglenshinikanyegitkalurni waleygale. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi wa gixo Goyalaku tokanu geneklewatachinni ga wa pogirchinni galuka getletmaklu wa gixa getanrutka. Gi wa retluna. Raluka yijnakletmakluna wa gixa yijnakotanrutka. Gi wa yijnakotluna.”

*Satu yonchikgapri gimlukanutlu Geso*

<sup>25</sup> Wane rixaka. Satu yonchikgapri palna rumlukanutyaplu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, įklu nkamrutanu wa nuweggognenatinripa?”

<sup>26</sup> Wale wane chinru, “įGi china yongata wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? įGi pixpoko getyongaletlu?”

<sup>27</sup> Wale gigita. Wane china, “Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya. Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.”

<sup>28</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gigleta. Wane pixanu ga wa puwekanu.”

*Samari gajeru kigleru*



<sup>29</sup> Walemka galuka muklukanuwnakatu chinretnawa. Wane chinru Geso, “¿Katni wa nomole?”

<sup>30</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Satu jeji Gerosale yopikyachri Geriko yachripa kachowgurune yegi rapokana. Komkaganruna. Ruylukanruna. Yatkana. Rupnakastsinatkani ruknokamtatkaluna. <sup>31</sup> Ma kagwakamtyawakanu wane rixatka. Satu sasertote walegapo yopikya. Retamtanru. Pasreta yapamta. Ruknogamtlu. <sup>32</sup> Waneko pixka rixa satu Rewiklopisha. Wane rapokamta. Retamtanru. Pasreta ruknogamta koxa wale. <sup>33</sup> Seyni satu Samarya gajeru, yagapotachri gapyegitatnaklu. Retlu. Retwamonutlu. <sup>34</sup> Wale yegi ya. Poyitlu gitre. Ruyoklu ringi ga wa winga. Gipratji rutakatkalu. Pnu giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka ranikatkalu. Girukotlu. <sup>35</sup> Waleprika gepiproji koshpaka. Reneklu wa kapjiru. Wane chinru, ‘Pgirukotanru. Klunerukta wanepnute pwenutyalu, wa nsatokinipa nsatakinyi gita.’

<sup>36</sup> “¿Giru pkagwaka pixa wa mapa chinrinrinwa gimole wa kachowgurune yegi yachrini?”

<sup>37</sup> Wale wane china, “Wa retwamonutjeru.”

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Waneko pixka pixanu pixa.”

### *Geso salwayegitna Marta ga wa Mariya*

<sup>38</sup> Wa wane yinitkana, satu pokchi yatkana. Sato suxo Marta giwakatletachro topji tyoptotyalu. <sup>39</sup> Wala waneya wa tepuro. Mariya giwakatletachro. Gitsrukaachijixistsi tuplata. Tyijnaktokanutlu. <sup>40</sup> Giyagni Marta shiretanshinikanuta gixo tkamrureya. Tapyegitlu. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gike pixa Pixa wa tuknokamtanno nepuro, gitapje nkamrurewatanatka? Giyagni punkakanro tuxakapyapno.”

<sup>41</sup> Gitsrukaachi gigitlo. Wane chinro, “Marta, Marta, kojwakanshinikanutachroyi, mumatanshinikanutkatyi gixo chinanu. Satupje galuukaluru. <sup>42</sup> Ga wa Mariya kigleru tsomita walanupa. Gi wa tkoniko.”

## 11

### *Gitsrukaachi gagjigognere*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Wane ragjigognetya. Rali gagjigogneretini, satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pyimaka gagjigogneretanwu, wa Gwa pixka yimaklene yimaka.”

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “Wa gagjigognetinipa, wane nchinanu:

Wuru, gipashichgiwatkaturupy.

Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>3</sup> Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>4</sup> Pkaspukinwu wmukochire,

wixa pixka wkaspukyana pejnuruneko wriwishkatjene.

Gi wa yantaetikowakako putakanwu.”

### *Ganikajyechno salwatachri*

<sup>5</sup> Wane koxa chinna, “¿Gi gixpokota gixa wa satu gimatanru gapyegitingi ganikajyechno? Wane chinangi, ‘Nomole, mapa jimaprochi penekanno. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu satu numatanru, pnu kyakleru, ginyegitno. Maleshayno nenekyaplu.’

<sup>7</sup> “Gitokmaka gigitinri. Wane nchinanmaka, ‘Gi pkojwakanno. Gipgyapto rushyatka. Gitaymana mturune shechi. Gi numkata tunreta nenekyapyi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Wane nchingi gixa, gimka gyotunotanu wa genekyaplu gimatalkalchinanru. Seyni gma mapatewatinitipa chinanu gyotunota. Genekanru psoluko ralukanru.

<sup>9</sup> “Gita wane chingi, gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu. Gkotpukyegitko. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika. Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri kotpukyegitko.

<sup>11</sup> “Ga wa gixa ¿satu girchi wa gituru gagjitinri jimapro renekanru sotlu? ¿Ga wa shima ragjitini, gimnurge renekanru? <sup>12</sup> ¿Ga wa tonaji ragjitini, geklorge renekanru? <sup>13</sup> Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata genekawgeneta kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renekanna ragjitjene.”

*Panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankakinmakna wannakakluko, nikawnana.*

<sup>14</sup> Maleka ruknokamtlu kamchi. Myanumatkatni. Wane rixatka. Maleka rushpakatka kamchi, wa myanumatkatunanu yanumatatka. Giyagni gixolune yine giglajita. <sup>15</sup> Pimrine wanna wane china, “Kamchine gitsrukate Welsewoyma ruknokna kamchine maleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Pimrine gimlukanutlu. Ragjitluna Geso rekakgityapna getkaluru Goyakalu kamrutanru. <sup>17</sup> Geso gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane china, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikwaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, nikawnana pogirewatikwakna. Pejnuruko panchi, wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, maleshpatkalu. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa Satanasyo walenanuko kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa, ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka? Gi rixanu gixa wane china wa Welsewo giyakleya maleka nuknokna kamchine. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa Gita Welsewo giyakleyamka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, ¿katu giyakleyamka maleka ruknokna gwugenene? Giyagni gwugenenepni gixa gitakyagokjenepa. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa Goyakalumyojiya Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni wane rixa gapkapletgi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>21</sup> “Wa gichkolu kashreru girukotinri gipji, kigle gwashleru wane rixle. <sup>22</sup> Seyni satu wale pnute muchkonurutu gapyegitinri, raalixanru, konyanru kashri raponshinikanutanrunanu. Rushankiyanru rejnunkakate.

<sup>23</sup> “Wa yineru Gitasreta mwakatu walenwa nkamnixeru. Gitayma mapatkatu, kotspalewata.

*Kamchi puchotlewatachri satokinri*

<sup>24</sup> “Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinitka pnunnu yapanata, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu. Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’

<sup>25</sup> “Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni wane ya. Waleyma ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gektutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute.”

*Wa galikakakni giglenshinikanyegitkalune*

<sup>27</sup> Wane rixatka. Wa tyepirana runkakletanatini sato suxo gixolune yine yegi tsaplewata. Wane china, “Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wuge-newlmapa pwanatyawaka, ga wa tnuchi pashichyawaka.”

<sup>28</sup> Wale wane china, “Wanna galikakni giglenshinikanyegitkalune wa Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachine ga wa kamrutachine.”

*Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni getkaluru gijga*

<sup>29</sup> Rapatjetna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka wane chinreta, “Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni getkaluru rujgana. Seyni getkaluru gi wa renekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getikolupje. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gonasu pixka walenwa getkaluru Niniwe gajenyegiya, waneko pixka nixa Gita Yineru Wgenno nyi gimuweekakgognenatachinyegiya. <sup>31</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegnetesretate gajerni pogirewatachroni wa jejine nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyma. Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle. Ga wa gewru Salomo pnuterutu. <sup>32</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyma. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu ginkaklewle chinanu. Ga wa getanru gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

*Manchi katalote*

<sup>33</sup> “Gike yochpiklo katalo yogimatyaplo, gi wa yantapistono rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu tpokamlanu. <sup>34</sup> Pumane katalote walenwa puygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa. Seyni puygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko pumane mapshagalupni. <sup>35</sup> Giyagni pgirukotinwa wa pokamlalu pixa gwachri ma muchpokinitipa. <sup>36</sup> Giyagni psoluko pumane pokamlatyawaka rixini, maleshni mapshagasretwaka, psoluko pokamlawatyawakni, katalo pixka rixa gatajiwnaletanu pixa yegi.”

*Geso giklukna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine*

<sup>37</sup> Wa yanumsatinitka, satu Gwariseyo gagjitlu rumnikyaplu. Giyagni jiglokamta. Nikjetyawaka tuplata. <sup>38</sup> Ga wa Gwariseyo retinri, ruglajita gi rixanu gi wa reromyogapkata wa nikinipa.

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Gixni wa Gwariseyongi mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa kajpapago rogote, seyni wa gixa gitokote katseplu makotnacinwa ga wa muglenchi. <sup>40</sup> Mshinikanungi. ¿Wa rogote kamrutachri gi ge gitoko koxa kamruta? <sup>41</sup> Seyni gishiniklewle geneklewashatini, ga wa getanu, ptowruko powrayapgi.

<sup>42</sup> “Seyni ¡gi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamoletu gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa rotasure, ga wa pejnuruko giputu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu poyagaklewle ga wa rushiniklewle giknogashamta. Tyekaka ginkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa giknogashamtanu.

<sup>43</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu galuklu tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewwakapji gajerakaka. Galuklu giputuya galukikolu. <sup>44</sup> ¡Gi wanengi gixa! Kapna pixkalungi, metapnatkotu, ga wa yine rogo yapanatna. Gi rumatna.”

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni wa satu yonchikgapri gigita. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, wa wane pchininri, wixa koxa gektutu pchina.”

<sup>46</sup> Wale wane china, “¡Gi wanengi gixa koxa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gitjikakna yine kyapre ganiikolu. Ga wa gixa gi wa pamyojiko gijtukyalo gitjtkalurkaka.

<sup>47</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa! Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Ga wa gitsrukateni giylatanna. <sup>48</sup> Giyagni gixni wa gipgujtatnachinwagi gigleretlu wa gitsrukateni kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna giylatanna, ga wa gixa kamrutlu giyomlena. <sup>49</sup> Giyagkoxni rumatkalewleya Goyakalu tokanu wane china, ‘Nyokanyegitanna wanna ntokanu geneklewatachine ga wa nyokanatanune. Pimrinepni ruylatanna. Ga wa pimrinepni kojwakanna.’

<sup>50</sup> “Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine gepomsatko wa pejnurunniko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinnigraga chinanu, gipkaakaluru-graga, rekamrutikowaka tye psolchijneko ga wa xangognenanu. <sup>51</sup> Rugitanna pejnurunniko chinanu, wa Gawiligragakluyakawa ga wa Sakariyagragaklupotunanuko, wa giylatkaluru kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa. Gigi. Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine gepomsatko wale chinanupa.

<sup>52</sup> “¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gixa konru wa gimatyawaka kotpukapre. Gi wa gixako jigloka. Ga wa jiglokachinmaka gimaleta.”

<sup>53</sup> Wa Geso wane gishpakamtinitka, wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka tsru jgekanchi gixleta. Gixopirana repomsatluna. <sup>54</sup> Rutsekletmawluna, wa kashtokanutyapluna wa yanumsatinri.

## 12

### *Ggirukotinwa wa sanowashluya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rapatinitkana gixolune yine, gixo waragkane, wane rixa gaka-tookakletna. Muchinanu gapka Geso yinuwaka giynumsaletna yimaklene, “Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachri, walenwa sanowashlena, wa Gwariseyonenu. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu maleshlu wa gishyatkaluru ma mupgu-jetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko gi wa mumatkotupni. <sup>3</sup> Klunerukokta wa mapshagwaka nchintokanutinri, pokamlawaka jemiko. Klunerukokta gitokogruko potu gixaxa nchintokanutinri, panchi gogote runkakletiko.

### *Katu mpikanu*

<sup>4</sup> “Ga wa wane nchingi, numatanune, gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine. Ga wa wanepnute gike rumkata kamruretatkana. <sup>5</sup> Seyni nekakgitangi katu mpikanu. Wale mpikanu, wa kgiyaklewakleru wa rali giylaletinitkagi Gigena xirnachri ruknokypagi. Gigi, wane nchingi, Goyakalu mpikanu. <sup>6</sup> ¿Gi ge wa ganikajproji chinanu rushankaaka pamyokoshichi? Ga wa gi satuna wanna gimuslawatka Goyakalu getanu. <sup>7</sup> Seyni gijiwutsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni. Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixo koshichine pnute.

### *Girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu*

<sup>8</sup> “Wane nchingi, girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno gipgujatanru wale Goyakalutowrerune getanu. <sup>9</sup> Wa nnutatjeru yine getanuya, Goyakalutowrerune getanu nutatkalurupni. <sup>10</sup> Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni

girukokta mupashiregnuchi chinru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko.

<sup>11</sup> “Wa ginkaklewawakapjikaka gwapikoklunupa, ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune yegi, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi gixpoko giykoyegletinwa ga wa nchinyawakapa. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri waneklupapko ginkakangi wa gimkata chinretyawakapa.”

*Jeji ponikolu mshinikanutu*

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinru satu gixolune yine yegi, “Yimaklewatachri, wane pchinanu nyegwaklu wa kotspalatininno yoptotanrupa.”

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinru, “Jeji, ¿katu gitakno gitakyagokachri ga wa kotspalatachri nixinripa gixa chinanu?”

<sup>15</sup> Wane chinna, “Getinwa. Psolpotuyako ggirukotinwa gixo gejnu galukachine gma mixinitipa. Gi rixanu gi wa gixo rejnunkate gigletlu yineru gwashle.”

<sup>16</sup> Yapkaklu runkakna. Wane chinna, “Satu jeji ponikolchijne gixo potu rawyalu. <sup>17</sup> Wale gishinikanuwata ginanwakaya. Wane china, ‘¿Gi nixanutka? Gi rixanu maleshayatkano nutakyaplu njrganru.’

<sup>18</sup> “Wane china, ‘Wane nixanu. Nugnantakyawaakaka nkoshganu. Tsrupotu nixanutkalu. Wane nutakanru pejnuruko ntrikoteji ga wa wane nixle. <sup>19</sup> Wane nchininwa gitnanuko, Gixo wane nixle waneyatkano gignantaakaluru gixo walapu chinanupa. Napnanutanutka. Nnikanu. Nuranu. Numjikanu.’

<sup>20</sup> “Goyakalu wane chinru, ‘Mshinikanutyi. Tyeyecho kashichko puwekinri. ¿Ga wa palpokotanru katunpatkani?’

<sup>21</sup> “Wane rixa ponikolewlu gapotachri, seyni wa Goyakaluya gi wa ponikolni.”

*Kojwakanshinikanrewlu ga wa kegeknanuwlu*

<sup>22</sup> Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Giyagni wane nchingi, gi gkojwakanshinikanutanu giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna. Gi koxa gimaney, klu gmakatanu. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu giweklu wa niikaluru pnutni wale, ga wa manchinwa gitaakaluru pnutni wale. <sup>24</sup> Getpotutanna pokotune mutaklewatanni. Gi jirgana. Maleshayna rapotyawakagrukna, gi wa rugnantakyawakagrukokna. Ga wa Goyakalu goglutna. ¿Gi psonanukta kigleygi gixa koshichine pnute! <sup>25</sup> ¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu pshinitsonuji ruwekinriya kojwakanshinikanrewleya? <sup>26</sup> Giyagni gi gimkata wa mturu potu kamruretini, ¿klu chinanu koxa wanepnute gkojwakanshinikanutnawa?

<sup>27</sup> “Getjetanru kagwuru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta. Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolpogirewleyako makawata satu tye gwukaka pixka. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa, ptsotsotaji galixachingi? <sup>29</sup> Ga wa gixa gi gijganru klu gnikanu, ga wa klu giranu. Gi gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu payine tye psolchijneko gajene pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka galukanru. <sup>31</sup> Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewle. Pejnuruko tyekaka koxa waneyapgi.

*Ponikolewlu tengogne gajeru*

<sup>32</sup> “Gi mpikanu muxone gowegane gapatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gigneretlu pogirewatyawaka renekyapgi. <sup>33</sup> Gishankanru wane gixle. Kwamonurune genekashatanu. Wane gixanu wa gixa ponikolewle gignantakikowaakakapa tengogne gajerupa mutsrunkatupa, mnikawnakatupa, kachowguru ma mapokyawakanupa, gi wa kochopako gimtuklewatyawakapa. <sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

*Wayegrechri giyokanatachri*

<sup>35</sup> “Giyagni galpokmanetinwa, waneyapgi gkatalote yochpiikaluro. <sup>36</sup> Ga wa gixa jejine pixkalunepgi, wa rutsrukatna kagwakachine, giklu kashimyolu yegi rushpakini rutsrukatna. Wa runinipa ga wa ruylaylagipgyaptotetinipa, giyampotu kotpukyegityapluna. <sup>37</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna wayegrechine wa runinipa rutsrukatna giyokanatachine rukshikinipa. Galikakni wane nchingi, wa ralpokotinwa. Tuplajixanna. Ga wa wale gipxakanna. <sup>38</sup> Goprikmaka runinipa ga wa gogistsi runinipmaka ga wa retamtanna wane gixanatachine, giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna. <sup>39</sup> Seyni gimatanru wa tye: wa kwangixlerupji gimatkamka gipapko runanu wa kachowguru, gimka retasha kotamgaletikolupa wa gipji. <sup>40</sup> Giyagni gixa koxa gali galpokletachinepgi, gi rixanu gma kagwakinpapko Gita Yineru Wgenno ginanu.”

*Wayegrechri mpoyagkaakatu*

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi ¿tye yapkaku wixapiran-rege pchina, waka pejnurunekopiranra?”

<sup>42</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Giyagni ¿katni wa girukotapjitachri poyagkakachri ga wa kanshinikanuru, wa rutsrukate gitakanru wa gipji kamrurewatyachine chinanu, wa renekyapna nikanruna kyagolu nklupapkokaka? <sup>43</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa wale wayegrechri, wa rutsrukate ginini retamtlu wane gixanatachri. <sup>44</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi, pejnurulu wane rixle chinanu rutakanru. <sup>45</sup> Ga wa wale wayegrechri wane chinmaka rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta nutsrukate.’ Yinuwaka giylakletletna wayegrechine ga wa wayegrechrone; nika ga wa rura gimetachineyma. <sup>46</sup> Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwakognetinitogone runanu. Ma mumatinpapko runanu. Kochip-jepotutanru. Malixkane yoptotanruymapa rutakanru walenua.

<sup>47</sup> “Wa wale wayegrechri wa rutsrukate gishinikanru gimatachri seyni gi wa ralpokota, gi wa rushinikyawaka kamruta, gixo kata ruylaakona. <sup>48</sup> Seyni wa mumatkatu girukokta kamruta wale rumupgotka, gi gixo kata potu ruylaako. Wa girukokta gixo reneeka, gixo koxa rujgiko. Wa gixo gitakikaluru, gixo ragjitanruna.

*Kotspalkakikolu Geso chinanu*

<sup>49</sup> “Nuna tye psolchijneko nutakyaplu xirnachri. ¡Gi pagaluklenanukta nixlu wa yochpikikolpatka! <sup>50</sup> Katlewlulu waneyno nkatikolupa. ¡Gi pagerutkonanukta nixka ma poyagkaakanukopshini! <sup>51</sup> ¿Gkagwakluge wa tyechijne nuninri kigle gwashle nenekyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko? Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni kotspalkakikolu galikakni. <sup>52</sup> Gi rixanu xaniyakawa wanepna pamyo papji gajene kotspalanshinikankakachinepa. Mapa kamnixanna gepi, ga wa gepi kamnixanna mapa.

<sup>53</sup> Girchi kamnixanru gituru,  
 ga wa gituru kamnixanru ruru.  
 Ga wa ginrochi kamnixanro tshicho,  
 ga wa tshicho kamnixanro tunro.  
 Ga wa gimajichro kamnixanro tomekanunro,  
 ga wa mekanunrochi kamnixanro tgemajiro.”

*¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?*

<sup>54</sup> Wane chinkoxna gixolune yine, “Wa kyachgapererumko getini wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta ruyakatini, waneklu wane nchina, ‘Gin-patkani.’ Ga wa wane rixa. <sup>55</sup> Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate giyakan-nipgyatyachri rapokannipgyatini, wane nchina, ‘Gemerpatkani.’ Wane rixa. <sup>56</sup> ¿Sanowashatachingi! Gimata getgogneretlu chiji ga wa tengogne. ¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?

*Pkaspukikolupa pkamnixeruya*

<sup>57</sup> “¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gi gitakyagoklu wa potukalu? <sup>58</sup> Wa pkam-nixeruyuma gitsrukaachi yegi pyini, pujgapotutanru pkaspukikolupa walyeyiya, ma kotlolomtyanupyi kgitakyagoklewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru ma samyookanpakyi gitowreru yegi. Ga wa gitowreru ma yoshmakyanupyi yoshmakjetikowaka. <sup>59</sup> Wane nchiniy, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipremchataajpotunanuko.”

## 13

*Gma menshinikanutkanu, giylatko gixa*

<sup>1</sup> Walgogne koxa wanena pimrine. Runkakluna Kalile gajenepirana, wa wannagraa Pilato yapjetjixlu renekashlekakna giylatkalurkaka-graa. <sup>2</sup> Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “¿Gkagwakluge wa nyi Kalile gajene kmukochirewaklerune pejnuruneko Kalile gajene pnute gi rix-anu wane rixa salewnaletna? <sup>3</sup> Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnurunekgi waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa wanna pamole yokgipi, wa Silowe gajeru tenopjiru yawnayegitanune. Ruylatanna. ¿Gkagwakluge wa wanna magatya wa pejnuruneko yine Gerosale gajene pnute? <sup>5</sup> Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnurunekgi waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna.”

*Gikeramuna masagito*

<sup>6</sup> Wane china tye yapkaklu, “Satu waneylu gikeramuna rusanate gowasha gitaakaluro. Wane ya rujasantaplo. Gi rukshiksagitlo. <sup>7</sup> Wane chinru gowasha girukotachri, ‘Petanro. Mapa walapu nuna. Nujgasag-jetlu wa twu gikera. Gi nukshiksagitlo. Pustakaganro. ¿Klu chinanu tumaletashatkalu chiji?”

<sup>8</sup> “Wale gigita. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, tye walapuchi petashatanro. Wa nyopagiskotanrochi ga wa npojitaskotanrochi. <sup>9</sup> Tsagiwatinipa, kigleru. Ga wa wane tma mixkanupa, pustakjixaganutkalo.’”

*Gapnanutikalurgogne Geso gituukaklo suxo*

<sup>10</sup> Satu ginkaklewawakapji gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewatya Geso. <sup>11</sup> Wanenanro sato suxo kamchi yayixkaklewatachri waneyaluto. Pamole yokgipi walapu tyayixa. Satpokachroni. Giketsotaji tumkata potukawletyana. <sup>12</sup> Wa Geso getinro, tomgalo. Wane chinro, “Suxo,

pkaspukikatka pyayixinriya.”<sup>13</sup> Rutakamyogotlo. Waneklu tpotukawamtatka. Tumulwutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate gimtuwna gi rixanu Geso gapnanutikalurgogne pinrewata. Rugita ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “Waneru patsrujirgogne rumkata kamrurawatikolu. Giyagni walegognekaka ginanu mpinitikolupa. Gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko.”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi Geso gigita. Wane china, “jSanowashatachingi! ¿Gi ge satkakgi gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne goglujetyawakna gkoshpirokyana gwakate ga wa mporote gipra? Ganiklu rurapinripa. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa twu Gawraklopisha, getanro, wa Satanasyo gostutanrona pamole yokgipi walapu, ¿gi ge tumkata koshpirookotana wa tye tostutikolu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”

<sup>17</sup> Wa wane chininitka, pejnuruneko patewatana kamnixjene. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine gimjika wa pejnurkakayako Wale kamrunanru gimalwutkaluru.

#### *Yapkaklu mostasajipirana*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wane china Geso, “¿Kluneru pixka rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? ¿Giru pixka nutakanru? <sup>19</sup> Mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo. Tseruwana. Gagmuna tixnawa. Giyagni tenyapachine koshichine gina. Walaplu shalewatna.”

#### *Yapkaklu gisekachripirana*

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinatnaka, “¿Giru pixka nutakanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? <sup>21</sup> Gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepimole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko gisekinpotunanuko.”

#### *Mtsergipyaptotetu*

<sup>22</sup> Papokchimnu yapananumta. Tsuru pokchi, mturu pokchi runkaklewananumtya. Gerosale rushinika.

<sup>23</sup> Satu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi gixo potu gognetkaako?”

Wale wane chinna, <sup>24</sup> “Gyagota jiglokletanru mtsergipyaptotetu, gi rixanu wane nchingi, gixo gijga jiglokletanu. Gi rumkatanruna. <sup>25</sup> Wa kwangixlerupji palninpatka, rushyatanutkalu gipyapto, gyinuwaka maleka gwaletanuna. Giylaylagipyaptotetanuna.

“Wane nchinanuna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’

“Ga wa rugitanu. Wane chinanu, ‘Gi numatgi, ginaka giyakatyachinektagi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Giyagni gyinuwaka wane chinretanu, ‘Pixa getanu wnikanata ga wa wuranata. Ga wa wuputreya punkaklewatya.’

<sup>27</sup> “Wane chintokanyegitangi, ‘Gi numatgi ginaka giyakatyachinektagi. Gitspalatinno gixa pejnurunekgi mpoyagkknuchi kamrurawatyachingi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu, wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gixa geta tuplaletanna Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa gixapni maleka giknookona. <sup>29</sup> Runanna tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachi potuklesretate gajene, ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate gajene. Goyakalu



pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna nikjetikowakaya. <sup>30</sup> Ga wa wanena kaptotachine. Wannapni muchichachinpatka. Ga wa muchichachinenanu wannapni kaptotachinpatka.”

*Geso ginkaaka Girore gishinikyawakmakapirana*

<sup>31</sup> Walgogne koxa yayegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone. Wane chinruna Geso, “Pasukanutka. Pyanutka gewiya. Gi rixanu Girore galuka giylale-tyi.”

<sup>32</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru wale kewnechro pixkalutu, ‘Petanu. Maleka nuknokna kamchine ga wa nutuukaklewata xawakni ga wa yechikawa. Ga wa yechikawapnutgogne, nali kamruret-anu. <sup>33</sup> Seyni wa xawakni ga wa yechikawa ga wa yechikawpnutgogne numkata yaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gi ginkata gipnaleta Gerosale mwakatu.’

<sup>34</sup> “¡Gerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wa pyokanyegitjenni sotlujetachriyi. ¡Gi pejnu katananuka naluka gapatjewgenretyi gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wa pixa gi galuklu. <sup>35</sup> Giyagni gipji giknokamtkalurupni gixa chinanu. Gi rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkano wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko:

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni*

*Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”*

## 14

*Geso gituukaklu satu gankajetachri*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka Geso. Satu gitsrukaachi Gwariseyoppi jigloka gapnanutikalurgogne nikinripa. Giruktatluna. <sup>2</sup> Waneru satu jeji gankajetachri Wale yegi. <sup>3</sup> Yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone wane china Geso, “¿Ginanshichkalurege wa gapnanutikalurgogne gituukaklewlu waka gike?”

<sup>4</sup> Wanna pochke. Giyagni Wale kosetlu. Rutuukaklu. Yokanatalkalu. <sup>5</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, wa gituru ga wa mporote wa kapna rujrukinna, gi ge koschekanna waneklu wa gapnanutikalurgogne?”

<sup>6</sup> Gi rumkata yoptopiiretluna wa tyepiranaya.

*Kashimyolu getachine*

<sup>7</sup> Retanatna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere tsomityawakna nikjetikowakaya. Chanixkalune runkaka satu yapkaklu. Wane chinna, <sup>8</sup> “Wa satu chanixinipyi kashimyolu yegi, gi wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ptuplatanu. Patako gonra satu kagwakpiratkaluru wa pixa pnute chanixkaluru waleya. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa yayegitinipyi nchanixjeru pixa ga wa wale, wane chininipyi, ‘Penektuplapijeretanru tye.’ Giyagni patewatachriyi pyinuwaka gimuteru potu tuplapijere tuplaleta.

<sup>10</sup> “Seyni wa pchanixkoklunupa, wane pyanu. Gimuteru potu tuplapijere ptuplatanu, wa runinipa wa pchanixjeru, wane chininipyi, ‘Nomole, kiglewaka pyanu.’ Waneklu gimalwutkalurupyi wa pejnuruneko pumnikjenyeyiya. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

<sup>12</sup> Wane koxa chinru wa chanixjeru, “Wa niikaluru pkamrutini ga wa tsru nachnewlu, gi pchanixanna pumatanune, gi wa pumunanwakaneko, gi wa pumoleneko, gi wa pumwastsitanune ponikoluneko,

wanna ma mupeko chanixletyanupyi, pma mapnutikotupa. <sup>13</sup> Wa nachnewlu pkamrutinipa pixa, pchanixanna kwamonurune, mastsine, yokmatachine, ga wa maygalene. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa giglenshinikanyegitkalurupyi, gi rixanu maleshayna rapnutyapyina. Seyni yotunkoklunupna poyagkakachine, waneklu gapnutkalurupyi.”

*Yapaklu tsru nachnewlupirana*

<sup>15</sup> Satu rumnikjeru yijnakonatu tyepirana. Wane chinru, “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka nikyachinepa.”

<sup>16</sup> Wale wane chinru, “Satu jeji tsru nachnewlu kamruta. Gixo chanixa. <sup>17</sup> Nachnewlupapko chininitka, yokanatu wayegereru, runkakapyapna chanixkalune, ‘Ginanutka. Gi rixanu pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani.’

<sup>18</sup> “Pejnuruneko pixkakaku rixanshinikanutna. Yinuwaka gaalirewletna. Muchinanu chanixkaluru wane china, ‘Nagjitakalu chiji. Numkata wane yaleta, netapyaplu. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

<sup>19</sup> “Satu wane china, ‘Pamole wakane nagjita gepirinkaka. Nyantatapanna. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

<sup>20</sup> “Satu wane china, ‘Nganunrowatka. Giyagni gi numkata wane yaleta.’

<sup>21</sup> “Satokatka wayegrechri. Walepirana runkaklu rutsrukate. Giyagni rumtuwna kwangixlerupji. Wane chinru wayegereru, ‘Giyampotu tsru pokchiputu pyanu ga wa gatnugapkaka. Pwapanna gewi kwamonurune, ga wa mastsine, ga wa maygalene, ga wa yokmatachine.’

<sup>22</sup> “Wane china wayegrechri, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wane gixkalurutkani wa pchinyawaka, ga wa kaswajiwalu.’

<sup>23</sup> “Giyagni gitsrukaachi wane chinru wayegrechri, ‘Gatnugapo pyanu ga wa prijertamnu. Pertapanna jiglokinripna, tsepowninripa nopji.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi satuna wa nyi jejine wa chanixkalune getunganru wa nnijitu.’ ”

*Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru*

<sup>25</sup> Gixolune yine Waleyamnuna. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna, <sup>26</sup> “Girukokta ginyegitinipno ga wa ma mayegixkanuplu ruru, gi wa runroko, ga wa ganunroko, ga wa wugeneneko, ga wa gimoleneko, ga wa gimoleroneko, ga wa ruwekleko, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta. <sup>27</sup> Girukokta gi gwalo koroshishkitate, gi wa Gita gajxigi rawa, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

<sup>28</sup> “Gi rixanu wa satu gixa yegi galuka tenopjiru kamruretachri, ¿gi ge muchinanu gapka tuplanatanu ga wa rutakyagokwenutanru, gikta waneylu wa nikatyaplu? <sup>29</sup> Rawiyawakapa tenopjiru ralpokoshata, gi rumkata nikatletnripa wane ma mixinitipa, pejnuruneko getachine ma yinuwaka gixpiranatletyapluna. Wane chinna, <sup>30</sup> “Tye jeji yinuwakasha kamruretlu panchi. Gi rumkata nikatletlu.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ga wa pogirchi giylalu yegi yachri satu pogirchi yoptotachripa, ¿gi ge muchinanu gapka tuplatanu jemanshinikanrewatachri rixinripa gikta rumkata pamole waragkayma yoptoletlu wa gepmole waragka waneyalutu wa runyegitjerupa? <sup>32</sup> Ga wa ma mumkatkanru, wajra rawiniwa pogirchi runyegitjeru, yokanatna tsrunne, repomgiyapluna rawashletnapirana. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni waneko pixka rixa. Girukokta gixa

gma kaspuukanru wa pejnuruko wa wane gixle gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

*Rumushikinitka tuwu*

<sup>34</sup> “Kiglerni wa tuwu. Seyni wa mushi rixinitka tuwu ɔkluneru mo-rotkatka? <sup>35</sup> Gi wa chijiko pojitikolu kigleylu, seyni maleka giknookalu-rutkani.

“Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

## 15

*Yapkaklu gowega pupjetachropirana*

<sup>1</sup> Yayegitluna pejnuruneko gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune yijnakotyapluna. <sup>2</sup> Kegemgana Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye kmukochirerune yoptota. Ga wa wannayma nika.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Wale ginkakna tye yapkaklu. Wane chinna, <sup>4</sup> “Satu jeji wa gixa yegi satu pacha gowega waneyalutu, sato gamgini ɔgi ge yineru mwiyawakanu ruknokamtina wa mturujmole mturuji ga wa gangachro chinanu wane ya rukshikinpotunanuko? <sup>5</sup> Rukshikinro, rutjimatkalu gimuwatachri. <sup>6</sup> Gipji rapokinitka tomgana rumatanune ga wa rumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu nukshikatkalu nowegate gamganatachro.’ <sup>7</sup> Wane nchingi, wa tengogne wanepu tsru potu gimuwlu wa satupje kmukochireru renshinikanutinri chinanu, mturujmole mturuji poyagkakachine chinanu pnute, genshinikanru mmagatikane.

*Yapkaklu sroschiproji gamgachropirana*

<sup>8</sup> “Ga wa sato suxo pamoleproji waneyaloto, wa paproji tamgini ɔgi ge tyochpiklo katalo, ga wa tsaxritlu panchi, ga wa tujgapotutlo tukshikinpotunanuko? <sup>9</sup> Wa tukshikinitkalo, waneklu tunkakna tumatanune ga wa tumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu nukshikatkalu gamganatachro nserojiproji.’

<sup>10</sup> “Wane nchingi, waneko pixka rixa. Wanepu gimuwlu Goyakalu towrerunyegiya wa satupje kmukochireru chinanu renshinikanutini.”

*Yapkaklu wgenchi pupjetachripirana*

<sup>11</sup> Wane china, “Gepi wgenru satu jeji. <sup>12</sup> Mtu wane chinru ruru, ‘Papaa, penekanno wane wixle psojite wa gitanu nixinripa.’

“Giyagni kotspalatyatkana wane rixlena.

<sup>13</sup> “Gi gixgogne potu giknoginitka, gituru mturu gwatkalu pejnuroko. Wajrachijne yatka. Wane saletyalo wane rixle mgirukotnachriwa. <sup>14</sup> Wa pejnuroko nikatininatka, rapoka tsru nachi walechijne. Yinuwaka magletyanatka. <sup>15</sup> Wane ya. Rupxaklu satu walechijne gajeru. Wale yokanatlu peklomtate yegi kochine roglutinripa. <sup>16</sup> Raluka ginanuwwakletnawa galkarowajiya wa kochine nikanru. Gikena genekanru.

<sup>17</sup> “Ga wa rushinikanuwpotutinitka, wane china, ‘ɔgi pejnunanukta nuru yegi kamrurewatyachine gixetlu niikaluru! Ga wa gitni gewi nachi kamakatininno. <sup>18</sup> Npalnamtanutka. Nuru yegi nyanutka. Wane nchinanu, ‘Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. <sup>19</sup> Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu nchinikolpatka. Satu pkamrurewye-gitjeru pixkakanutkano.’”

20 “Giyagni palnamta. Yayegitlu ruru. Ga wa ruru gowukako retyalu. Retwamonutlu. Rasukyegitlu. Kanopatlu ga wa ramlutlu. 21 Giyagni wa gituru wane chinru, ‘Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu nchinikolpatka. Satu pkmrurewyejitjeru pixkakanutkano.’

22 “Giyagni ruru wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Giyampotu gwapanru wale potu mkachri. Gyoshmakanru. Yoshmakamyojrechi genekanru. Gyoshmakjixitanru yoshmakjixrechi. 23 Waka wgene gwapanu gixowaakaakaluru. Giylatanru. Wnachnewatanu. Wmeyiwatanu. 24 Gi rixanu tye noturu gipnachrinanni. Ruwekamtatka. Gamgachrinanu ga wa rukshiikatka.’ Yinuwaka meyiwletna.

25 “Ga wa tsru gituru sanananru. Wa panchistsi rapokinitka, yijnakotlo gitlotkalurkaka ga wa gansalu. 26 Satu wayegrechri tomga. Repomgalu klunerni. 27 Wale wane chinru, ‘Pepuru gapokatka, ga wa puru waka wgeni gixowaakaakalurni giylajixa. Gi rixanu gichkolu yoptotlu.’

28 “Giyagni yegwaklu gimtuwna. Gi raluka jiglokleta. Rushpakamta ruru rumnanukyaplu. 29 Giyagni wale gigita. Wane chinru ruru, ‘Papa, igi pejnu walapunanukta pwayegeru nixnawa! Gi pagogneko nkaspuclu pyokanatyano. Gi pagogneko penekno chiwo wgene numatanune numeyiwatinripa. 30 Seyni wa tye puturu wa pnikata wane gixletjeru suxone kjejigeroneya, wa runinitka, puylatlu waka wgenpotuko gixowaakaakaluru wale chinanu.’

31 “Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Noturu, pixa gimwagogenatno. Pejnuruko wane nixle pixanni. 32 Giyagni wumkata meyiwleta ga wa gimuwleta wa pepuru chinanu. Gi rixanu tye pepuru gipnachri pixkalutunanni, ga wa ruwekatka. Gamganatachrini ga wa gikshiikalurutkani.’”

## 16

### *Panchi girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu*

1 Geso wane chinkoxna yimaklene, “Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Waneylu gipji girukotachri. Wa wale jigyegitkalurni waleyegiya, wa saletlu wane rixle. 2 Giyagni tomgalu. Wane chinru, ‘¿Klunerni wa tye wa nyijnakyegityawakyi? Puglepokotanru pgirukotanru kwentate. Gi rixanu gi pumkata girukowletatka.’

3 “Giyagni girukowatachri wane china gitoknanwakaya, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu? Gi rixanu nutsrukate giknokanno ngirukowatinriya. Gi numkata jitleta. Npatewata sroschi nagjityapmaka. 4 Numatatka klu nkamrutanu wa nushpakinipa ngirukowatinri, wannapji yoptotinipnona.’

5 “Giyagni tomgana satkaka nutsrukate riwishkatachri. Wane chinru muchinanu gapokachri, ‘¿Gi pejnu priwishkatlu nutsrukate?’

6 “Wale wane china, ‘Gepkoxamkoje waragka pamyo pachaksu ringi.’  
“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Ptuplatanu. Giyampotu pyonatanru gepi waragka gepi pacha pamyomoleksu ringi.’

7 “Satu wane chinatnaka, ‘¿Ga wa pixa? ¿Gi pejnu priwishkata?’

“Wale wane china, ‘Satpacha shiwate trikoji.’

“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Yokgipmole pyonatinri.’

8 “Ralixkotlu gitsrukaachi wa girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu, gi rixanu kimatkaluru rixa. Gi rixanu tyegogne gajene wa

wanna gimuweekakoggenatachineklusha kgitatkalerune rixna pokamlawaka gajene pnute. <sup>9</sup> Gita wane chingi, wane gixa gimatletkakanna gyokwireya, wa sroschi yoptotinripna. Wane pixini gnikawnagogenatini, waneklu wanna yoptotangi Gigena rawiyawakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>10</sup> “Girukokta poyagkakachri ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu poyagkakanu. Ga wa mpoyagkaakatu ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu gi poyagkakanu. <sup>11</sup> Giyagkoxni wa mugletu ponikolewleya gi wa poyagkakachingi, ¿kату gaponshinikanutangi wa galikaka potu ponikolewluya? <sup>12</sup> Wa pimrine wane gixleya mpoyagkaakane gixini, ¿kату genekangi gixanupa?”

<sup>13</sup> “Gi satuna ginkata panchi kamrurewatya gepi git-srukaachinyegiya, gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu rushinikanu; waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi ginkata wayegrechri gixleta Goyakalu chinanu ga wa ponikowlu chinanu.”

#### *Gwariseyone gixpiranatlu Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Gwariseyone sroschi galukachine potu yijnakonatu pejnuru Walepirana. Ruxpiranatluna Wale. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Gixni wa gixnanuko poyagkakachine gixashatnawa wa yine getanuya. Seyni wa Goyakalu gimatgajitgi. Gi rixanu wa kiglepotlu yine getanuya, walenwa gagnanutkaluru Goyakalu getanu.

#### *Geso wane gixa getletyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>16</sup> “Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine waneyanangi Gwaklupotunanuko. Wanekluyakawa runkakletka Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruneko muchkowsyegitlu. <sup>17</sup> Myapretpotni tengogne nikawninripa ga wa psolchijneko, wa satu yotmokle pnute nikawninripa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.

#### *Geso ginkakletlu giknokagnunrolupirana*

<sup>18</sup> “Girukokta giknoklo ganunro ga wa sato ganunrotatnaka, rumopatlewjixatka. Ga wa girukta ganunrotlo wa jeji giknokanro rumopatlewata.

#### *Geso ginkakna wa ponikolu ga wa Lasaropirana*

<sup>19</sup> “Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri ga wa wale potu klatalu mkachri gitakachri. Pagognem-nunanuka meyiwlulu ponikpoturu rutaka. <sup>20</sup> Satu kwamonuru, Lasaro gi-wakatletachri, rupgyaptotetsi rutaaka. Katreru. <sup>21</sup> Raluka ginanuwleta ponikolu nikjetyawaka gijrukyachriya. Kewene koxa gina. Ga wa remrotretluna.

<sup>22</sup> “Wane rixatka. Rupnana kwamonurni. Goyakalutowrene ganikatkalu. Gawrasta rutakluna. Rupnana koxa ponikolni. Kapnatkana. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa gipnachine gwiywaka salewnapotutinri, wane yigatya. Wajra retyalu Gawra, ga wa Lasaro walesta gwanatachritka. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni wale siplewpotuta. Wane china, ‘iPapa Gawra, petwamonutanno! Lasaro pyokanyegitanno, gonu rugakaptomyojimtanu. Ruyalkapannutanunno. Gi rixanu tye xirnachri nsalewnapotutyatanatka.’

<sup>25</sup> “Gawra wane china, ‘Wiwi, pushinkapanru wa puwekanatini pyoptojenatanru kigleru wane pixle. Ga wa Lasaro koxa gekutu yoptojenatanru. Giyagni wa xani gewi gimnanukikalurni wale, ga wa pixa

salewnagogenatachripatkayi. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa tyekaka pejnuruko pnute, wixa ga wa gixa ganikajite rawgogenatyawaka tsru gitskata. Giyagni wixa yegi galuka kopruretachine gixa yegi rixinripmakna, gi rumkatluna. Ga wa wane gajeneko gi gimkata koprureta wa wixa yegi rixinripmakna.’

<sup>27</sup> “Giyagni wane china, ‘Xani koxa nagjityi, papa. Nurupji pyokanatanru wale. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu waneyno pamyo nomolene. Rupguytayegityapna wale, wa gewi tye salewnikowaka ma muninitipkoxna wanna.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ga wa Gawra wane china, ‘Wanna waneya Moysisi kirukate ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Wanna yijnakotanna.’

<sup>30</sup> “Giyagni wale wane china, ‘Gike, papa Gawra, seyni satu gipnachinyegiya yayegitinna, renshinikanutanna.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ga wa Gawra wane chinru, ‘Ma yijnakotkanruna Moysisi ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, gi koxa rushinikanutkona wa satu gipnachinetskalaya yotunotini.’ ”

## 17

*“¡Gi waneni!” chinna Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gi rumkata gimaletkota wa gitspetkalurkaka chininripa. Seyni ¡gi waneni girukokta jijruklu yineru! <sup>2</sup> Kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa, wanepnute wa tye satu mturpotu jijrukinri.

*Geso ginkakletlu kaspukmukochirewlupirana*

<sup>3</sup> “Gixnanuko ggirukotinwa. Wa pumole mukochirewatini punkakanru wa ruklukanuwninri. Ga wa renshinikanutinipa, pkaspukinri wale. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa payokgipre kata pagogne mukochirewatini pixaya, ga wa payokgipre kata satkakyegitinyi wane chinachri, ‘Nenshinikanuta,’ pkaspukinri wale.”

*Pyognika galixletanwu*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni yokanatanune wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, pyognika galixletanwu.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasaji pixka, wane nchinanru tye sukomormuna, ‘Pkopkolikinwa. Tsru wenu putakinwa.’ Yijnakotangi.

*Geso ginkakletlu wayegrechri kamruretanrupirana*

<sup>7</sup> “¿Satu wa gixa yegi waneya wayegreru tsru jitlolepagitachri ganikachri ga wa gowegane girukotachri, wa sana ruyakatini, gi koxa wane nchinru, ‘Punanu. Nikjetikowaka ptuplatanu?’

<sup>8</sup> “¿Gi ge wane nchinangonuklu, ‘Pkamrutanru nnikanrupa. Palpokotinwa. Pupxakanno nnikakopshini ga wa nurini. Wanepnute pixa nikanutka ga wa puranu?’

<sup>9</sup> “¿Poyagnutanruge wa wayegrechri gi rixanu wale kamrutlu towutikowaka waka gike? <sup>10</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Wa gixa kamrutinikalulu wa pejnuruko ntowutikowaka, wane nchinanu, ‘Wayegrechine gimuterunwu, gi rixanu wutakikolupje wkamrutatka.’ ”

*Pamole gijirgitutachine powratkalune*

<sup>11</sup> Wane rixatka. Gerosale yini, Samari koprumta ga wa Kalilechijne koxa koprumta. <sup>12</sup> Satu pokchi rapokamtinitka, pamole jejine yoptotaplu gijirgitutachine. Wajra tunwatna. <sup>13</sup> Saplewatna. Wane chinna, “Geso, Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanunwu wixni.”

<sup>14</sup> Wa retinikana wane chinna, “Gajewa. Sasertotene gekakgitapinitkawa.” Wane rixatka. Wane yakopshinna powratkana.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni satu wa wannate retnatkawa wa rutukinritka, satkapa. Tsrusaple rixa gimalwuretlu Goyakalu. <sup>16</sup> Chiji yoptsojitamta gijixistsi. Poyagnutlu. Samarya gajerni wale.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa rugita Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge pamolna powratkalune? Ga wa mturuji ¿ginakatkana? <sup>18</sup> Gi satuna geta satkapletka wa Goyakalu rumalwutyapa, seyini tye pnu gajeru galikakni.”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Pyanutka. Palixle gitskalakyi.”

### *Pogirewatyawaka gininripa*

<sup>20</sup> Repomsatka Geso Gwariseyoneya gikluplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gi wa getkaluru runini Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>21</sup> Gi wane koxa chinanna, ‘Getanu. Gewru.’ Gi koxa, ‘Waneru.’ Gi rixanu, Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gixa gitokote rawa.”

### *“Nowgognekle pixka,” china Geso*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Pagognekaka ginanu wa gixa galukpotu getletanmaklu pagogne wa Gita Yineru Wgennogognekaka. Gi wa getanru. <sup>23</sup> Wane chinangina, ‘Ga ga waneru.’ ‘Ga ga gewru.’ Gi wane gyanu. Gi gomkagitanru. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu rawrakle pixka rixanu pasreta teno rapukotgogne rawrakini pixka ga wa pasreta teno rapukotgognepotunanuko pokamlata. Wane pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno nogognepa. <sup>25</sup> Seyini muchinanu numkata salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa nyi gimuweekagognenatachineya.

<sup>26</sup> “Gi rixanu Nowegognekle pixka rixanu nogogneklupa wa napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>27</sup> Niknina, rurnina, ganunrowatnina ga wa ganuruwatnina, wa Nowe jiglokingognepotunanuklo pumlekwa. Runatka gonnewlu. Nikatanna pejnurunniko.

<sup>28</sup> “Waneko pixka rixa Lotgognekle. Niknina, rurnina, marnewatnina, rushanrewatnina, rutaklewatnina, panawatnina. <sup>29</sup> Wa Lote gasukingognepotuko Sotomaya, tengogne gina pixka rixa gijrukleta xirnachri ga wa gasogre. Pejnurunniko nikata.

<sup>30</sup> “Waneko pixka rixanu nogognepa, wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nupgujewninigognepa. <sup>31</sup> Walegognepa panchi gogo gwanatachri ga wa panchi rawa rejnunkate, gi rujrukanu rawapyaplu. Waneko pixka rixanu wa sana gwanatachri, gi wa satkapanu rajxigiyaka. <sup>32</sup> Gishinkapanro Lote gnumroni.

<sup>33</sup> “Girukokta gijga chipetlegiwekletanu ruwekinri ramginina. Ga wa girukokta gamtakanru, rushatkapgiwekletanu. <sup>34</sup> Wane nchingi, wale yechnopa, satu shechi gepi gwanatanu. Satu ganiiko, ga wa satupni giknokamtkona. <sup>35</sup> Gepi suxone gimunripagkakanatachinepa. Sato ganiiko, ga wa satopni giknokamtkona.”

<sup>36</sup> Rugitna. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka, Gitsrukaachi?”

<sup>37</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.”

## 18

*Yapkaklu wa gipnagnurutachro ga wa kgitakyagoklewaklerupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Satu yapkaklu runkaakoxna wa ma mamanga gagjigogneretinitipna. <sup>2</sup> Wane china, “Papokchi waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru. Wale gi piklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa kagwakpiratna yine. <sup>3</sup> Wale pokchi koxa wanero sato gipnagnurutachro. Wale yegi tya. Wane chinru, ‘Puglepokyegitanno nkamnixeruya.’

<sup>4</sup> “Seyni gixgogne gi raluklu. Wanepnutetka wane china ginanwakayatka, ‘Gimka npiklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa nkagwakpiratlu yineru. <sup>5</sup> Seyni twu gipnagnurutachro kojwakalchinanno nugnapokyegitanutkalo. Nma maalinanumtinitipa wala kojwakle chinanu wa ginjetachro.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Gyijnakotanru wa chinyawaka wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa mpoyagkaakatu yineru. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu ¿gi ge gapnuyegitanna tsomitanune wa gogi ga wa goyechno ragitjene? Ga wa ma pognanutupni wannayegiya. <sup>8</sup> Wane nchingi, giyampotu rapnuyegitanna. Seyni wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gininipa tye chijiya ¿nukshikinri galixlu?”

*Wa Gwariseyo ga wa gijgawenutachri*

<sup>9</sup> Wane koxa chinna tye yapkkluya pimrine gaponshinikanutnachinwa wa poyagkakachine rixinrina; pimrine reyikna:

<sup>10</sup> “Gepi jejine kpashiwakapi kanikna ragjigognetinripna. Satu Gwariseyni, ga wa satu gijgawenutachri. <sup>11</sup> Wa Gwariseyo tunwata. Walenanuko wane china gagjigogneyegletnawa, ‘Goyakalu, npoyagnutyi gi wa pimrine jejine pixkalutno, kachowgurune, mpoyagkaakane, kgimopataklerune. Gi koxa wa tye gijgawenutachri pixka gixachrino. <sup>12</sup> Satu simankaka gepi kata nogajirewjeta. Pejnuruko nyoptotanro pamolete nenekjeta.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ga wa wajra tunwata gijgawenutachri. Gi raluka tengogne yigleta. Seyni ruylakastata. Wane china, ‘Goyakalu, petwamonutanno gita kmukochirerno.’

<sup>14</sup> “Wane nchingi, tye yopikachritka gipji muklukanuwnakaakotutkani satu pnute. Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

*Geso ga wa mturune*

<sup>15</sup> Ranikyegitluna gajerya maturewnachinewa kamrukyapna. Wale retna yimaklene. Chigetjetkana ranikjena. <sup>16</sup> Wa Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>17</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta gi wa mturu pixka rixyoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa jiglokanru.”

*Ponikolu*

<sup>18</sup> Satu gitsrukaachi gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

<sup>19</sup> Geso wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje. <sup>20</sup> Wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pumata:

*Gi pumopatlewatanu.*



*Gi puylalewatanu.*

*Gi pchowguwatanu.*

*Gi wa maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu.*

*Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro.*”

<sup>21</sup> Ponikolu wane china, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutin-wakawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa Geso yijnakotlu tye. Wane china, “Satupje pmagatya. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikole tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni ponikolu, walepirana yijnakotinitka, wamonuwnapotutatka gi rixanu ponikolpotni. <sup>24</sup> Retinri Geso, wane china, “¡Gi pakyaprenunanuktalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka jiglokinripna wa kserojiprojirunel!” <sup>25</sup> Geso wane china koxa, “Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>26</sup> Ga wa yijnakonatachine wane china, “Giyagni ¿katu gimkata gognetkaakotanu?”

<sup>27</sup> Geso wane china, “Wa yineya mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Petro wane china, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu wane wixle. Ga wa womkagitatkayi.”

<sup>29</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, ga wa ganunro, ga wa gimolene, ga wa rurune, ga wa wugenene Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka chinanu, <sup>30</sup> wale yoptotanru gixo kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, ga wa pagognesha ginachripa waneyaplu ruwekinri mnikawnakatupa.”

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu rupnalepapirana*

<sup>31</sup> Wa Geso ganikna pamole gepi. Wane chinna, “Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyongatyawaka wa Gita Yineru Wgennopirana. <sup>32</sup> Gi rixanu samyookalurupno payine yegi. Gapnokatkalurupno. Gektutetkalurupno. Ga wa gitskagjetkalurupno. <sup>33</sup> Kochipjetannona. Ruylatannona. Ga wa mapgogne chininri nyotunotanu.”

<sup>34</sup> Ga wa wanna gi gimata jemlu tyepirana. Wanna yogimatika tyepirana. Gi rumatluna wa chinyawaka.

### *Maygaletu Geriko gajeru*

<sup>35</sup> Wane rixatka. Gerikostsi rapokinitka, waneru satu maygaletu. Gatnugapostsi tuplanatachri. Sroschi gagjijetachri. <sup>36</sup> Wale yijnako giknogletinna gixolune yine. Repomlewata klunerni. <sup>37</sup> Runkakluna wa Geso Nasare Gajeru giknogamta. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni saplewjeta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>39</sup> Wa kosekamtachine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa. Seyni wanepnute saplewjepotuta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni Geso tunwata. Rawapjixlu Wale yegi. Wa rapyegitinitkalu, repomgalu. <sup>41</sup> Wane chinru, “¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, netinripa.”

<sup>42</sup> Ga wa Geso wane chinru, “Petanutka. Palixle gitskalakayi.” <sup>43</sup> Waneklu retatka. Romkagitatkalu. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. Ga wa pejnuruneko yine getinri rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

## 19

*Takeyo wa gijgawenutachri*

<sup>1</sup> Geriko Pokchi rapokamtinitka Geso. Koprupokchimtlu. <sup>2</sup> Waneru satu jeji Takeyo giwakatletachri. Walenwa gijgawenutachine gitsrukate. Ponikolni wale. <sup>3</sup> Raluka getletlu Geso gi gixachrini. Gi rumkata getletlu wa gixolune yine chinanu ma tennu chinanu. <sup>4</sup> Penute ya gasukleta. Sukomormuna ratskota retyaplu. Gi rixanu wane yapamtanu.

<sup>5</sup> Wane rapokinitka Geso, yopukgatlu. Wane chinru, “Takeyo, giyampotu pujrukanutka. Gi rixanu xawakni pupji numkata gapokleta.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni giyampotu rujruka wale. Gimuwatachri yoptotlu.

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruneko getanatachine kegemga. Wane chinna wa satu jeji kmukochireru yegi jiglokinri wane rawinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni tunwata Takeyo. Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Petanu, Gitsrukaachi. Ganikaji wane nixle nenekna kwamonurune. Ga wa girukokta nyokwire nujgiylo sroschi, gepkoxamkoje kata pnute nsatkaklo.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Xawakni tyepji rapokatka gognewatikaluru, gi rixanu Gawraklopishkoxni wale. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno gina nujgiyaplu gamganatachri ga wa nognetkakyaplu.”

*Yapkaklu wa gepi pachaprojipirana*

<sup>11</sup> Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitkana, satu yapkaklu wane chinyatnakna Geso, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu Gerosale, ga wa wanna kagwaklu waneklu rupgujewnanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni wane china, “Satu jeji wale potu pnu chiji ya, pogirewatyawaka yoptotinripa ga wa satokinripa. <sup>13</sup> Pamole wayegrene tomga. Satkaka gepi pachaproji reneka. Wane chinna, ‘Gmarnewatanu napokinpotunanuko.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ga wa gichijne gajene gayegixlu. Yokanatkana tsrunne wale gajxigi, wane chinanna, ‘Gi waluklu wixa yegi pogirewatinripa wa tye.’

<sup>15</sup> “Wane rixatka. Wa yoptotinitkalu pogirewatyawaka. Satokinitka tomgajixatkana wanna wayegrechine wa sroschi renekamtanune, rumatyapna satkaka marnewatinrina.

<sup>16</sup> “Muchinanu rapyegitlu satu. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanu. Gepi pacha pserojiprojite yogniklo gepi waragkaproji.’

<sup>17</sup> “Wale wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, kigleru wayegrechriyi. Ptsotsotaji chinanu poyagkakinri. Giyagni pamole pokchi putakiko.’

<sup>18</sup> “Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepi pacha pserojiprojite tyogniklo satu waragkaproji.’

<sup>19</sup> “Wale koxa wane china, ‘Pixa koxa pamyo pokchi putakiko.’

<sup>20</sup> “Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanro gepi pacha pserojiprojite. Numretlo mkachrisama poyitkaluro. <sup>21</sup> Npikiyi. Gi rixanu jeji shikgajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pwiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya.’

<sup>22</sup> “Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pixako ptokanu nuklukanuwnayegjixinyi. ¿Pumatnoge wa shikgajiru jeji nix-inri? ¿Nma mutaklewatyawakanu nwini, ga wa nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya? <sup>23</sup> ¿Klu koxa gi putakyalo nserojiprojite kgipekokerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko?’

24 “Wane chinna wane tunwanatachine, ‘Gkonanro gepi pachaproji waleyegiya. Genekanru wa gepi waragkaproji waneyalutu.’

25 “Wanna wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, waneyatkalu gepi waragkaproji.’

26 “Giyagni wane nchingi, waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko. 27 Ga wa nkamnixjene koxa wa nma maluka pogirewletjene wannayegiya, ganikanna gewi. Giylaganna gita getanu.”

*Gerosale rapoka Geso gakagloklewatachri*

28 Tyepirana rali wane chinremtinitka Geso, yatka. Kosekamtatka. Gerosale kanikatka. 29 Wane rixatka. Gi gowuka chininitka Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Magkastsitkani, wa Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka. Gepi yimaklene yokanata. 30 Wane chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi ginaple gajeru. Gapokinpatklu, waneklupa gikshikanro mporo wgene tsatkaluru, yineru mtuplatanutowa. Gkoshrikanru. Ganikanru. 31 Girukokta gepomginipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu wane gixa koshipirokletlo?’ wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu.’ ”

32 Wane yatkana yokanatkalune. Rukshikluna chinyawakpotukna. 33 Koshipirokatkaluna mporo wgene. Kwangixleru wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklu mporo wgene?”

34 Wanna wane china, “Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi galuklu.”

35 Ranikatkaluna Geso yegi. Sapwokatjitatkaluna gimkaluymana mporo wgene. Gitji rutakatkaluna Geso. 36 Yamtini Wale, rukwekamtatna gatnugapo.

37 Gi gowuka rixininitka, Goliwa Magkate yojrigle rapokiniwa, pejnuruneko gixolune yimaklene gimuwata. Yinuwaka gimalwuretluna Goyakalu. Suplee gimalwuretluna wa pejnuruko retanruyna, wa giyaklukakaya. 38 Wane chinna:

*¡Gimalwutkaluru Pogirchi,*

*Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri!*

*¡Kigle gwashle rixanu tengogneya!*

*¡Tenowaka potu waneplu goyaknu!*

39 Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone gixolune yine yegi gwachine wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, pchigetjetanna pyimaklene.”

40 Wale gigita. Wane china, “Wane nchingi, wa nyi pochke rixinmakna, sotlumka saplewatanu.”

*Geso gichiyagatlu Gerosale*

41 Gi gowuka tixininitka, retlu tsru pokchi. Chiyagata wale chinanu. Wane china, 42 “¡Pumatkamkalu xani pugogneya, kluneru chinanmaka kigle gwashlepmakyi! Seyni xani puygale yogimatika. 43 Gi rixanu runanu pagognekaka, pkamnixjene chiji pirijeretinyina. Sajrukanyina. Pejnurusetako rerutanyina. 44 Chiji jirukanyina, ga wa pwugenene gitoko gwachine. Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi rixanu gi pumatlu wa psalwayegitikolgogne.”

*Kpashiwakapji powratka*

45 Kpashiwakapji jiglokamtatka. Yinuwaka giknokletna maleka gishanrewanatachine. 46 Wane chinna, “Kayongalutkani:

*Nopji gagjigognewakapjipni.*

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu

gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiywaka.”

*Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>47</sup> Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya. Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa wanna potu yine gijga giylaletluna. <sup>48</sup> Gi rukshikluna gikta rixpokotyapluna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yine Walepje kagwakna wa jemyapluna.

## 20

*Geso gitakikolu gepomsayegitka*

<sup>1</sup> Pagogne wane rixatka. Yine runkakanata kpashiwakapjiya. Runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine tsruneyma. <sup>2</sup> Ruynumsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu klu putakika Pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri. ¿Katu gitakyi wa tyea?”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya. Ginkakanno. <sup>4</sup> Wa Gwa katlewle ¿tengogne giyakatyachirige? ¿Waka yinenukla?”

<sup>5</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininip-maka, tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’ <sup>6</sup> Wane wchinininapa yinenni, pejnuruneko yine sotlujetanunwu. Gi rixanu rushinikanutkana Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachritkani Gwani.” <sup>7</sup> Giyagni rugitna wa gi rumatna ginakakta giyakatyachri.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

*Kamrurewatachine muglene*

<sup>9</sup> Yinuwaka ginkakletna yine tye yapkakluya, “Satu jeji sana gowasha rutaka. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Gixgogne ramga. <sup>10</sup> Topapkotka satu wayegrechri yokanata girukotachine yegi, wa renekyapluna wa sana gwiychritka. Seyni wa girukowatachine kochipjetanru. Maleshalni yokanatna. <sup>11</sup> Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu wayegrechri. Seyni wale koxa kochipjetna. Rektutetanruna. Maleshalni yokanatna. <sup>12</sup> Wanepnute mapa rixinri yokanatatnaka. Waleni rustakna. Ruknokanruna.

<sup>13</sup> “Giyagni wa kgisanateru wane china, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanutka? Nyokanatanru nalukanru noturu. Kagwakpirgetkotanruna wale.’

<sup>14</sup> “Wa sana girukotachine wa retinitkaluna, wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotanrup-maka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>15</sup> “Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatyanruna. “Giyagni ¿gi rixanutkana kgisanateru wa wanna sana girukotachine? <sup>16</sup> Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa nyipni sana girukotachinepni. Pimrine renekanu gowasha.”

Wa wanna yijnakotinitkalu, wane chinna, “Gike rixiniko.”

<sup>17</sup> Wa Wale retanatna. Wane china, “¿Klunerkoxni wa tye yonatkalaru? *Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya, wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>18</sup> “Katupnika tye sotlu gitspetanuna, rumlokpottutanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukgotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

<sup>19</sup> Waneklu yonchikgapine ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene galuka kashretlu Geso, gi rixanu rumata jempluna wa wannapirana chinyalu tye yapkaku. Seyni yine pikna. <sup>20</sup> Giruktatluna. Yokanyegitluna yimlewashatachine, wa poyagkakachine pixka rixashatinripna, wa kashtokanutyapluna, samyokyapluna gitsrukaachi yegi, wa tsru potu gitaakaluru girukotlewatyawaka. <sup>21</sup> Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatlu wanepotuko pchinjeta ga wa punkaklew-jeta. Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu pyoptotlu yineru. Seyni galikaka potu punkakletpiranatlu Goyakalu gatnugapote. <sup>22</sup> ¿Wa munanshichkot-nige wenrukaka wenekyaplu Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekergerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”

<sup>23</sup> Seyni Wale gimatlu wanna sanowashle. Wane chinna, <sup>24</sup> “Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji. ¿Katu yaglu waneylo, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wane chinruna, “Susanni.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunni.”

<sup>26</sup> Gi rumkata kashretokanutluna yine getanu. Ruglajitanna wa rugityana. Pochkenna.

### *Gepomsalu yotunrupirana*

<sup>27</sup> Rapokna pimrine Sariseyone. Wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. <sup>28</sup> Wane chinruna, “Moysisi yonyegitwu, *satuyegwawluni* kganunronru *gipninina gi kwugenniri, wa repuru gwanu wale gnunronanni ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwawluni chinanu.* <sup>29</sup> Giyagni wanena payokgiprerune moletkachine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Rupnana. Mwugenetniko. <sup>30</sup> Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachri. <sup>31</sup> Mapa chininrina gwalo. Waneko pixka rixanna pejnuruniko payokgipreni. Rupnanna. Gi ruknokawgenetanna. <sup>32</sup> Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni yotunruklupe, ¿giru gnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnunronitka wa wala.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Tyegogne gajene ganunrowata ga wa ganuruwatna. <sup>35</sup> Seyni wa rumuknu getkonina rapkapyapluna tujragogne mnikawnakatupa ga wa yotunru gipnachinetskalaya wanna gi ganunrowatanutka. Gi koxa ganuruwatanutkana. <sup>36</sup> Gi rumkata gipnaletanutkana. Gi rixanu Goyakalutowrene pixka rixanutkana. Goyakalu wgenenpatkani, gi rixanu yotunru wgenenpatkani. <sup>37</sup> Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, Moysisi ginkakpokowaklewata kawshipiripirana runkakletini, wane rixinri *Gitsrukaachi, Gawra Goyakalutni, ga wa Gisaaka koxa Goyakalutni, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutni.* <sup>38</sup> Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko giweka Wale chinanu.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, kigleru wane pchinre.” <sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu wanekluyakawa gi tserpiranawa gepomgaletatkaluna.

### *Kristo, Tawiklopisha*

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi chinna wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo? <sup>42</sup> Gi rixanu waleko Tawi wane china Shikalchi kirukateya:

*Gitsrukaachi wane chinru Nutsrukate:  
Ptuplatanu nputuklesretate,*

<sup>43</sup> *Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene  
putspanjixgapre rixinripna.*

<sup>44</sup> “Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopushayapni?”

*Geso giklukna yonchikgapine*

<sup>45</sup> Pejnuruneko yine yijnakonatinri, wane chinna yimaklene, <sup>46</sup> “Girukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya. Galuka yanretachine gimkaluyna gowukalu. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuyana. Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya. <sup>47</sup> Nikatapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya gogagjirgognerkakna. Wanna giklukanuwnakakalunpotupni.”

## 21

*Gipnagnurutachro genekashle*

<sup>1</sup> Geso getanata. Retna ponikolune, wa genekashlu gignantakikowaka gitakachine. <sup>2</sup> Sato gipnagnurutachro reta kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji. <sup>3</sup> Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu kwamonuro gipnagnurutachro wala gitaka pejnurune pnute. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu nyi pejnuruneko ruxetanrona rutakna renekashlena Goyakalunupa. Seyni wa twu magatyachro potu tutaklo tseyomchataaji, pejnuruko tuwekinripa.”

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu wa kpashiwakapji gijrolekachripa*

<sup>5</sup> Pimrine kpashiwakapjipirana yanumsanatna, wa kiglepotkaklu sotlu ga wa giglewlukaka genekashatkaluru. Geso wane china, <sup>6</sup> “Wa tyekaka getanru. Pagogne ginanu gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni.”

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿klu getkaluru wanepa wa tyekaka wane gixinripatka?”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wane china Geso, “Girukotinwa gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinanna, ‘Gitni. Kayegikatkalu gigogne,’ chinanna. Giyagni gi wa gomkajigitanna. <sup>9</sup> Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa yawroptajrukakapirana, gi gimyekanu. Gi rixanu rumkata muchinanu wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi.”

*Tsru getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukyawakapa*

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Yotunyegekakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi, ga wa pogirewatyawaka yotunyegekaka pogirewatyawaka. <sup>11</sup> Wanepu tsru giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanakaya. Ga wa wanepu yayixlukaka, ga wa nachlukaka, ga wa gimyeklukaka, ga wa tsru getkalurkaka tengogneya.

<sup>12</sup> “Ga wa ma mapookanupachi tyekaka, gkashichkona. Kojwakangina. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya ga wa yoshmakikwaka nsamyooko. Ga wa pogirchine yegi ga wa gitsrukaachine yegi ganiiko Gita giwaka chinanu. <sup>13</sup> Rushpakanu gipgujtalewle chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni gaji gitakanru tye shinikanchi xani, gi wa gyanshinikanyegitanru gikta nchina giykoyegletinwa. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu Gita genektokanutangi ga wa gimatkalewle ma munkata satkakletanruna, gi koxa rumkata yoptopiretanruna pejnuruneko gkamnixjene. <sup>16</sup> Gixa samyooko giruneyako, ga

wa gimunanwakaneyako, ga wa gimoleneyako, ga wa gimatanuneyako. Ga wa gixa pimringi ruylatanna. <sup>17</sup> Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa gixjiwutsa gi wa patsapjeko gamgingi. <sup>19</sup> Gakotanshinikanutinri, giwekanu.

### *Gerosale mwakotupni*

<sup>20</sup> “Wa gixa getiniplu solalone sajrukiniplu Gerosale, waneklu gimatanutkalu kayegikatkalu mwakotu rixinripatka pokchi. <sup>21</sup> Waneklu wa Gote gwachine magkakaka ya gasukletanna. Ga wa pokchi ganikajite gwachine wane rushpakinna. Ga wa pokchi malekate gwachine gi wa pokchi yanutkana. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu walegognekakapa saletikolupna Gerosale gwachine, wa poyagakikolupa pejnurkakaka yonatkalurkaka. <sup>23</sup> Gi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakapatka! Gi rixanu wanepu tsru kegeknauwlu tye chijiya, ga wa jgekanchi nyi yinyegiya. <sup>24</sup> Yawnanna yoglowlwapi gistakikalune. Payinemnunanuka ganikanna kashikanotkalunenapa. Ga wa Gerosale gakatooko payineya poyagakikolpotunanuko payingognesha.

### *Yineru Wgene gininripa*

<sup>25</sup> “Wanepu getkalurkaka tkachiya, ga wa ksuruya, ga wa kata-girkakaya, ga wa tye psolchijneyako payinemnunanuka salewnale. Wa tsru wenu sejrewnale ga wa gishpurga yowjere nutanshinikankakinna. <sup>26</sup> Rupnagoojetanunna yinepni piklena chinanu, ga wa kagwakanruna chinanu tye psolchijneko ginachripa chinanu. Gi rixanu wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko. <sup>27</sup> Wanepnute retannona wa *Gita yineru Wgenno ginachripa kyachgapereruyuma*. Tsru nuyakle ga wa noyaknu numunanu. <sup>28</sup> Wa tyekaka yinuwaka wane gixletinpatka, mpotukawatanu. Ntunogitanu. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gkoshpakikolpatka.”

### *Gikera gipchekaygalejitinipirana*

<sup>29</sup> Satu yapkaku wane chinyana, “Getanro gikera ga wa pejnurunako. <sup>30</sup> Wa gixa getinitkalo tupchekaygalejitinitka, gixnanuko gimatatkalu gi gowukatkalu walapu. <sup>31</sup> Waneko pixka rixanu gixa getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>32</sup> “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgognenatachinesha, wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>33</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji nikawnanu, seyni wa ntokanu gi nikawnanu.

### *Giyokanu; gagjigognetanu*

<sup>34</sup> “Ga wa gixa girukotinwa gixnanuko, gi wa ginjiwujpa gixkalchinanu, gi wa gimru chinanu, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinri tyegogne gajeruya, mkagwaakotupa rapyegityapgi nogogne gitsekdu pixka. <sup>35</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixa gapyegletanna pejnuruneko tye psolchijnemtako gwachine. <sup>36</sup> Giyagni psolgogneko giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu pejnuruko ginachripa gimkata gasukletinripa, ga wa Gitastsi, Yineru Wgennostsi gimkata tunwaletinripa.”

### *Kpashiwakapji runkaklewaty Geso*

<sup>37</sup> Ga wa gogikaka, wa kpashiwakapji runkaklewetya. Ga wa goyecho Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka yajeta. Wane rawjejeta. <sup>38</sup> Ga

wa pejnuruneko yine goyechnokawpotuko yotunjeta. Kpashiwakapji yayegityaluna wa yijnakotyapluna.

## 22

### *Tsrुकakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine*

<sup>1</sup> Gi gowukatkalu meyiwlugogne, wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu niikalurupa, wa Giknoglushgogne chinkaluru. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine gigjalu gi rixpoko giylaletanruna Geso, gi rixanu yine pikna.

### *Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso*

<sup>3</sup> Satanasyo jiglokatkalu Gota, Giskaryote chinkaluru. Walenwa pamole gepi rixinrina. <sup>4</sup> Wane ya. Ruynumsatapna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa kpashiwakapji girukotachine gi rixpoko samyokletyaplu wanna yegi. <sup>5</sup> Wanna gimuwata. Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna sroschiproji. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni wale gipiratyana. Rujgalu ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko samyokletyaplu wa gixolune yine mwiyawakanu.

### *Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotkaluru*

<sup>7</sup> Rapokatka jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu nikikolgogne. Rumkata giylaletluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne genekashatkaluru. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni Petro ga wa Gwa yokanata. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Galpokotanru wixanupa wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne wnikanrupa.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka galpoklejixwu?”

<sup>10</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Wa tsru pokchi gyinipa, wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru panchipotunanuko ginakakta jigloka. <sup>11</sup> Wane nchinanru wa kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, “¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukwakle wa nnikyawaka Tsru Giknoglushgogne nyimakleneyma?” china.’

<sup>12</sup> “Wale gekakgitangi satu tsru teno gajerugruko gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane galpokotinri.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni wane yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgognenupa.

### *Ralipre nachnewlu*

<sup>14</sup> Wa gipapko gapokinitka, nikjetikwaka tuplata. Ga wa Waleymana yokanatanune. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Naluka gimniklepotutgi tye Giknoglushgogne nma salewnagnapuwa. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi wanepnuteko nnikanutkalu ma poyagkaakanuwa wale Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>17</sup> Rawlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalu. Wane china, “Gyoptotanro wa twu. Gimurkakanu. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi nuranutkalo wanepnute gowajga ma mapookanuwa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>19</sup> Kashichlu jimapro. Poyagnutinitkalu, jiknajrotlu. Reneksatna. Wane china, “Tyenwa nomane gixa chinanu geneekaluru. Wane gixjetanu gishinikyapno Gita.”

<sup>20</sup> Rali nikletinitkana, waneko pixka rixlo girapistono. Wane china, “Twu girapistono walanwa gerotu gipiratkaluru nogragaya, gixa chinanu giyookaluru.

<sup>21</sup> “Seyni getanru nsamyokjerumyopa Gitayma nikjetikowakaya. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu galikakni Gita wa Yineru Wgenno galimtanu nutakikowaka,



seyini igi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni wanna yinuwaka gepomsakakleta wannakakluko girupni wale wane gixachripa.

*Wa tsru potu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya*

<sup>24</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko giru yimaklelrupni wannate tsru kagwaakaluru. <sup>25</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Payineko pogirene girukotanna wanna, wanna chinanu gitaakalune kigleru gixjene chinkalune. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa gixa gi wane gixanu. Seyni wa tsru potu gixachri gixyegiya, mturu potu pixka rixanu. Ga wa gitsrukaachi, satu kamrrewatachri pixka rixanu. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu, ¿girmi wa tsrupotu, wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri waka kamrrewatachri? ¿Gi ge wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri? Seyni wa gixyegiya, Gitni wa kamrrewatachri pixkalutno. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa gixni wa Gitaymalunenangi nyantaletikowaakakaya. <sup>29</sup> Giyagni Gita gipiratyagi. Nuru pixka pogirewatyawaka rupiratyano. <sup>30</sup> Wa numnikjenepgi ga wa numurjenepgi wa nnikjetyawaka npogirewatyawakaya. Ga wa pamole gepi pogirchi tuplapijere ntuplatanu. Gixa gitakyagokanna pamole gepinerune wa Gisrayiline.”

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatiniplu*

<sup>31</sup> “Simo, Simo, petanu. Satanasyo gagjiyegitgi trikoji pixka gixirika-jitkalunepgi. <sup>32</sup> Ga wa Gita gagjigogneyegityi wa palixle mmagatinitipa. Ga wa pixa penshinikanutinpatka, pmuchkotanshinikanutanna pumolene.”

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, galpokotachrino yoshmakikwaka nyinripa Pixayma waka gipnaluyegi.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Petro, wane nchinyi, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata pma mumatyanupno.”

*Yoglolewapi*

<sup>35</sup> Wane chinatnakna, “Wa nyokanatingi wa sroschimapa maniikangi, ga wa mtsapanengi ga wa myoshmakjixlengi, ¿pagixanrege gmagatya?”

Wanna wane china, “Gi satuna wmagatya.”

<sup>36</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Seyni wa xani wa sroschimapa waneyalutu ranikanru, ga wa tsapa koxa. Ga wa yoglolewapi waneyamigjetu, rushankanru gimkaluko. Ragjitanru. <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi rumkata poyagkakletiripachi wa tye yonatkaluru Gitapirana. Wane china: *Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa*, Gi rixanu wa yonatkaluru Gitapirana poyagkakpotutkalurupni.”

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, petanru. Gewru gepi yoglolewapi.”

Wale wane chinna, “Gigiyatka.”

*Getsemani ragjigognetya Geso*

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni wane yiyatka. Wa rixjetyawaka Goliwa Magkate ya. Ga wa yimaklene koxa gomkagitlu. <sup>40</sup> Wa wane rapokinitkana, Wale wane chinna, “Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa.”

<sup>41</sup> Ga wa Wale gitspalatoyana wa sotlu gimkata giknokikwakapshini. Yoptsojita. Wane ragjigognetya salewnalepapirana. <sup>42</sup> Wane china,

“Nuru, palukiniplu tuknoganu twu girapistono Gitaya, seyini gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyini Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>43</sup> Satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne giyakatyachri gipgujewnayegitlu. Muchkotlu. <sup>44</sup> Tsru chingajiwlu rixinri, wanepnute muchkowa gagjigognereta. Wane rixa runkokle wa tsru rutspigle pixka rixagragata wa chiji gapokachri.

<sup>45</sup> Wa ragjigognetyawaka palnamtinitka. Yayegitna yimaklene. Re-tamtna gimkanatachine wamonnupogna chinanu. <sup>46</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gimkanata? Gytunotanu. Ga wa gagjigognetanu wa yantaletikowakapa gma jiglokinitipa.”

*Geso samyooka ga wa kashichka*

<sup>47</sup> Wa Geso yanumsanatiwiwa, getanu, gixolune yine. Ga wa Gota chinkaluru, wa pamole gepi chininri, wanna kosekamta. Wa Geso yegi rapokatka. Ramlutlu. <sup>48</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Gota, ¿pamlurege psamyokyatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno?”

<sup>49</sup> Ga wa Waleymalune getanatlu giknogachri. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿yogolewapege wustaklewatini?”

<sup>50</sup> Satu wannaymalutu wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegereru ruylaka. Potuklejepi yostakyalu. <sup>51</sup> Ga wa rujretlu Geso. Wane china, “Wanpotunanuko getashatanu.”

Kamrukjepitlu. Rutuukaklu.

<sup>52</sup> Geso gepomgana sajrukjene, wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa kpashiwakapji girukotachine, ga wa tsrune; wane chinna, “¿Kachowguru gishinikachine pixkagi gixa gishpakemta yogolewapiyima ga wa gagajeyma? <sup>53</sup> Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji gixayma nwanata. Gi wa wane gomyyogyegityano. Seyni tyenwa gipapkotkani gixa, ga wa mapshagwaka girukotachripapkotkani.”

*Petro nutatlu Geso*

<sup>54</sup> Kashichatkaluna. Ranikluna. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji ranikluna. Ga wa Petro gowukayako gomkagitlu. <sup>55</sup> Ganikajputu pawatna. Wane ruxiplakakyana. Wanna yegi tuplata koxa Petro. <sup>56</sup> Satu wayegrechro getlu wa chichpawastsi tuplanatyawaka. Tetpotutlu. Wane china, “Wa tye Waleymalutunanu.”

<sup>57</sup> Giyagni wale nutatlu. Wane china, “Suxo, gi numatlu.”

<sup>58</sup> Gowukshiniyaka satu getatnaklu. Wane china, “Pixa wannaymalutunanyi.”

Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi wa gitni.”

<sup>59</sup> Gowukshini giknoginitka, satu psolmuchkonuko wane chinatnaka, “Galikakni wa tye koxa Waleymananu. Gi rixanu Kalile gajerni.”

<sup>60</sup> Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi numata gikta pchina.”

Waneklu, wa yanumsatiniwa, gaxawriwa yanumatatka. <sup>61</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi geknoyegitlu. Retlu Petro. Ga wa Petro gishinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu, wa chinyawaklu, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawriwa xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata.”

<sup>62</sup> Giyagni maleka rushpaka Petro. Chiyampotuta.

*Geso gixpiranatka ga wa kochipjetka*

<sup>63</sup> Geso kashichachine jejine gixpiranatlu. Kochipjetluna. <sup>64</sup> Rushyagojitluna. Repomsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu

peneklewatkoxewa. ¿Katu giylakyi?”<sup>65</sup> Wanepnute tye pixkalutu mupashiregnuchi gi gepika chinruna Geso.

*Jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata Geso*

<sup>66</sup> Gogi rixinitka rapatjetna yine tsrutene, ga wa tsrukakalune saser-totene, ga wa yonchikgapine. Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna ranikluna.  
<sup>67</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi? Punkakanwu.”

Wale wane chinna, “Wa nunkakingi gi galixanno.”<sup>68</sup> Wa nepomginkoxgi, gi wa gigitanno.<sup>69</sup> Ga wa xaniyakawa *Goyakalu kgiyaklewakleru potuklesretate ntuplatanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.*”

<sup>70</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko wane china, “Giyagni ¿Pixlege wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

Wale wane china, “Gixa chinyawaka Gitakni.”

<sup>71</sup> Giyagni wanna wane china, “¿Klu wanepnute gippujtalu walukatka? Gi rixanu wixa yijnakotokanutatkalu Walepotuko.”

## 23

*Geso wa Pilato ginaple*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni palnamtatkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Pilato yegi ranikatkaluna.<sup>2</sup> Yinuwaka jigyegejetatkaluna. Wane chinna, “Tye wukshika wa wumolene pupjekakachri. Rujretna wa Susa genekikolupa wenru. Wane china Walegimni wa Kristo, Pogirchi.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Pilato gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixnige wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu Wale. Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup> Pilato wane chinna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa gixolune yine, “Gi satuna giklukanuwnalu nukshikyalu tye jeji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa wanna muchkotnawana. Wane chinna, “Komyekan-shinikanutna yine. Runkaklewata psoluyako Gotechijneya. Kalile rumuyaka ginkaklewletya gewina.”

*Geso wa Girore ginaple*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Pilato yijnakotinitkalu, repomgalewata gikta Kalile gajerni tye jeji.<sup>7</sup> Wa rumatinitka wa Girore girukowasretatyawaka gajerni, yokanatlu Girore yegi, gi rixanu walegognekaka Gerosale rawanata Girore.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa Girore getinitkalu Geso, rumuwpotuta. Gi rixanu gi pomshinikmaka raluka getletlu. Gi rixanu yijnakpiranyegitlu. Kagwaka getletlu satu getkaluru Wale kamrutanru.<sup>9</sup> Gixo tokanchi repomgiylu, seyni Wale gike rugityalu.<sup>10</sup> Wanna koxa tunwanatna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine. Muchkowa jigyegetluna.<sup>11</sup> Ga wa Girore solaloteneyma geyiklu. Rapnokatluna. Ponikolu mkachri yosh-makluna. Pilato yegi yokanatatnaklu.<sup>12</sup> Walegogne rumatkakatkana Girore ga wa Pilato. Gi rixanu muchikawa kamnixkakapna.

*Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato tomgana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa yine. Wane chinna,<sup>14</sup> “Wa tye jeji ganikyegitno wa yine pupjekakachri pguta. Ga wa nepomsatlu gixa getanu. Gi satuna nukshika giklukanuwnaletlu tye jeji wa jigyegetiyalu.”<sup>15</sup> Gi wa Giroreko. Gi rixanu wale yokanatlu wixa yegi. Ga wa gi satuna kamruta rupninri chinanupa.<sup>16</sup> Giyagni nkochipejixanru. Wane gixachri nkaspukanru.”

17 Wa satkaka meyiwlugognekaka rumkata kaspuklejetlu satu. 18 Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine pasaplewatkalunni wane chinna, “Puxri-ikakanru wa Tye. Ga wa Warawasu pkaspukinwu.” 19 Walenwa yagotkaklu chinanu wa pokchi kamrutikaluru yagotkaklu, ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaaka.

20 Rumepe tomgaletatnakna Pilato. Raluka kaspukletmaklu Geso. 21 Seyni wanna saplewatatnakna. Wane chinna, “¡Koroshishkita putakaganru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

22 Wale wane chinna mapa kata chininri, “Seyni ¿klu gektutu kamruta wa Tye? Gi satuna nukshikyalu rupninri chinanupa. Giyagni nkochipjijixanru. Nkaspukanru.”

23 Seyni wanna gichko saplewelepotutatnakna. Ragjiltuna koroshishkita rutakikolupa. Giyagni wanna tokanu gaalirewata. 24 Giyagni Pilato towuwatataka wa ragjityawakna rixikolpatka. 25 Giyagni kaspukjixatkalu Warawasu wa yoshmaakaluru, yagotkaklu chinanu ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaakaluru, wa wanna gagjitanru. Ga wa Geso samyokatka wanna galukyawaka.

*Wa gatnugapo Gijiwuswaga gapokgapotachri*

26 Ranikatkaluna. Surene gajeru Simo kashichna, sana giyakatyachri. Wale rutjikaklona koroshishkita, Geso gajxigi ranikyaplo. 27 Romkagitluna gixolune potu yine, ga wa suxone koxa, kegeknanuwatachine, wamonuwatachine Wale chinanu. 28 Ruprotakyegitna Geso. Wane chinna, “Gerosale gajerone, gi wa gichiyagatanno. Seyni gixnanuko gichiyagatinwa, ga wa gwugenene chinanu. 29 Gi rixanu runanu pagognepa, wane chininripna, ‘Giglenshinikanyegitkalune migatone, ga wa nanwakchikaka mmushiwatkane, ga wa tnuchkaka ma mashichkotu.’ 30 Waneklupa yinuwaka wane chinretanruna magkakaka:

*Wixa gogo pujrukanu.*

*Ga wa mturu magkakaka:*

*Pushyatanwu.*

31 Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamrutna wa yinuwakikoluya, ¿gi rixpokotanna pagogne?”

*Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

32 Raniikakoxna Waleyima gepi gektutu kamruklerune giylatkalunepa. 33 Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka. Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga wa gepi gektutu kamruklerune koxa, satu potuklesreta, ga wa satu kegetesreta. 34 Geso wane china, “Nuru, pkaspukinna wanna. Gi rixanu gi rumatna kluneru kamrutna.”

*Kotspaltamkatluna. Rutakluna rupenokalkakna.*

35 Wane tunwanatna yine. Retanatna. Tsrुकakaluneyma ruxpiranatnuna. Wane chinna, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gognetskakinwa wa xani Goyakalu Kristote rixinpakni, ga wa tsoMITANRU.”

36 Wa solalone yayegitlu. Rapnokatluna. Renekmakluna kachgalu. 37 Wane chinna, “Wa Goteyone pogire pixinipa, pognetskakinwa Pixnanuko.”

38 Wanekoxlu jigyegitikoluyonga Wale gogwaka wane chinachri: Tyenwa Goteyone Pogire.

*Wa gepi kachowgurune*

<sup>39</sup> Wanenna gepi gekutu kamruklerune, wa gixripatachinni. Satu mushiregnuchi chinru. Wane china, “¿Gi ge Kristokyi pixa? Pixnanuko pognetkakinwa ga wa wixni koxa gognetkakanu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rugita wa satu. Chigetjetlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge piklu Goyakalu? Waneko pixka giklukanuwayegjixkaluryi pixa. <sup>41</sup> Ga wa wixa galikakni wanepotuko wixka. Gi rixanu wkamrutyawaka pixkapotuko wyoptota. Seyni wa Tye gi satuna mugletu kamruta.”

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni wale wane china, “Geso, pushinikanno gita wa pogirewatyawaka pjiglokinipa.”

<sup>43</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Galikakni wane nchini, xawakni Gitaymapyi gigletikowaka tengoneya.”

*Geso gipnale*

<sup>44</sup> Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako, kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko. <sup>45</sup> Tkachi giwnamtatka. Mkachrichrata gimaletachri kpushiwaka potu gajeru gitlalakamtatka ganikajpotunanuko. <sup>46</sup> Giyagni Geso tsru saple potu rixa. Wane china, “Nuru, *pumyo nutaklu nuwekinri.*”

Wane rixatka, rupnanatka.

<sup>47</sup> Wa ksolaloteru getinri wane rixinritka, rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni poyagkakachri.”

<sup>48</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wane gapatjetyachine getpachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, ruylakastatna. Satokna. <sup>49</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko rumatanune ga wa suxone, Kalileya romkagitjene, gowuka tunwanatna. Retanatnuna wa tyekaka.

*Gesni kapnatkaluru*

<sup>50</sup> Ga wa satu jeji Gosi giwakatletachri. Walenwa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru, jeji kigleru ga wa poyagkakachri. <sup>51</sup> Wale gi gigitlu wanna gishinikyawaka, gi wa wanna kamrutanru. Garimate gajerni, Gotesreta gwapokchitachri. Wale koxa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kagwaka. <sup>52</sup> Wale Pilato yegi ya. Gesnimane ragjita. <sup>53</sup> Jijrukatkalu. Pachrata poyitakalu. Rutaklu yomlechi sotlu jitotikalurupna, gi satuna mutakikowakanuwa. <sup>54</sup> Walegognenwa Tsrugognestsitka. Ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimrerekamtinpatka.

<sup>55</sup> Ga wa suxone, Kalile rumuninine, gomkagitlu retapyapluna kapnatikowaka, ga wa gi rixpoko gitakamanretanruna. <sup>56</sup> Ga wa satokatkana. Ralpokotluna pgamlungiru ga wa pgamlugalu. Gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanutna wa yokanru chinyawaka.

**24***Yotunru*

<sup>1</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Raniklona pgamlugalo wa ralpokotanrona. <sup>2</sup> Retluna wa sotlu gakaprurutkalurutka yomlechi gajeru. <sup>3</sup> Jiglokapnatluna. Gi wa rukshikmanetatkaluna Gitsrukaachmane Geso. <sup>4</sup> Wane rixatka. Ma mumatanshinikanutkana wa tyeya, waneklu gepi jejine gapyegitna katajimkalune. <sup>5</sup> Pikanna. Chiji yonogimtna. Wane chinkana, “¿Klu chinanu gijgalu wa giwekachri wa gipnachinetskalaya? <sup>6</sup> Gi wa gewitkalu seyini yotunomtaka. Gishinkapanru wa runkakyagi wa Kalile rawanatinuwa,

<sup>7</sup> wa wane chininri, ‘Numkata Gita, Yineru Wgenno kmukochirerunemyo samyookalurupno. Numkata koroshishkita nutakikolupa, ga wa mapgogne rixinri nyotunotanu.’ ” <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wanna gishinkaplu wa tokanu.

<sup>9</sup> Yomlechi satokyatkana. Pejnuruko wa tyekaka runkaakana pamole satupje ga wa pejnuruneko pimrine. <sup>10</sup> Wannanwa Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa Gwana, ga wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, ga wa pimrone wannaymalone ginkakna yokanatkalune tyekakapirana. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna yanumsalesha pixka rixa jemletluna. Ga wa gi ralixkana. <sup>12</sup> Palnamta Petro. Rasukamta. Yomlechi yegi ya. Rujnoka. Retlu mkachrichrata kotnuukaluru. Gipji satokatka giglajitachri wa giknogachriyatka retinri.

### *Yimaklene Gemawo Pokchi yachinepa*

<sup>13</sup> Walegogneko gepi wanna papokchi yana. Pamole gepi kilometroni Gerosaleya, Gemawo chinikowaka. <sup>14</sup> Ruynumsakakananumtna wannakakluko wa pejnurukopirana giknogachriyatka. <sup>15</sup> Wane rixatka. Wa ruynumsakakananumtinna, repomsakakananumtinna, Waleko Geso kayegikna. Wannaymamnutkalu. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wanna gimaletaygaletka ma mumatyanupluna.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “¿Klupirana nchinkakananumta gixkakluko gyanananumtyawaka wamonuwgojitachingi?”

<sup>18</sup> Satu wa Kleyopa giwakatletachri gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gerosale gapkapachripjeraygi pixa? ¿Gi ge pumatlu pixa wa wane rixanatinitka tyegognekaka?”

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klunernige?”

Ga wa wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gesni Nasare gajernipirana. Walenwa jejni Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Kgiyaklewaklerni kamrureya ga wa tokanuya, Goyakalu getanu ga wa pejnuruneko yine getanu. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa wane rixa samyokletluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa wutsrukateneya giklukanuwnayegjixkalurni rupninripa. Ga wa koroshishkita rutakluna. <sup>21</sup> Ga wa wixa kagwaklu Walepni wa Gisrayiline koshpakachripmaka. Ga wa tyekaka pnutetkani xawaknitkani mapgognetkani wane rixinritka. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa pimrone suxone koxa wa wixanune koglajitwuna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko yomlechi yana. <sup>23</sup> Gi rukshikmanetluna. Giyagni runatkana. Wane chinna klugimkoxakta retina, Goyakalutowrene. Wanna gima wane china ruwegkimataka. <sup>24</sup> Wane koxa yapna pimrine wixaymalunenanu yomlechi yegi. Wa chinyawakpotukna suxone rixa getletluna. Seyni Wale gi retapna.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gaa mumata jemkangi. Mshinikangajingi wa galixinripa wa pejnuruko wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka. <sup>26</sup> ¿Gi ge tyekaka rumkata salewnaletya wa Kristo, ga wa royaknu jiglokinripa?” <sup>27</sup> Moysisi kirukate yinuwakya ga wa pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate, yokakyegitna pejnuruko yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale.

<sup>28</sup> Kayegikatkaluna pokchi rushinikyawakna. Wane rixa wa pnu yaletanutka. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa wanna chipetlu. Wane chinruna, “Wixyempakyichi, gi rixanu kayistsitkani; nikawnagognemtanutka.”

Giyagni jigloka. Wannayma rutukamta. <sup>30</sup> Wane rixatka. Wannayma tuplanatini nikjetikowakaya, rawlo jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Reneksatna. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni rumrekgatatkana. Rumatatkaluna. Ga wa Wale gamgamatka wannaygaleya. <sup>32</sup> Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi wixpokonshinikanunanumta wa gatnugapo ruynumsananumtinitkawu ga wa runkakupokowakatyawu wa yonatkalurkaka?”

<sup>33</sup> Walepapkoyakawa palnamtna. Gerosale satokna. Rukshiikana gapatanatachine pamole satupjene ga wa wannaymalune. <sup>34</sup> Wane chinna, “Galikakni yotunomtatka Gitsrukaachi. Simo yegi rupgujewniyatka.”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni wanna ginkaklewata wa gatnugapoya retanrukaknapirana, ga wa gi rixpoko gimatletatkaluna wa jimapro jiknajrotinritka.

*Geso gipgujewnayegitna pamole satupje*

<sup>36</sup> Wa yanumsatiniwana tyepirana, wanna ganikajite tunwatatka Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni wanna gimyeaka. Pikanna. Samenru kagwakyaluna wa retyawakluna. <sup>38</sup> Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkojwakanshinikanuta? ¿Klu chinanu wane gixa gishinikanuwgajreta? <sup>39</sup> Getamyotanno ga wa nojixi, wa Gitakni. Gkamrukanno ga wa getanno. Gi rixanu wa samenchi gi kagitlu, gi kagaplu wa gixa getyawakno.”

<sup>40</sup> Wane rixinitka, rekakgimyotatkana ga wa gijixi. <sup>41</sup> Gi raliawana wa rumuwleyna ga wa ruglajreyna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge waneygi gewi pagixanu niikaluru?”

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni wanna psoji shima jimkaluro ganikyegitlu. <sup>43</sup> Ga wa Wale yoptotlo. Wanna getanu nikatka.

*Geso yokakyegitna tokanchi yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale*

<sup>44</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Tyenwa ntokanu nunkakyagi wa gixa yegi nwanatiniwa. Wa rumkata poyagkaakota pejnurkakako Gitapirana yonatkaluru, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kirukateya, ga wa Shikalchi kirukateya.”

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni kotpukanshinikanutatkana wa rumata jemyapluna yonatkalurkaka. <sup>46</sup> Ga wa wane chinna, “Wane rixyongata, wa Kristo salewninripa ga wa mapgogne chininripa yotunotinripa gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>47</sup> Ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi runkaketikolupa giwakaya renshinikanutinripna kaspukmukochiretikolupna. Ga wa Gerosale yinuwakini. <sup>48</sup> Gixni wa gipgujtatachinepgi tyepirana. <sup>49</sup> Gixa yegi nyokanatanru Nuru gipiranru. Ga wa gixa Gerosale Pokchi gitukanu, wa gitaakoklunpotunanuko tsru giyaklewlu potu tengogne giyakatyachri.”

*Tengogne raniikatka*

<sup>50</sup> Wetanistsipotuko ranikna. Yotukamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna. <sup>51</sup> Wane rixatka. Wa ruglenshinikanyeginatinitkana, wanna yegi konikatka. Tengogne raniikatka. <sup>52</sup> Giyagni wanna yoptsoji-tyegitlu. Wanepnute Gerosale satokatkana. Gimuwpotumtachineetka. <sup>53</sup> Psollogneko kpushiwakapji rawna. Goyakalu rumalwutna.

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Gwa Yonatanru**

### *Tokanchi*

<sup>1</sup> Yinuwakikolu wane rawa Tokanchi. Ga wa Tokanchi Goyakaluymananru. Ga wa Tokanchinwa Goyakalu. <sup>2</sup> Yinuwakikolu Tyenwa Goyakaluyma.

<sup>3</sup> Ptowrnanuka kamrutka Waleya. Wale mwaknu gikenna kamrutka wa gwachritka. <sup>4</sup> Wale rawa giweklu. Ga wa giweklunwa yine pokamlatyegitachri. <sup>5</sup> Pokamlalu mapshagawaka pokamlatachri. Wa mapshagawaka gi gakagloklu.

### *Gwa gipgujatlu pokamlalu*

<sup>6</sup> Waneru satu jeji Goyakalu yokanananru. Gwa giwakatletachri. <sup>7</sup> Wale gina rupgujtawatinripa, rupgujtatyaplu pokamlalu, ralixinripa pejnuruneko wale chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Gi wa pokamlalni wale, seyni runa rupgujtatyaplu pokamlalu.

### *Pokamlalu galikakpotunanu*

<sup>9</sup> Tokanchinwa pokamlalu galikakpotunanu. Wa pejnuruko yineru pokamlatachri tye psolchijneko gapokachri. <sup>10</sup> Tyechijne rawanata. Tye psolchijneko kamrutka Waleya. Tyechijne gajene gi gimatlu. <sup>11</sup> Walenu runyegita Wale. Ga wa Walenune gi wa yoptotluna. <sup>12</sup> Seyni pejnuruneko yoptotjene Wale gitakna Goyakalu wgenene rixinripa, wa ralixgiwakatjene. <sup>13</sup> Wanna gi wa granchiko wugenetikna, gi wa manchi galukyawaka, gi wa jeji galukyawakako, seyni Goyakaluya wugenetikna.

### *Tokanchiko manewata*

<sup>14</sup> Tokanchiko manewata. Wixatskala rawanatapa. Wetlu royaknu. Girchi satupjerutu Gituru goyaknu waneylu. Kгимutlewaklerpotni. Galikakpotni.

<sup>15</sup> Gwa gipgujatlu. Wane china sapleta, "Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, 'Naxigi ginachripa, muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya.' " <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixle gixoluruya wyoptojeta pejnurunekwu. Ga wa rumutlewle wanepnute rumutlewle potu wyoptota. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisiya reneeka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Wa Geso Kristo chinanu rawa gimutlewlu ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>18</sup> Gikena getlu Goyakalu gi pagogneko. Girchistsi gwachri, satupjerutu Gituru, Wale ginkakletlu.

### *Gwa Katlewakleru gipgujtale*

<sup>19</sup> Tyenwa Gwa gipgujtale, wa Goteyone yokanatinitkana Gerosaleya sasertotene ga wa Rewinane repomgiyapluna, "¿Giryi pixa?"

<sup>20</sup> Rupgujetnawa Gwa. Gi wa nutatnawa. Rupgujetnawa, "Gi wa Kristono gita."

<sup>21</sup> Repomgaluna, "¿Klunerkoxni? ¿Giliyaklayge pixa?"

Wane china, "Gi waleno."

"¿Wa tokanchi geneklewatachrirayge?"

Rugita, "Gike. Gi waleno."



<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi? wunkakyapna wyokanatchene. ¿Gi pchinnawa pixnanuko?”

<sup>23</sup> Wane china:  
*“Gitni giplaji yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachrino,  
 wane chinachrino:  
 Mpotukatanru Gitsrukaachigapo,  
 wa Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka.”*

<sup>24</sup> Wa yokanatchalune, Gwariseyonenu. <sup>25</sup> Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu koxa pkatlewaty, wa Kristomigjekyi, gi wa Giliyyi, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachrikoxyi?”

<sup>26</sup> Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita katlewata gonuya. Seyni gixatskala rawa wa gixa mumatanutu. <sup>27</sup> Walenwa gita gajxigi ginachri. Gi wa gita gimukluni wa nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.”

<sup>28</sup> Tyekaka wane gixkaluru Wetawara Pokchi, Gorta wakanute, wa Gwa katlewjetyawaka.

### *Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu*

<sup>29</sup> Waleprikgogne Gwa getlu Geso wale yegi yachri. Wane china, “Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu, tye psolchijneko gajene konmukochiretachri. <sup>30</sup> Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, satu jeji najxigi ginachri, Walenwa muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya. <sup>31</sup> Gi numatanatlu. Seyni wa rumatikolupa Gisrayiline yegi, giyagni nuna gita nkatlewatinripa gonuya.”

<sup>32</sup> Wa Gwa gipgujtalewata. Wane china, “Netlu Giwekikaluru tengogne gijrukyachri. Motkoko pixka rixa Geso gogo gwachri. <sup>33</sup> Gi numatanatlu, seyni wa nyokanatchjeru gonu nkatlewatinripa, Wale wane chinno, ‘Wa Giwekikaluru peta gijruklegogwakananru, Wale gogwaka gwachri, Walenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri katlewatyachri.’ <sup>34</sup> Gita getlu. Nunkakletlu Tyenwa Goyakalu Wgene.”

### *Muchichachine Geso yimaklene*

<sup>35</sup> Waleprikgogne rumepe tunwaleta Gwa, ga wa gepi yimaklene. <sup>36</sup> Rushinga yaletinri Geso, wane china, “Getanru gowega Wgene Goyakalunu.”

<sup>37</sup> Gepi yimaklene yijnako yanumsaletlu. Romkagitatkaluna Geso. <sup>38</sup> Ruprotaka Geso. Retna rawgajxigitjene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu gijga?”

Wa wanna wane chinru, “Rawi (walenwa yokaakaluru, Yimaklewatachri), ¿ginaka pwa?”

<sup>39</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Ginanu. Getapanru.”

Wane yana. Retluna ginakakta rawa. Walgogne rutukna Wale yegi. Kayinwappapkotkani.

<sup>40</sup> Wa gepi Gwa yijnakotachine, romkagitjene, satni Gantirishi Simo Petro gepuru. <sup>41</sup> Gantirishi gikshikgapkatlu waleko yegwaklu Simo. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Mesiya.” Walenwa yokaakaluru Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Geso yegi raniklu. Geso getlu. Wane china, “Pixni wa Simo, Gona wgene. Pixa giwakatko Sega. (Walenwa yokaakaluru Sotlu.)”

### *Geso tomgana Wilipi, Natanayli*

<sup>43</sup> Waleprikgogne Kalile raluka yaleta Geso. Rukshiklu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

44 Wetsayta Pokchi gajerni Wilipi. Walenwa Gantirishi ga wa Petro pokchi. <sup>45</sup> Wilipi gikshiklu Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Mosisi yonyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi genekle-watachine koxa yonyegitanru. Gesni, wa Gosi wgene, Nasare Gajeru.”

46 Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Nasarege rumkata giyakletya pagixanu kigleru?”

Wilipi wane chinru, “Punanu. Petapanru.”

47 Geso getanataplu Natanayli. Wane chinyegitlu, “Getanru satu galikakotunanu Gisrayili. Walenwa mayrokletu.”

48 Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Ginaka pumatyano?”

Geso gigita. Wane chinru, “Wilipi ma tomgakanuwayi, wa gikera rapukote pwanatini, netyi.”

49 Rugita Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Rawi, Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi. Pixni wa Gisrayiline Pogiriyi.”

50 Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi rixanu wane nchiniyi, ‘Netyi wa gikerampukoya,’ ¿palixge? Tyekaka pnute tsru petanu.” <sup>51</sup> Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, xanikakayakawa getanru tengogne gitpukinri, ga wa Goyakalutowrene gatskomtachine, gijrukamtachine Gita Yineru Wgenno yegi.”

## 2

### *Kashimyolu Kanaya*

1 Waleprika pnutgogne waneru kashimyolu Kana Pokchiya, Kalilesreta. Wanero Geso ginro. <sup>2</sup> Chanixka koxa Geso ga wa yimaklene kashimyolu yegi. <sup>3</sup> Winga magata. Wa Geso ginro wane chinru, “Winga maleshayna.”

4 Wane chinro Geso, “¿Gi rixno Gita ga wa pixa, suxo? Gi rapokawa nopapko.”

5 Runro wane chinna gipxaklewatachine, “Gkamrutanru klunerukokta runkakyagi.”

6 Wanenanru patsrujere sotlu gashgaji, wa powratjetyawakna Goteyone. Gepi, mapa yokmajtagapi jigloklu satkaka.

7 Wane chinna Geso, “Ntseptagatanru gonu tyekaka gashgaji.” Tsepot-gapotutluna.

8 Wane chinna Wale, “Nsajikgatanru xani. Nikikwaka chinanuwatyachri ganikyegitanru.”

Ranikyegitluna. <sup>9</sup> Wa retumginitkalo chinanuwatyachri gonu kamrutikaluro winga, gi rumata ginaka tuyakatya, seyni wa gipxaklewatachine gonga saajegatachine gimata. Wa chinanuwatyachri tomgalu gnurowatachri. <sup>10</sup> Wane chinru, “Pejnuruko yineru muchinanu rutaklo kiglero winga. Wa rumetinitkana rutatkalu mugletotka. Ga wa pixa gimretlo xangognenanu kiglero winga.”

<sup>11</sup> Tyenwa muchinanu getkaluru kamruta Geso Kanaya, Kalilesretaya. Rekakgigoyaknuta. Ga wa yimaklene galixlu. <sup>12</sup> Wale gowukshini yopika. Kapernawo yatka Wale ga wa runro, ga wa repurune, ga wa yimaklene. Gi gixgogne wane rawna.

*Geso powratlu kpushiwakapji*

<sup>13</sup> Gi gowukatkalu Tsrú Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso. <sup>14</sup> Kpashiwakapji retyana wakane gishanretjetachine, ga wa gowegane gishanretjetachine, ga wa motkokone gishanretjetachine, wanepnute gipekserojiprojkakachine tuplatachine. <sup>15</sup> Kochipjerewapitsa kamruta. Kpashiwakapji rerutyana pejnuruneko, ga wa gowegane, ga wa wakane. Rupkakyanna serojiprojna wa kgipekoklerune. Yawnajkaklo gikwalna. <sup>16</sup> Motkoko gishanretjetachine wane china, “Gkoshpakanro wala gewiya. Gi wa Nurupjiko marnewakapji gkamrutini.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni yimaklene gishinkaplu yonatkalurni: *Wane nixa jmerpotno pupji chinanu.*

<sup>18</sup> Wa Goteyone wane chinru, “¿Klu getkaluru pekakitwu wa tye pkamrutinri?”

<sup>19</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gnikatanru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa mapgogne chininri ntunotakanru.”

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni wane chinna wa Goteyone, “Gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire walapu kamrupjinatkaluru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa Pixa ¿mapgogneje ptunotakanru?” <sup>21</sup> Seyni Wale wane chinyegitlu gimanepirana kpashiwaka potu. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni wa yotunotinitka gipnachinetskalaya, yimaklene gishinkaplu wa wane chinjenatinri. Ralixluna wa yonatkaluru, ga wa Geso chinyawaka.

### *Geso gimatgajitna pejnuruneko*

<sup>23</sup> Tsrú Giknoglushgogne, meyiwlugogne, Gerosale rawanatini gixo galixgiwakatlu. Retanatluna wa getkalurkaka kamrutini. <sup>24</sup> Waleko Geso gi gaponshinikanyegitnawa wannayegiya, gi rixanu Wale gimatna pejnuruneko. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa magatya wa satu gipgujtatyaplu yineru, gi rixanu Waleko gimatlu yineru gaji gwachri.

## 3

### *Geso ga wa Nikotemo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanenanru jeji satu Gwariseyo, Nikotemo giwakatletachri. Goteyone gitsrukate. <sup>2</sup> Tyenwa goyecho no yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinru, “Rawi, wumatyi Goyakalu yegi ginyachriyi yimaklewatachri pixinripa. Gi rixanu gike gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka getkaluru wa Pixa kamrutanrukaka waleyma ma mixkanumka Goyakalu.”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, wa mumepe gishpakletkatu gi rumkata getletlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikotemo wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko gishpakletatnaka satu jeji tsrutsolejinatka? ¿Rumkatge gimepe jiglokletanutnaklu runronanwaka, rushpakinripatnaka?”

<sup>5</sup> Rugita Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, satu ma wugenetikmaka gonuya ga wa Giwekikaluruya, gi rumkata jiglokletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa manchi gishpakyachri manchini wale, ga wa Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri, giwekikalurni wale. <sup>7</sup> Gi wa puglajitanu wa wane nchinyayi, gimkata gimepe gishpakletanutnaka. <sup>8</sup> Wa kannipgyalu ginakakta raluka wane yannipgyata. Pyijnakpogimnutlu, seyini gi pumata ginakakta runya, ga wa ginakakta yanu. Wane rixa pejnuruko Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri.”

<sup>9</sup> Rugita Nikotemo. Wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko wane gixkotanu?”

<sup>10</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni wa Gisrayiline yimakachriyi, ga wa gi ge pumatlu tyekaka? <sup>11</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchini, wa wumatanru wane wchina, ga wa wetanru wupgujtata. Gi gyoptotlu wupgujtatanru. <sup>12</sup> Wa nunkakingi tyechijne gajerupirankaka, gi galixa, ¿gi gixpokotyawaka galixini wa tengogne gajerupirankaka nunkakingi? <sup>13</sup> Gike gatskotlu tengogne, seyni wa tengogne gijrukyachripje, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno tengognerutno. <sup>14</sup> Moysisi pixka yotunkakinri wa gimnu yineru mwiyawakanuya, waneko pixka nixa: numkata yotunkaakotanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>15</sup> Wa pejnuruneko nalixjene ma mamginitipa, seyni waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

*Ralukyapogna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko*

<sup>16</sup> “Wane rixa galuklepotutna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko, giyagni renekna satupjerutu Gituru, wa pejnuruneko ralixjene ma mamginitipa, wa waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi yokanatlu Gituru tyechijne ruklukanuwnayegjixyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko, seyni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetakikolupa Wale chinanu. <sup>18</sup> Wa Gita galixachri gi ruklukanuwnayegjixko. Seyni malixakletu ruklukanuwnayegjixkanatka gi rixanu gi ralixgiwakatno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno satupjerutu. <sup>19</sup> Tye chinanu Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanru yineru, wa tye psolchijneko runa pokamlalu, ga wa yine galukpotutlu mapshagwaka pokamlalu pnute, gi rixanu mugletni wa kamrurna. <sup>20</sup> Wa pejnuruneko mugletu kamrutachine gagananutlu pokamlalu. Gi wa pokamlalu yegi yana ma mekakgi giklukanuwnaletikotupna kamrurna. <sup>21</sup> Wa poyagkakachrii yayegitlu pokamlawaka, rekakgi kamruretikolupa Goyakaluya wane gixka.”

*Gnunrowatachri galukjeru*

<sup>22</sup> Wanepnute Gotechijne ya Geso yimakleneyma. Wane rawjenatini wannayma. Katlewjixa. <sup>23</sup> Katlewata koxa Gwa Genoya, Sali Pokchistsi, gi rixanu wane rawa gixo gonu. Wane yana. Katkallune. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa yoshmaklewjetikwaka rutaakawa Gwa. <sup>25</sup> Gwa yimaklene gigjekaka satu Goteyoyma powratjetikwakistanaya. <sup>26</sup> Yayegitluna wa Gwa. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, wa Gorta wakanute pixaymalutunanu, wa pupgujtajanatanru, petanru, katlewjixa. Ptowrunpotunanuko yayegitlu.”

<sup>27</sup> Rugitna Gwa. Wane china, “Gike rumkata yoptoleta yineru, seyni walepje wa Goyakalu genekyalu. <sup>28</sup> Gixakni wa nupgujtatjengi wane nchinre, ‘Gi wa Kristono gita,’ seyni gitni wa yokanatkalurno Kristo penutete. <sup>29</sup> Wa gnunrowatachri walenwa kganunrolu, Kristo pixka waneylu ralixjene. Wa gnunrowatachri galukjeru, walepsi gwachri, pixka nixa gita. Ralukjeru yijnakotlu gnunrowatachri tokanu, ga wa rumuwpotuta tokanu chinanu. Waneko pixka nixa gita. Numuwpotuta Kristo chinanu. <sup>30</sup> Rumkata tsru gixleta Wale, ga wa gita giyagokananumtanu.

*Teno giyakatyachri*

<sup>31</sup> “Ga wa teno giyakatyachri pejnuruneko pnute tsruni Wale. Ga wa chiji giyakatyachri, chiji gajerni wale. Tye chiji gajerupirana runkakleta. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale. <sup>32</sup> Ga

wa retanru, ga wa yijnakotanru Wale rupgujtata. Gike yopto gipgujtaletlu. <sup>33</sup> Yopto gipgujtaletjeru runkakupokowakyegitlu wa Goyakalni wa poyagkakachri. <sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu yokanatanru, Kristo, Goyakalu tokanu runkakleta. Gi rixanu gi renekl Goyakalu Giwekikaluru kyagolu. <sup>35</sup> Ruru galuklu Gituru. Ptowrunanuka renekl gimyoya. <sup>36</sup> Wa Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Seyni wa Goyakalu Wgene malixkatu gi retanru ruwekinri, seyni Goyakalu jigekanuwyeegognenatlu.”

## 4

### *Gakowni jitolkomgalesti tuplatinri Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa Geso gimatlu wa Gwariseyone yijnakyegitlu Gwa pnute rixna yimaklene Geso. Katlewjixna. <sup>2</sup> Gimka katlewata Geso, seyni yimaklenepje katlewata. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni Gote rushpakya. Kalile satokanutnaka.

<sup>4</sup> Samarya rumkata yaplemta. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni wane rapoka papokchi Samarisreta, Sicha chinkaluru pokchi, wanesti wa Gakowo genekchijityalu gituru Gosi. <sup>6</sup> Waneru Gakowni jitolkomgale. Giyagni Geso gama yagapleta. Wane tuplata gitkomgasti. Tumananutkani.

### *Samari gajero*

<sup>7</sup> Samari gajero sato suxo gina sajkapgatachropa. Wa Geso wane chinro, “Putanno.” <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu yimaklene pokchi yatkana. Ragjitaapluna niikaluru.

<sup>9</sup> Samari gajero wane chinru, “¿Gi pixkatge Pixni Goteyyi pagjitno wa nutyapyi, gitni wa Samari gajerno?” Gi rixanu Samaritanoneyma gi rumatletkakna Goteyyone.

<sup>10</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinro, “Pixamka gimatanru Goyakalu genekashle ga wa Girni wa wane pchinjeru, ‘Putanno,’ pixa gagjitanmaklu Waleya. Walemka genekanyi gonu giwekachri.”

<sup>11</sup> Suxo wane chinru, “Gitokopna rawatkomgata. ¿Ginaka pguta waneyyi wa gonu giwekachri? <sup>12</sup> ¿Pixlege wa wutsrukatni Gakowni pnute tsurayge, wa tyetkomga wenekjerni, waleni koxa giiru, ga wa wugenene, ga wa giprane?”

<sup>13</sup> Rugita Geso, “Pejnuruneko tye gonu girachine, rumepe gonunnagatlewletanatnaka. <sup>14</sup> Wa girukta girinri wa gonu Gita genekyaplu gi pagogneko ronunnagatewanatnaka. Seyni wa gonu Gita genekyaplu gonutkomga pixka rixnanwakatanu, rushpakgatinri ruwekinri chinanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.”

<sup>15</sup> Suxo wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, penekanno tye gonu, gikekni gi nonunnagatewanatnaka. Gi koxa gewi nsajkapinitka.”

### *Goyakalni Giwekikaluru*

<sup>16</sup> Geso wane chinro, “Ptomgapanru pganuru. Ginanu gewi.”

<sup>17</sup> Suxo gigita. Wane china, “Gi kganurno.”

Geso wane chinro, “Wanepotuko pchina, ‘Gi kganurno,’ <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu pamy pganurtapa. Ga wa xani wanerutu pganurmaka, gi wa pganurni. Galikakpotunanu wane pchinno.”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinru suxo, “Nutsrukate, netyi tokanchi geneklewatachriyi. <sup>20</sup> Wutsrukateni tye magkate yonogyegitni. Wa gixa wane china, Gerosale gimkata yonogjetikwaka rixinripa.”

21 Wane chinro Geso, “Suxo, palixanno, gipapko ginanu, gi wa tye magkateko, gi wa Gerosaleko gixa yonogyegitanru Girchi. 22 Gixa yonogyegitlu gma mumatanutu. Wixa yonogyegitlu wumatanru. Gi rixanu Goteyone yegi ruyakaty gognewatikaluru. 23 Seyni gipapko ginanu, xawaknitkani, wa galikakpotunanu kyonogiklerune yonogyegitanruna Girchi psolu rajyakoyna, galikakpotunanu. Gi rixanu Girchi gijgakoxna wane gixachine yonogyegityapluna. 24 Goyakalni Giwekikaluru, ga wa yonogyegitjene Giwekikaluruya galikakpotunanu, rumkata yonogyegletluna.”

25 Wane chinru wa suxo, “Numata gita wa Mesiya gininripa —Walenwa Kristo chinkaluru —wa Wale gininipa runkakanwu ptowrukopirana.”

26 Geso wane chinro, “Walekno Gita giynumsaty.”

*¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?*

27 Wane rixanatawa rapokna yimaklene. Ruglajitna wa suxo ruynnum-sanatinri. Seyni gi satuna wane china, “¿Klu paluka?” waka “¿Klu puynumsatyalo wala?”

28 Giyagni wa suxo tuknokgashgajremtatka. Pokchi tyatka. Wala wane chinna jejine, 29 “Ginanu. Getapanru satu jeji, wa pejnuruko nixyawaka nchinjeru. ¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?”

30 Giyagni pokchi yiyatkana. Yayegitluna Wale.

*Jirgikolu*

31 Wanekopshini ragjitluna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, pnikanutka.”

32 Wale wane chinna, “Waneyno nnijitu nnikanrupa wa gixa mumatanutu.”

33 Giyagni wa yimaklene wane chinkakna, “¿Satu getko gwapnijitlutlu?”

34 Wane chinna Geso, “Nnijitni wa nkamrutanru nyokanatjeru gishinikanru, ga wa nnikatyaplu kamrure. 35 ¿Gi ge wane nchina gixa, wa gepkoxamkoje ksuru magatiniwa rapokinripa wa jirgikolu? Giyagni Gita wane chinyagi, ntunogitanu. Getanru trikosha. Rutlikagwutatka jirgikolpatka. 36 Jirgachri yoptotlu wenutikolu. Rapatjetlu wenutikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, wa gitakachri koxa ga wa jirgachri koxa rumuwatinripna. 37 Gi rixanu tye chinanu galikakpotunanni wa tokanchi, ‘Satni wa gitaklewatachri, ga wa satni wa jirgachri.’ 38 Wa Gitni wa yokanatgi gjirgiyaplu wa gixa ma kamruretanutu. Pimrine yaprewpotuta, ga wa gixa kashrigna wanna kamrurenanu.”

*Gixo Samari gajene galixa*

39 Wa gixo Samari gajene wale pokchi gajene galixlu suxo tokanu chinanu, gipgujtawatachro. Wane china, “Runkakyano pejnuruko nixyawaka.” 40 Giyagni Samari gajene runyegitinitikaluna, ragjitluna wane rutukinripachi. Wane rutuka gepgogne. 41 Gixo wanepnute galixa Geso tokanuya.

42 Wane chinrona suxo, “Gi wa ptokanuya walixatka, gi rixanu wixpotuko jematkalu. Wumata galikakpotunanu rixinri Tyenwa wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetkakahripatka.”

*Kalile yatnaka Geso*

<sup>43</sup> Gepgogne chininri wane rushpakya. Kalile yatka. <sup>44</sup> Gi rixanu Waleko Geso gipgujatlu wa tokanchi geneklewatachine gichijneyna gi wa kagwakpiratikna. <sup>45</sup> Giyagni Kalile rapokinitka, wa Kalile gajene yoptotlu, gi rixanu wa Gerosaleya retjetluna pejnurkakako wa tsrugogne kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna koxa wane ya meyiwlw yegi.

*Pogirchi gitakanru wgene gituukaaka*

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni Kana yatnaka Geso, Kalilesreta, wa gonga winga kamrutyawaka. Kapernawo rawanata satu pogirchi gitakanru. Wale wgene yayixa. <sup>47</sup> Wale yijnakyegitinitkalu Geso Gote ruyakatyatka. Kalile rapokatka. Geso yegi ya. Ragjitlu yopikinripa rutuukakyaplu gituru, gi rixanu rupnakastsinatani. <sup>48</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Gma metkamkalu getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka, gi galixanu.”

<sup>49</sup> Pogirchi gitakanru wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, pyopikanu ma mupnakanuwa noturu.”

<sup>50</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Pyanutka. Puturu giweka.”

Wa jeji galixlu wa tokanchi Geso wane chinyalu. Yatka. <sup>51</sup> Wa yopikamtinitka wayegrene gishpakamta yoptotpatkaluna. Runkakluna. Wane chinruna, “Puturu giweka.”

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni repomgana gipapko yinuwaka giglewleta. Wane chinruna, “Kapetgogne rutmayitini, rupachwalgatka.”

<sup>53</sup> Giyagni ruru gimatlu wanepapkonwa Geso wane chinru, “Puturu giweka.” Ralixa wale, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.

<sup>54</sup> Wa tye gepi chininri getkaluru kamrutatnaka Geso, Gote ruyakaititka. Kalile yinitka.

## 5

*Yayixachri, Wetesta gajeru*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute meyiwlugognetnakni Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso. <sup>2</sup> Wa Gerosale, gowegane gipyaptotetsi, waneru kawjetikwaka. Gewreyone tokanu wane chinika Wetesta. Wale waneya pamyotam-nukaka. <sup>3</sup> Wane ruklugna gixolune yayixachine, maygalene, yokmatachine, giprigmanetachine. Kagwakluna rakaykokgatikolupa gonu. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gipapko gapokini Gitsrukaachitowreru gijrukini kawjetikwaka. Rakaykokgatlu wa gonu. Rali gakaykokgatkoklunutka wa gonu, muchinanu gijrukatachri kawjetikowakaya, wale gituka gi gixachrikokta yayixlu chinanu. <sup>5</sup> Wanenanru satu jeji mapamole yokgipi walapu yayixachrinatka.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Geso getinri tye giklugachri, wa ruminri gowukshini potu wane rawinri, wane chinru, “¿Paluka giglewletge?”

<sup>7</sup> Rugitlu wa yayixachri, “Gitsrukaachi, maleshayanno jeji nyoshmakjerupmaka wa kawjetikowaka wa rakaykokgatkoklunupa gonu. Wa nunakopshini gita satu gijrukata muchinanu gitaya.”

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.”

<sup>9</sup> Waneklu ruglewataatka jeji. Koschekjekotatka. Yanamtatka.

*Geso jigyegitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne kaspukapgutatinri*

Gapnanutikalurgognewa walegogne. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinru wa gigletkalurutka, “Gapnanutikalurugognewani. Ginansichikalurni wa panikjekotinripa.”

11 Wale gigitna, “Nugletjeru Walepotuko wane chinno, ‘Pkoschek-jekotanu. Pyanutka.’ ”

12 Giyagni repomgaluna, “¿Giru jejni wa wane chinyi, ‘Pkoschek-jekotanu. Pyanutka?’ ”

13 Wa gigitkalurutka gi gimatlu gi gixachritkani. Gi rixanu Geso gixrikamta, gi rixanu gi gepikna yine wane.

14 Wanepnute kpashiwakapji Geso gikshikyalu. Wane chinru, “Pet-inwa. Pugletikolutka. Gi wa wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka, wane pnuterutu ma munyegityanpatkayi.”

15 Wa jeji galimta. Runkakapna Goteyone, Gesoktanwa rugletjeru. 16 Wale chinanu wa Goteyone kojwakananumtlu Geso. Raluka giylaletluna, gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamruta gapnanutikalurgogneko. 17 Wa Geso wane chinna, “Xangognenanu kamrurewata Nuru, ga wa Gita koxa kamrurewata.”

18 Giyagni wale chinanu pnute raluka giylaletluna Goteyone, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgonepje gi rapnanuta, seyni wane china Ruru potu rixinri Goyakalu. Goyakaluko pixka rixnawa.

### *Goyakalu Wgene gitakikolu*

19 Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, gike rumkata kamrureta Walepje rixini Gituru, seyni wale rumkata wa Ruru reta kamruretlanru, gi rixanu klunerukta kamruta Goyakalu, Gituru koxa waneko pixka gixa kamruretlu. 20 Gi rixanu Girchi galuklu Gituru. Rekakgitlu pejnurkakako Wale kamrutanru. Tyekaka pnute tsru kamrurchi rekakgitanru wa gixa giglajitinripa. 21 Gi rixanu Girchi wane gixa yotunkakletna gipnachine. Ruweekakna. Waneko pixka koxa rixa Gituru. Girukokta raluka giweekakleta, ruweekaku. 22 Gi rixanu Girchi gikena ruklukanuwnayegjixa. Seyni pejnuruko giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu renekle Gituru. 23 Kagwakpiratyapluna Ruruko pixka wa Gituru wa pejnuruneko. Wa Gituru mkagwakpiratkatu, gi koxa kagwakpiratlu Girchi wa yokanateru.

24 “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu yijnakotachri, nyokanateru galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Maleshayaplu ruklukanuwninripa. Gipnaluya rushpakamtya. Jigloklu giwekle. 25 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, rapokanu gigogne, xawaknini wa gipnachine yijnaktokanutinipno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno. Yijnakotachine giwekanu. 26 Gi rixanu Girchi waneylu giwekle Walenanuko. Reneekoxlu Gituru waneko pixka nixinripa wa waneyapno giwekle Gitananuko. 27 Rutaakoxno nuklukanuwnayegjixlewatinripa gi rixanu Yineru Wgenno.

28 “Gi giglajitanu tyeya, gi rixanu rapokanu gigogne wa pejnuruneko yomlechi gwachine yijnaktokanutanno. 29 Kigleru kamrutachine gishpakanu yotunruyapa ruwekinripna. Wa gekutu kamrutachine yotunotanna ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.

### *Kristo gipgujtatachine*

30 “Gike numkata kamrureta Gitapje nixini. Nyijnakotyawaka waneko pixka nixa giklukanuwnayegjixlewleta. Wanepotukni wa nuklukanuwnayegjixlewle. Gi rixanu gi nujgalu Gitako nushinikanru, seyni wa



nyokanatjeru gishinikanru. <sup>31</sup> Wa Gitnanuko gipgujtatinwa, wa nupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni. <sup>32</sup> Satni wa gipgujtatno. Numata Gita wa rupgujtatanru Gitaya wanepotukni wale.

<sup>33</sup> “Gixa yokanatna yine Gwa yegi. Wale gipgujtatlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>34</sup> Gi wa nyoptotlu wa yineru gipgujtalewle. Seyni tyekaka nchina wa gixa gognetkakilolupa. <sup>35</sup> Gwanwa katalu xirnachri, pokamlatachri. Wa gixa galuka gimuwlepotuta pshinitsonu pokamlanuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Waneyno Gita tsru potu gipgujtalewlu Gwanu pnute. Gi rixanu Girchi genekyano kamrurchi npoyagkakinripa. Waleko kamrurchi nkamrutanru, waleko gipgujtatno wa Girchi yokanatno. <sup>37</sup> Wa nyokanatjeru Girchi Walekni gipgujtatno Gita. Gi pagogneko gjemaplajitlu gixa. Gi koxa getgetkowakatlu. <sup>38</sup> Gi koxa waneygi tokanu gaji gwachri. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yokananruno, wa Gita gixa ma malixanutno. <sup>39</sup> Getjepotutanru yonatkaluru tokanchi, gi rixanu gixa kagwaka waleya waneyapgi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wale tokanchinwa gipgujtatno Gita. <sup>40</sup> Gixa gi galuka ginyegletno waneygi gixinripa giwekinripa.

<sup>41</sup> “Gi nyoptotlu gimalwuru yineya.

<sup>42</sup> “Seyni Gita gimatyegitgi wa maleshaygi Goyakalu galuklewle gixa gwachri. <sup>43</sup> Gita gina Nuru giwakaya. Gi gyoptotno. Satumka ginanu waleko giwakaya, wale gyoptotanu. <sup>44</sup> ¿Gi gixpoko galixleta gixa, gixkalkuko gimalwukakinri? Gi gijgalu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu kigle getle rixyapgi.

<sup>45</sup> “Gi wa gyanshinikanutanru wa Gita jigyegitangi Girchiyegiya. Waneru jigyegitjerupa. Moysisni wa gixa kagwakanshinikanutanru. <sup>46</sup> Gi rixanu gixa galixanmaklu Moysisi, gitkoxmaka galixanu. Gi rixanu Gitapirana yonyegita wale. <sup>47</sup> Gma malixiniplu wale yonatanru ¿gi rixyawaka galixtokanutinno?”

## 6

### *Pamyo waragkane reta nachneta*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Kalile tsru wenne wakanute yatka Geso. Walenwa Tiwerya wenne. <sup>2</sup> Gixolune yine gomkagitlu, gi rixanu getkalurkaka retina, Wale kamrujetanru yayixachineya. <sup>3</sup> Magka kanika Geso. Wane tuplata yimakleneyma. <sup>4</sup> Gi gowukatkalu Tsrus Giknoglushgogne, Goteyone meyiwatanrigogne.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tunogygaleta Geso. Retna gixolune yine ginyegityawaklu. Geso wane chinru Wilipi, “¿Ginaka wagjitapinro jimapro wa nikinripna wanna?” <sup>6</sup> Yantaletyalu wane chintokanuta, gi rixanu Wale gimatlu kamrutanrupa.

<sup>7</sup> Wilipi gigitlu, “Gepi pacha wenroluto jimapro gi poyagotanu satkaka ptsotsotajkaka yoptotinripna.”

<sup>8</sup> Satu yimakleru Gantirishi, Simo Petro gepuru, wane chinru, <sup>9</sup> “Gewlu satu mturu waneylu pamyo jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ga wa gepi shima. Seyni ¿klu kigleylu wane pejnurune chinanu?”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Ntuplakakanna yine.”

Waneru tsru peklomta. Tuplatna. Pamyo waragka getko jejine. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni Geso gwalo jimapro. Rali poyagnutletinri, Wale geneksatna yimaklene. Wa yimaklene geneksatna tuplatachine. Waneko pixka rixlo shima ralukyawakpotukna.

12 Wa jinanu rixinitkana, wane chinna yimaklene, “Gapatjetanru wa gixetachri psojkaka gike ma salewninitipa.”

13 Giyagni rapatjetluna. Pamole gepi kojita tsepotna psojkaka wa pamyu jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ruxetanruna nikanatachine.

14 Giyagni wa jejine getinri getkaluru wa Geso kamrutanru, wane chinna, “Tyenwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi geneklewatachri tyechijne ginachripa.”

*Tsru wenu gogote yapamta Geso*

15 Giyagni rumatini Geso wa rushinika kashretyapluna pogirna rutakyapluna, ruxrikamtatnaka. Magka ya Walepje.

16 Kayi chininitka. Yopikamtna. Wenu yana yimaklene. 17 Kanawa ruptekna. Tsru wenu wakanute, Kapernawosreta, yanna. Mapshagatkalu. Gi wa runyegitawana Geso. 18 ¡Gi pshospurgananuktalu tsru wenu, tsru rawokannipgyale chinanu! 19 Giyagni ranikgatnimkatkana. Gepi waragkasti, mapa waragkasti getko gowuknu yatkana. Retluna Geso. Tsru wenu gogote yapamta. Gi gowukatkalu kanawa yegi. Pikanna.

20 Wa Wale wane chinna, “Gitni. Gi mpikanu.” 21 Giyagni raluka yoptolapluna kanawaya. Wanekluyakawa tutspaka kanawa rushinikyawakna chiji.

*Gixolune yine gijgalu Geso*

22 Waleprika gixolune yine tsru wenu wakanute gwachine getlo maleshlo sato wanepnute kanawa. Satopjero. Ga wa Geso gi gipteklo wala yimakleneyma. Wa yimaklenepje yatka. 23 Seyni wa Gitsrukaachi gali poyagnutletlo jimapro, Tiweryawnaga tuknogamtya kanawkaka. Tiwerya giyakatyachrokaka. 24 Giyagni wa gixolune yine geta gi wa Gesoko wanetka, gi wa yimakleneko. Wane retinitkana gixolune yine, kanawa ruptekatkana. Kapernawo yatkana. Wane rujgiyatkaluna Geso.

*Galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro*

25 Tsru wenu wakanute rukshikinitkaluna, wane chinruna, “Rawi, ¿Kiklu papokatka gewi?”

26 Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa gijgano getkalurkaka getinri chinanu, seyni wa jimapro gnikinri ga wa jinangi gixinri chinanu gijgano. 27 Gkamrurawatanu gi wa niikaluru gangachri chinanu, seyni wa waneyapgi gwagogenatachri giwekinri mnikawnakatupa niikaluru chinanu gkamrurawatanu. Walenwa Gita Yineru Wgenno genekangi. Gi rixanu Girchi, Goyakaluko gimaxikoletno Gita.”

28 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu wkamrutanu wa Goyakalu kamrure wkamruretinripa?”

29 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrure, wa gixa galixyaplu Wale yokanatanru.”

30 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu getkaluru koxa pkamruta Pixa wa wetyaplu, wa walixyapyi? ¿Klu pkamruta? 31 Wutsrukatenni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, yonchi chinyawaka: *Jimapro tengogne giyakatyachro roglutna.*”

32 Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa Mosisi genekgi wa tengogne giyakatyachro jimapro, seyni Nuru genekgi

wa galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro. <sup>33</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu jimapre Walenwa tengogne gijrukyachri, tye psolchijne gajeneko genekgiwekletachri.”

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, penekjetanwu tye jimapro.”

*Geso, wa jimapro giwekikaluru*

<sup>35</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno. Nunyegitjeru gi pagogneko nachiplu. Nalixjerupa gi pagogneko ronunnagatewatanu. <sup>36</sup> Seyni wane nchingi gixa, getmakno. Gi galixa. <sup>37</sup> Pejnuruneko Girchi genekyano ginyegitanno. Wa nunyegitjeru gi wa maleka nuknoki. <sup>38</sup> Gi rixanu tengogne gijrukyachrino gi wa Gitako nushinikanru nkamrutinripa, seyni wa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru. <sup>39</sup> Tyenwa nyokanatjeru Girchi gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko renekano gi satuna gamganu, seyni nyotunkakanru ralipregognepatka. <sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko Gituru getachine, Wale galixachine waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanna ralipregognepatka.”

*Kegemgana Goteyone Geso chinanu*

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni Goteyone kegemgayegitlu wane chinre chinanu, “Gitni jimaprono tengogne gijrukyachrino.”

<sup>42</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Gesokni wa tye, wa Gosi wgene, wa ruru, ga wa runro wumatna? ¿Gi rixkoxge wane china wa Tye, ‘Tengogne gijrukyachrino?’ ”

<sup>43</sup> Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “Gi gkegemganu Gitaya gixkakluko. <sup>44</sup> Gi satuna gimkata ginyegletno Gita wa Girchi nyokanatjeru ma kosetanutu. Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka.

<sup>45</sup> “Yonatkalurni tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya: *Goyakalu yimakana pejnuruneko*. Wa pejnuruneko Girchi yijnakotachine, yimaakalune runyegitnona. <sup>46</sup> Gi wa satu getyalu chinanru Girchi, seyni Gitapje Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrino netlu Girchi. <sup>47</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, nalixjeru wale waneya ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>48</sup> Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno. <sup>49</sup> Gitsrukatenni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, ga wa rupnanatkana. <sup>50</sup> Gitni wa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachrino, wa tye nikachripa ma mupninitipa. <sup>51</sup> Gitni wa jimapro giwekachrino, tengogne gijrukyachrino. Girukokta nikiniplu tye jimapro ruwekgoggenatanu. Wa jimapro Gita geneklepa walenwa nogitu neneklepa ruwekinripna psolchijne gajene.”

*Gesogitu ga wa gigraga*

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Goteyone gejnugimyegkaka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko genekletanwu Tye gigitu wnikyaplu?”

<sup>53</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gma nikanuplu nogitu, Gita Yineru Wgenno ga wa gma muragragatkanuplu nograga, maleshayapgi giwekinri gixa gwachri. <sup>54</sup> Wa nnikgitutjeru, nuragragatjeru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka. <sup>55</sup> Gi rixanu nogitni wa galikakpotunanu niikalurni, ga wa nograga galikakpotunanu girkalurni. <sup>56</sup> Wa nnikgitutjeru, ga wa nuragragatjeru Gita rawa. Wale Gita gwa. <sup>57</sup> Wane rixa yokanretno Girchi giwekachri, ga wa Girchi chinanu nuweka, waneko pixka rixa wa nnikjeru. Wale koxa giwekanu Gita chinanu. <sup>58</sup> Tyenwa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachri. Gi wa gitsrukatenni pixka

rixa, wa mana nikna. Wa gipnachenatvani. Wa tye jimapro nikachri giwekgogunenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

<sup>59</sup> Tyekaka wane china ginkaklewwakapjiya, Kapernawo Pokchi runkaklewanatya.

*Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri*

<sup>60</sup> Wa gixo yimaklene yijnakonatinri, wane chinna, “Kginmlu tye tokanchi. ¿Katu gimkata yijnakletlu?”

<sup>61</sup> Wa rumatini Geso Walenanuko wa yimaklene kegemginri tye tokanchi chinanu, wane chinna Wale, “¿Tyerge gitspeekakgi? <sup>62</sup> ¿Gi gixpokotanu wa getinipno Gita Yineru Wgenno teno nyinipa muchinanu nwanatyawaka? <sup>63</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri. Wa manchi gike gaprini. Wa tokanchikaka Gita ginkakyagi, walenwa giwekikaluru ga wa giweklu. <sup>64</sup> Seyni wanena pimrine gixate wa malixkane.”

Gi rixanu Geso gimata yinuwakikoluyakawa ginnaktanwa malixkane, katupni wa samyokjerupa. <sup>65</sup> Wane china, “Wale chinanu wane nchingi, gi satuna gimkata ginreta Gita yegi ma muchichkanru Girchi.”

*Tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana*

<sup>66</sup> Wanepnute gixo yimaklene satkapa. Gi wa Waleyma yanatkana.

<sup>67</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Geso wa pamole gepi, “¿Gi ge galuka yaleta gixa?”

<sup>68</sup> Simo Petro gigitlu, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katyegmaka gayanu? Pixa waneya tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana. <sup>69</sup> Wixa galixa. Wumatyi wa Kristoyi pixinri, Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>70</sup> Geso gigitlu, “¿Gi ge ntsomitgi gixa wa pamole gepirungi? Ga wa gixa satu kamchini.” <sup>71</sup> Gota Giskaryote wa Simo wgenepiranni wane china, gi rixanu walepni wa samyokjerupa. Walenwa pamole gepirune rixinrina.

## 7

*Ma malixlena Geso gepurune*

<sup>1</sup> Wa wanepnute Kalile yapanata Geso. Gote gi raluka yapleta, gi rixanu Goteyone galuka giylaletlu. <sup>2</sup> Gi gowukatkalu Goteyone meyiwat-inrigogne, wa Gimajechrigogne. <sup>3</sup> Repurune wane chinru, “Pyanutka gewiya. Gote pyanutka. Wa pyimaklene koxa getyaplu pkamrujetanru. <sup>4</sup> Girukokta galuka kpogiru gixleta gi yogimatlu kamrure. Tyekaka pkamrutinri, pupgujetinwa psolchijne gajeneko yegi.” <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa repuruneke galixlu.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Geso, “Nopapko gi wa rapokawa. Seyni waneyogunenangi wa gipapko. <sup>7</sup> Tye psolchijne gajeneko gi gimkata gayegixletgi gixa. Seyni Gita rayegixna. Gi rixanu Gita gipgujtatna wanna wa mugletu kamruretinnrina. <sup>8</sup> Gixa kanikanu tye meyiwluyegi. Gichi nkanikanu Gita tye meyiwluyegi. Gi rixanu gi wa poyagkaakawa nopapko.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chininitkana, Kalile rutukatka.

*Gimajechrigogne meyiwluyeglu Geso*

<sup>10</sup> Wa meyiwluyegi kanikinitkana repurune, gowukshini kanikatka Geso koxa. Gi wa gipgujewnachri, seyni pochkeru pixkako. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni rujgaluna Goteyone meyiwluyegiya. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaklu wa Wale?”

<sup>12</sup> Tsuru gixaxkaklu rixna gixolune yine Gesoya. Wa pimrine wane china, “Kiglerni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Gike. Seyni Wale yokwitna yine.”

<sup>13</sup> Seyni gi satuna pgujetanwaka yanumsayegitlu Goteyone piklena chinanu.

*Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Ganikaji meyiwlu kanika Geso. Kpashiwakapji ya. Wane runkaklewatya. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni ruglajitna Goteyone. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko gimatletlu wa Tye wa yonchi? Gi wa yimaakalurni.”

<sup>16</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nunkaklewele gi wa Gitanukni, seyni wa nyokanatjerunni. <sup>17</sup> Girukta galuka kamruretlu nyokanatjeru gishinikanru rumatanru nunkaklewelepirana, Goyakalunrege waka Gitako ntokanra. <sup>18</sup> Waleko tokanu ginkakletachri, waleko rumalwutikolu rujga. Seyni wa yokanatjeru gimalwutikolu gijgachri, walenwa galikakpotunanu. Maleshaylu wale mpoyagkaknuchi. <sup>19</sup> ¿Gi ge Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru renekgi Moysisi, ga wa gixa gi satuna kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? ¿Kluneru chinanu galuka giylaletno?”

<sup>20</sup> Yine gigita. Wane chinna, “Kamchi waneyyi. ¿Katu galuka giylaletyi?”

<sup>21</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Satu kamrurchi nkamruta. Wa pejnurunekgi gixa giglajita. <sup>22</sup> Galikakni Moysisi genekgi wa sajruku gistaklewu (seyini gi wa Moysisi runya, seyni wa gitsrukaachinni runya) ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gixa sajruka gistakletlu jeji. <sup>23</sup> Wa gapnanutikalurgogne sajruka gistakikolupa jeji wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Moysisinu ma kaspukikotupa, ¿gimtuwnayegitnoge gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne nutuukakpotutyalu satu jeji? <sup>24</sup> Gi gitakyagoklewatanu rixa getletikwaka chinanu, seyni wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatanu.”

*¿Gi ge Walekni Kristo?*

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni wane chinna pimrine Gerosale gajene, “¿Gi ge Walekni wa Tye wa raluka giylaletanruna? <sup>26</sup> Getanu. Gipgujewnachri yanumsata. Gike chinruna. ¿Rumatatkaluna xani galikakpotunanu tsrukakalune wa Kristo rixinri? <sup>27</sup> Seyni wa Tye wumatlu ginaka giyakatyachrini. Seyni wa Kristo gininipa gike gimata ginakakta ruyakatini.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni kpashiwakapji runkaklewanatini Geso, saplewata. Wane china, “Gimatno Gita. Ginaka giyakatyachrino gimata. Gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna. Seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni Wale, wa gixa mumatanutu. <sup>29</sup> Gita gimatlu, gi rixanu Walenno. Ga wa Wale yokanatno.”

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni raluka kashretluna, seyni gi satuna gomyokyegitlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa. <sup>31</sup> Gixo Wale galixachine wane gixolunetskala. Wane chinna, “¿Wa Kristo gininipa, getkalurkakapa wa Tye kamrutanrupnutlege kamrutanu Wale? Gike.”

*Gwariseyonetowrene yokanatka kashichyapluna Geso*

<sup>32</sup> Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotna gixolune yine kegemgiyawakna Walepirankakako. Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanatna gitowrenna wa kashichyapluna.

<sup>33</sup> Geso wane china, “Pshinitsonuchi numwamtangichi. Nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka. <sup>34</sup> Gijganmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi gimkata yaletanu.”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinkaka wannakakluko, “¿Ginaka rushinika yaletge wa Tye wma mukshikyanpatkalu? ¿Rushinika yaletge gitspalatachine, Kriykonetskala gwachine yegi, runkaklewyegityapna Kriykone? <sup>36</sup> ¿Klupiranni wa tye wa Wale wane china? Wa, ‘Gijganmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi ginkata yaletanu.’”

*Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka*

<sup>37</sup> Ralipregogne, tsru meyiwlugogne potu, Geso tunwata. Saplewata. Wane china, “Girukokta gonunnagatewata runyegitanno. Ruranu. <sup>38</sup> Yonchi chinyawaka, Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka rixa gishpakletanu ginanwakaya nalixjeru.” <sup>39</sup> Giwekikalurupiranni china wa tye tokanchi, wa ralixjenepa yoptotanrupni Wale. Gi rixanu gi rapyegitawana Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gi rixanu Geso gi wa royakawatyawaka jiglokawa.

*Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaaka*

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni gixolune yijnakotinri tyepirana, pimrine wane china, “Galikakpotunanni Tyenwa tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

<sup>41</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Kristokni wa Tye.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Kalilege ruyakatini Kristo? Gike. <sup>42</sup> ¿Gige wanekni china yonchi wa Tawiklopisha, Wetle Pokchirge, Tawi gwanatyawaka, wane ruyakatinripa Kristo?”

<sup>43</sup> Giyagni wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakna gixolune Geso chinanuya. <sup>44</sup> Wa pimrine galuka kashretlu, seyni gikena gomyokyegitlu.

*Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka*

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni towrechine gapyegitna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone. Wane chinkana towrechine, “¿Klu chinanu gi ganiklu?”

<sup>46</sup> Wa towrechine gigita, “Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka.”

<sup>47</sup> Giyagni wa Gwariseyone gigitna. Wane chinkana, “¿Gixkoxnirge yokwitkanatka? <sup>48</sup> ¿Ralixluge satu tsrukakalu, ga wa satu Gwariseyo? Gi ralixluna. <sup>49</sup> Seyni wa nyi gixolune, Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru mumatkane, kamakpiratkalunni.”

<sup>50</sup> Wane chinna Nikotemo (Goyechno yayentapjeru. Walenwa Gwariseyone satute). <sup>51</sup> “Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru wixanu gi giklukanuwneyegjixlu yineru ma muchinanu jempiranyegitkanuwalu, rumatikolupa wale kamrutanru.”

<sup>52</sup> Rugitluna Nikotema. Wane chinruna, “¿Kalile gajerkoxlayge pixa? Petjetanru. Pumatlanru. Gi pagogneko Kalile rupgujewnini tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

<sup>53</sup> Satkaka gipji yatka.

## 8

*Gimopatlewatachro*

<sup>1</sup> Wa Geso Goliwa Magkate yatka. <sup>2</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko kphasiwakapji yatnaka Geso. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Tuplata Geso. Runkaklewyegitna.

<sup>3</sup> Wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone ganiklo sato suxo Wale yegi. Tkashichka tumopatlewanyawakaya. Ganikaji rutaklona.

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, twu suxo kashichka tumopatlewanatyawakpotukoya. <sup>5</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Moysisi towtutu sotlujetikolupna wane gixachrone. Ga wa Pixa, ¿gi pchina Pixa?”

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinna yantaletyaluna rumkata jigyegletyapluna. Geso yonogimta. Chiji yonawata gimyojiya. <sup>7</sup> Romkaga gepomsaletinitikaluna, potukawata. Wane chinna, “Girukokta gixa satu mmukochiretu, wale gapka ginkaganro sotluya.” <sup>8</sup> Rumepe yonogletatnaka. Chiji yonawatatnaka.

<sup>9</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkana, yatkana. Satkaka yananumta. Muchinanu tsrutsoleji potu ga wa gapkatatachripotunanuko. Gesopje giknokamtkatka, ga wa suxo ganikaji gwanatachro. <sup>10</sup> Potukawatatnaka Geso. Gi satuna retatka. Suxopjetkani. Wane chinro, “Suxo, ¿ginakatkana pijyegitjene? ¿Gikena giklukanuwnayegjixyi?”

<sup>11</sup> Wala wane china, “Gi satuna, Gitsrukaachi.”

Geso wane chinro, “Gi Gitako giklukanuwnayegjixyi. Pyanutka. Gi wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka.”

*Gesni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri*

<sup>12</sup> Wa Geso yanumyegitatnagna. Wane china, “Gitni tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri. Wa nomkagitjeru gi wa mapshagwaka yananu, seyni waneyaplu pokamlalu giweekaklewatachri.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Pixnanuko gipgujtatnawa. Wa pupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.”

<sup>14</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gitnanukmaka gipgujtatnawa. Nupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni. Gi rixanu numata Gita ginaka nuyakatyga wa ginaka nyanu. Wa gixa gi gimata ginaka nuyakatyga wa ginaka nyanu. <sup>15</sup> Wa gixa giklukanuwnajixlewata rixpokmanetyawaka. Gita gi satuna nuklukanuwnayegjixa. <sup>16</sup> Gita giklukanuwnajixlewatini nuklukanuwnajixlewle galikakpotunanni, gi rixanu gi wa Gitapjeni, seyni Gita ga wa nyokanatjeru, Girchi. <sup>17</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gixanu wane yonatika: Gepi jejine gipgujtalewle galikakpotunanni. <sup>18</sup> Gitni wa Gitnanuko gipgujtatnachriwano, ga wa nyokanatjeru Girchi gipgujtatno Gita.”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Puru?”

Geso gigita, “Gi gimatno Gita, gi wa Nuruko. Gitamka gimatanu, Nurkoxmaka gimatanu.”

<sup>20</sup> Tye tokanchikaka wane china Geso sroschi gignantakikwaka, kpashiwakapji runkaklewatini. Gi satuna kashichlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa.

*Niyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnagna Geso, “Nyanutka. Gijganmakno, seyni gixapni gmukochire gimupnanuna. Niyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¿Walenanuklege giylatinwa? Giyagoka gonra wane china, ‘Niyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.’”

<sup>23</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi wa teno gajengi gixa. Gitni wa teno gajerno. Gixni wa tyechijne gajengi. Gi wa tyechijne gajerno Gita. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni wane nchingi wa gmukochire gimupnanuna. Gi rixanu, gma malixkanupmakno Gita nixinri gmukochire gimupnanuna.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi Pixa?”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa muchinanu nunkakyagi. <sup>26</sup> Waneyno gi gepika nunkaletpiranatyapgi, nuklukanuwnayegixapgi, seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni. Wa Waleya nyijnakotinri Gita, wale nunkakleta tyechijneya.”

<sup>27</sup> Wa Girchipirana runkakyana. Gi rumata jempluna <sup>28</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Wa gixa yotukinpatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gimatanutkano wa Gita nixinri, ga wa gike nkamruta Gitnanuko, seyni wa Girchi yegi numatinri wale nunkakleta. <sup>29</sup> Gitaymalu wa nyokanatjeru. Gi rutspaltapyano Gitapje nixinri Girchi. Gi rixanu Gita kamrujetlu rugleretjetyawaka.” <sup>30</sup> Tyepirana runkakletini, gixo galixlu Wale.

### *Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone ralixjenetka, “Wa ntokanu gomkayegitini, galikakpotunanu nyimaklenepgi. <sup>32</sup> Gixa gimatanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi wayegrechine gma mixinitipa.”

<sup>33</sup> Rugitluna, “Gawraklopishanwu wixa. Gike wayegrenenanwu, gi pagogneko. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa, ‘Gishpakachinepgi?’ ”

<sup>34</sup> Rugitna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa pejnuruneko mukochri kamrutachine, mukochri wayegrenni. <sup>35</sup> Wa wayegrechri gi wa panchi rawgognenatanu. Wgenchi gwagognenatanru. <sup>36</sup> Giyagni wa Giture koshpakinipgi, galikakpotunanu gishpakachinepgi. <sup>37</sup> Numatgi Gawraklopishangi gixinri, seyni galuka giylaletno, gi rixanu wa ntokanu gi wa gwagi. <sup>38</sup> Gita ginkakletlu wa Girchistsi netinri, ga wa gixa kamrutlu wa girustsi gjeminri.”

### *Kamchi girutachingi*

<sup>39</sup> Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wurni Gawrani.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gawra wgenengi gixkamka, Gawra kamrujetanrumka gkamrutanu. <sup>40</sup> Ga wa xani galuka giylaletno, jeji tokanchi galikakpotunanu ginkakjerno. Wale tokanchi Goyakalu yegi njeminri. Gi wale kamruta Gawra. <sup>41</sup> Gixa kamrutlu girni kamrure.”

Wane chinruna, “Wixa gi wa gapoklewlu chinanu wushpakya. Pagirupje waneywu. Walenwa Goyakalu.”

<sup>42</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wa Goyakalu girutkamka, galukanmakno galikaka. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi nuyakaty Gita. Gewi napoka. Gi rixanu koxa gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna, seyni Wale yokanatno. <sup>43</sup> ¿Klu chinanu gi gimata jemlu nunkakletjetanru? Gi rixanu gi gimkata yijnakletlu ntokanu.

### *Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi*

<sup>44</sup> “Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi. Walenwa tsru kamchi. Giru getsotanrewle galuka kamrureta. Reyinuwakleyakawa kgylalewaklerni wale. Galikakpotunanu tokanchiya mwakatni wale. Gi rixanu maleshaylu wale galikakpotunanu. Rayroklewatini, waleko rushinikanu china, gi rixanu kayroklerni. Gayroklu girni. <sup>45</sup> Gixa gi galixno, gi rixanu Gita galikakpotunanu nchina. <sup>46</sup> ¿Katu wa gixa gimkata gekakgi giklukanuwnaletyano wa nmukochirewatniritka? Galikakpotunanu



nchinini, ¿klu chinanu gi galixno? <sup>47</sup> Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri yijnakotlu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni gi gyijnakotlu gixa, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachingi.”

*Gawrani mwakanuwa, Gitni*

<sup>48</sup> Rugitluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge wanepotuko wchina wixa, wa Pixni wa Samari gajeryi, ga wa waneyyi kamchi?”

<sup>49</sup> Rugita Geso, “Maleshayno kamchi, seyni nkagwakpiratlu Nuru, ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkotu gixno. <sup>50</sup> Gi wa nujgalu numalwutikolupa. Waneru wa nujga gimalwuretjeru. Waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru. <sup>51</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu gomkagitachri gike rixiniko retanru gipukchi.”

<sup>52</sup> Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Xawakni wumatanatkayi waneyyi kamchi. Gawrani gipnana ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni. Ga wa Pixa wane china, ‘Wa ntokanu gimretachri gike rixiniko retumganru gipukchi.’ <sup>53</sup> ¿Pixlege wa wutsrukatni Gawrani pnutepegutyi? Wale gipnachrinatka. Ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni gipnana. ¿Katu pixnawa Pixnanuko?”

<sup>54</sup> Rugita Geso, “Gitnanuko gimalwutinwa, gike gaprini numalwure. Nuru genekno numalwutikolupa. Walenwa wa gixa Goyakalute nchinanru. <sup>55</sup> Gixa gi gimatlu, ga wa Gita gimatlu. Gi numatlu, nchinanmaka Gita, gixa pixkamka nixanu kayroklerupmakno. Seyni numatlu. Numretatokanutlu. <sup>56</sup> Gawrani gitsrukatni rumuwatni retgognetino nogogne. Retlu ga wa rumuwatni.”

<sup>57</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna Goteyone, “Gi pamyomole walapuunawayi. ¿Petnirge Gawrani?”

<sup>58</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gawrani mwakanuwa, nwatka Gita.”

<sup>59</sup> Giyagni koscheksotletna sotlujetyapluna. Wa Geso yogimata. Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya.

## 9

*Jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu rutuukaka Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wane yapamtini Geso retlu satu jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu. <sup>2</sup> Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, ¿katu mukochirewata, waleko waka rurune, wa maygaletu rushpakinriya?”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso, “Gi tyeko mukochirewata, gi wa ruruneko, seyni wa Goyakalu kamrure gipgujewninripa waley. <sup>4</sup> Numkata kamrurewleta wa nyokanatjeru kamrurkaka gogikopshini. Goyechno gina. Waneklu gikeko gimkata kamrurewleta. <sup>5</sup> Tyechijne nwakopshini, tye psolchijneko pokamlatachrino.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane chininitka, chiji rutskagata. Rugakajpatlu gitskagaya. Maygaletuygale sagajpatlu kajpa. <sup>7</sup> Wane chinru, “Gajewa. Kawjetikwaka Silowega perkapinwa.” Silowe walenwa yokaakaluru, Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni wane ya. Rerkinawa. Getachri ginatka.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa rumwastsitanune, ga wa muchikawa retanatjene wa maygaletu rixanatini, wane chinna, “¿Gi ge walekni wa tye, wa tuplajenatachri gagjijenatachri?”

<sup>9</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Walekni.”

Ga wa pimrine wane china, “Gike, seyni wale pixka rixa.”

Waleko wane china, “Gitakni.”

10 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi pixpoko gimrekgaletatka?”

11 Rugita wale. Wane china, “Wa jeji Geso giwakatletachri, kamrujpatlu kajpa. Sagaygaletno. Wane chinno, ‘Gajewa. Silowega perkapinwa.’ Wane nya. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

12 Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Wale?”

Wale wane china, “Goo. Gi numata.”

### *Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu*

13 Gwariseyone yegi ranikluna maygaletunanu. 14 Gapnanutikalurgognewa Geso kamrujpatlu kajpa, rumrek-gakakatkalu. 15 Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnkluna Gwariseyone gi rixpoko getletatka. Wale wane chinna, “Kajpa sagaygaletno. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

16 Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone wane china, “Tye jeji gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrini, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanuta.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Gi rixpoko gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka getkalurkaka satu jeji kmukochireru?”

Wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakna. 17 Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnkluna maygaletu, “Ga wa pixa, ¿gi pchina pixa Waleya, gi rixanu rumrekgakakayi?”

Wale wane china, “Tokanchi geneklewatachrini.”

### *Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu giru*

18 Giyagni gi ralixpiranyegitluna Goteyone wa maygaletu rixanatinri, ga wa retinritka. Gi ralixluna tomginpotunanukna rurune rugletay-galetikolutka. 19 Repomgakna. Wane chinkana, “¿Tyenwa gituru, wa gixa wane chinanru maygaletu gishpakyachri? ¿Ga gi rixpoko getletatka?”

20 Giyagni rugitna rurune. Wane chinna, “Wumatlu tyenwa wixa wgene wa maygaletu gishpakyachri. 21 Gikta rixpoko getletatka gi wumata. Katukta gimrekgakaklu gi wumata. Gepomganru wale. Tsrutkani wale. Walenanuko ginkakletinwa.”

22 Wane chinna rurune gi rixanu Goteyone pikanna. Gi rixanu Goteyone yijnaakakatkana wa satu gipgujtatinri wa Mesiya rixinri, ruknooko maleka ginkaklewawakapiya. 23 Giyagni rurune wane china, “Tsrutkani. Gepomganru wale.”

### *Satupje numata*

24 Giyagni rumepe tomgaletatnkluna wa jeji maygaletunanu. Wane chinruna, “Pumalwutanru Goyakalu. Wixa gimatlu tye jeji kmukochir-erni.”

25 Giyagni wale gigita. Wane china, “Kmkochireru rixinri, gi numata. Satupje numata, wa maygaletu nixanatinri, xawakni netatka.”

26 Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnkluna, “¿Gi rixpokoty? ¿Gi rix-poko gimrekgakaklety?”

27 Rugitna, “Nunkakatkagi. Gi wa gjemno. ¿Klu chinanu galuka yijnakletatnklu? ¿Gixkoxlege galuklu wa yimaklengi gixinripa?”

28 Yangaluna. Wane chinruna, “Pixni wa yimakleryi, ga wa wixa Moysisi yimaklenwu wixa. 29 Wixa gimata wa Moysisi ruynumsata Goyakalu. Ga wa Tye, gi wumata ginaka runya.”

<sup>30</sup> Rugita wa jeji. Wane chinna, “Galikakni giglajruni wa gixa gi gimatlu ginakakta runya, ga wa rumrekgakakno. <sup>31</sup> Wumata wa Goyakalu gi yijnakotna kmukochirerune, seyni wa satu Goyakalu yonogyegitachri, ga wa Wale gishinikanru kamrutachri, wale yijnakota. <sup>32</sup> Gi pagogneko jempiranyegitka wa satu gimrekgakakyawakatkalu wa maygaletu gishpakyachri. <sup>33</sup> Goyakalu yegi ma muyakatkanumka wa Tye gikemka rumkata kamruretano.”

<sup>34</sup> Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Psolpotuyako mukochri gimushpakachriyi, ¿ga wa pixa ginkaklewyegitwu wixa?”

Maleka ruknokluna.

### *Maygalene*

<sup>35</sup> Yijnakota Geso wa maleka ruknokyawakluna. Rukshiklu. Wane chinru, “¿Palixluge wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

<sup>36</sup> Rugita wale. Wane china, “¿Katni Wale, Gitsrukaachi, wa nalixyaplu Wale?”

<sup>37</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Petatkalu. Walekni giynumsatyi.”

<sup>38</sup> Wale wane china, “Nalixa, Gitsrukaachi.” Yoptsojityegitlu.

<sup>39</sup> Wane china Geso, “Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlw chinanu, Gita gina tye psolchijneko, retinripna metkane, ga wa maygalene rixinripna getachine.”

<sup>40</sup> Wa pimrine Gwariseyone Wale yegi gwanatachine yijnakotlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “¿Wixkoxlege maygalenwu?”

<sup>41</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Maygalengi gixkamka, gimka kmukochirepgi. Ga wa xani gi rixanu gixa wane china, ‘Weta,’ giyagni gmukochire waneygi.

## 10

### *Geso ginkakle: Yapkaklu gowegane prijerepiranaya*

<sup>1</sup> “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa gowegane prijere gipyaptotpotuko mjiglokikatu, seyni pnusretako ratskomtya, walenwa kachowguru. <sup>2</sup> Wa gipyaptotpotuko jiglokyachri, Walenwa gowegane girukotachri. <sup>3</sup> Wale chinanu kotpukgipyaptoteta wa gipyapto gajeru. Gowegane yijnaktokanutlu. Rowegatene tomga satkaka tgiwakaya. Koshpakna. <sup>4</sup> Wa pejnuruneko Walenune koshpakinitkana, kosekam-tatkana. Gowegane gomkagitlu gi rixanu rumatatokanutluna. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa romkagitanruna pne gajeru, seyni rasukinrina wale, gi rixanu gowegane gi gimatatokanutna maleka gajene.”

<sup>6</sup> Tye yapkaklu tokanchi Geso ginkakna, seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu klunwa wane chinyana.

### *Gesni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Geso gimepe wane chinretatnaka, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gitni wa gowegane gipyaptotno. <sup>8</sup> Pejnuruneko muchinanu ginachine Gitaya kachowgurunni, seyni wa gowegane gi yijnakotna. <sup>9</sup> Gitni wa gipyaptono. Gitaya jiglokyachri rognetaako. Jiglokjetanu. Rushpakjetanu. Rukshikjetanru nikyawakapa. <sup>10</sup> Wa kachowguru gina walepje chinanu, chowguwatinripa, ga wa ruylalewatinripa, ga wa nikatlewatinripa. Gita gina waneyna rixinripna ruwekinrina, ga wa ponikowa giwekletinripna.

<sup>11</sup> “Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotapraklerno. Kigleru girukotapratachri ruwekinri rutaka gowegane chinanu. <sup>12</sup> Wa wenutkalurni, wa girukotapratachri migje, kgowegateru migje, retapinri kewetna ginachri, ru-knokamtna gowegane. Rasukatka. Kewetna kashichanna. Rakapalatna gowegane. <sup>13</sup> Wa wenutkaluru gasuka gi rixanu wa wenutkalurni. Gike rixluna wa wale wa gowegane.

<sup>14</sup> “Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotapraklerno. Numatna nowegatene. Wa Gitanune gimatno. <sup>15</sup> Waneko pixka rixa gimatletno Gita Girchi, ga wa Gita gimatlu Girchi. Nutaklu nuwekinri gowegane chinanu. <sup>16</sup> Pimrone koxa waneyno gowegane, tye prijere mwakane. Wanna koxa numkata gwapleta. Yijnaktokanutannona. Wanepulu satupje rapatyawakapna gowegane, ga wa satupje girukotapratachri. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni Girchi gishinikno gi rixanu nuwekinri nutaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. <sup>18</sup> Gike konna nuwekinri, seyini Gitako gitaklu Gitanuko. Nutaaka nutakyaplu. Nutaaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. Wane rixa yokanretno Nuru.”

*Kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko*

<sup>19</sup> Wanetnaklu kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko tye tokanchi chinanu. <sup>20</sup> Gixolune wane china, “Kamchi waneylu. Seprolokachrini. ¿Klu chinanu gyijnakotlu?”

<sup>21</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Gi wa kamchichachri tokanni wa tye. ¿Kamchirge gimkata gimreggakakletlu satu maygaletu?”

*Nowegatene jematokanutno*

<sup>22</sup> Gerosale waneru meyiwlugogne, wa kpushiwakapji gitaakoklunugogne. Ginapukluni. <sup>23</sup> Kpushiwakapji yotaljeta Geso, gitamnu Salomonu. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni sajrukluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “¿Giklunanu pali kojwakanshinikanretanwu? Wa Kristo pixinipa, punkakanwu pgujetanwaka.”

<sup>25</sup> Rugitna Geso, “Nunkakatkagi. Gi galixa. Wa nkamrurkaka Nuru giwakaya, waleko gipgujtatno Gita. <sup>26</sup> Seyini gixa gi galixa gi rixanu gi wa nowegatengi. <sup>27</sup> Nowegatene jematokanutno. Gita gimatna. Romkagitnona. <sup>28</sup> Gita genekna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatlu. Gi pagogneko ramganna. Gikena koshrapatanna nomyoya. <sup>29</sup> Nuru, nenekjeru, pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale. Gikena gimkata koshripletna Nurumyoya. <sup>30</sup> Gita ga wa Girchi satupjerunwu.”

*Goteyone galuka sotlujeretlu Geso*

<sup>31</sup> Rumepe koscheksotleretna Goteyone sotlujetyapluna. <sup>32</sup> Rugitna Geso, “Gixo kigleru kamrurchi nekakitgi Girchiya. ¿Giru kamrurchi tye-kaka chinanu nsotlujetanmakno?”

<sup>33</sup> Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wa kigleru kamrurchi chinanu, gi wa wsotlujetyi, seyini wa mupashiregnuchi chinanu wsotlujetanmakiyi, gi rixanu Pixa yineruki Goyakalu putaknawa.”

<sup>34</sup> Rugitna Geso, “¿Gi ge yonatka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gixanu: *Gita wane china, goyakalungi?*”

<sup>35</sup> “Wane chininna goyakalune wanna Goyakalu tokanu genekikolune, ga wa yonchi gi rumkata kaspukletko, <sup>36</sup> wa Gita Girchi kpushiri gitakanruno, tye-chijne yokanatanru, gixa wane china, ‘Mupashiregnuchi pchina,’ gi rixanu wane nchina, ‘Gitni Goyakalu Wgenno.’ <sup>37</sup> Gimka Nuru kamrure nkamrutanu, gi galixanno. <sup>38</sup> Wa nkamrutinri, gimka

galixanno Gita, galixanru kamrurchi, gimatyapatkalu, gimatgognenatinripa wa Girchi gwano Gita, ga wa Gita Girchi nwa.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni rumepe galuka kashretmkluna, ga wa Wale gishpakamta wannayegiya.

### *Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka Geso*

<sup>40</sup> Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka, wa Gwa muchinanu katlewenatyawaka. Wane rawanata. <sup>41</sup> Gixo yayegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa galikakni gi satuko getkaluru kamruta. Seyni Gwa ginkakletjenatanru wa Tye ptowruko galikakni.” <sup>42</sup> Gixo galixlu waneya.

## 11

### *Lasaro yayixinri*

<sup>1</sup> Yayixana Lasarni, Wetani gajerni, Mariya gwiyawaka pokchi, ga wa tyegwaklo Marta. <sup>2</sup> Mariya, wa Gitsrukaachi pgamlugalo giyokachro, ga wa tsheyjixitlu tojiwutsaya ga ga walanwa yayixyegwakatachro Lasarni. <sup>3</sup> Repurone yokanrewata Wale yegi. Wane chinjixluna, “Gitsrukaachi, petanu, wa palukanruni yayixanatka.”

<sup>4</sup> Wa yijnakotinitka Geso wane china, “Tye yayixlu, gi wa gipukchipni seyni rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu Wgene gimalwutikolupa Wale chinanuya.”

### *Lasaro gipnale*

<sup>5</sup> Geso gishinikna Marta, ga wa tepuro, ga wa Lasaro. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa jeminitka wa yayixinrinatka, wane rutukawa gepgogne wa rawanatyawaka.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wanepnute wane chinna yimaklene, “Gote gayanutnaka.”

<sup>8</sup> Yimaklene wane chinru, “Rawi, tyegognekakniko, raluka sotlujeretanyina Goteyone. ¿Waneklege pyanutnaka?”

<sup>9</sup> Rugita Geso, “Waneylu pagogne pamole gepi gora. Gogi yanini satu, gi wa rutsjeta, gi rixanu tyechijne pokamlatachini reta. <sup>10</sup> Wa satu goyecho yanini rutsjeta, gi rixanu maleshlu pokamlalu waleyaya.”

<sup>11</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka, wane chinna, “Lasarni, walukanru, rapnanutatka. Seyni wane nyanu. Nkomyekapanru.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi, rapnanutini, rutukanu.” <sup>13</sup> Wa Geso wane chinre wale gipnaleya. Wa wanna kagwaklu wa rapnanushatinri rumkinriyapirana, china.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinatkana pgujetanwaka, “Lasarni gipnanatka. <sup>15</sup> Numuwata gixa chinanu, gi wa wane nwanata, galixinripa. Seyni gayanutka wale yegi.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Tomasu wa Gepirutu chinkaluru wane chinna ruyimakikolune, “Wane koxa gayanu wixa Waleyma wupninripa.”

### *Yotunru ga wa giweklu*

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka Geso, rumatatkalu gepkoxamkojgognetkani kapnatikolutka. <sup>18</sup> Wa Wetani gi gowukayatkalu Gerosale, mapa getko kilometroni. <sup>19</sup> Gixo Goteyone ginyegitlo Marta ga wa Mariya yegwakluniyna rumnankapkana. <sup>20</sup> Giyagni Marta jeminitka Geso gininritka, tyoptotaplu. Ga wa Mariya panchi tuplanata.

21 Giyagni Marta wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwawluni. 22 Xani koxa numatlu wa pejnuruko pagjityaplu Goyakalu, Goyakalu genekanyi.”

23 Wane chinro Geso, “Yotunotanu pyegwawlupa.”

24 Marta wane chinru, “Numatlu yotunotinripa yotunkoklunchipa ralipregognepa.”

25 Wane chinro Geso, “Gitni wa yotunru ga wa giweklu. Wa nalixjeru rupnanmaka, ruwekanu. 26 Pejnuruneko giwekachine nalixjene gi pagogneko rupnanna. ¿Gi ge palixlu tye?”

27 Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Nalixatka gita Pixni wa Kristoyi, Goyakalu Wgenyi, tyechijne ginachriyi.”

### *Geso chiyagata*

28 Tali wane chinretinitka, talimta. Pochkeroko tomgalo tepuro Mariya. Wane chinro, “Gewitkalu Yimaklewatachri. Repukyi.”

29 Wala jeminitka, giyampotu tpalnamta. Tyayegitlu. 30 Gi wa pokchi rapokawa Geso, seyni wa Marta yoptotapyawakaklu rawanata. 31 Giyagni Goteyone panchi gwanatachine walayma tumnanukanatjene, wa retinitkalona Mariya tunwamtinritka giyampotu, tushpakamtatka, romkagimtlona. Kagwakna wa yomlechi tyinripa wane chiyamtapinripa.

32 Giyagni Mariya tapyegitinitkalu Geso, tetinri, chiji tapokamta gijix-istsi. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwawluni.”

33 Giyagni Geso wa retinro chiyagatachro, ga wa walayma ginachine Goteyone chiyaganatachine jigekanuwata ginshinikanuya. Kojwakanshinikanuta. 34 Wane china, “¿Ginaka gitakanru?”

Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, punanu. Petapanru.”

35 Chiyagata Geso. 36 Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¡Getanru! ¡Gi pagaluklenanukta rixlu!”

37 Wanna pimrine wane china, “¿Gi ge rumkatlu wa Tye wa maygaletu gimrekgakakachri, gituukakletlu wale ma mupninitipa?”

### *Lasaro yotunkaaka*

38 Giyagni Geso jigekanuwatatnaka Walenanuko. Yomlechi yegi rapoka. Gitawakapnani, sotlu gishyatkaluru. 39 Wane china Geso, “Gkoschekanru sotlu.”

Marta, wa gipnachri gepuro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi posunatkalu, gi rixanu gepkoxamkojgognetkani.”

40 Geso wane chinro, “¿Gi ge wane nchini, palixini petanru Goyakalu goyaknu?”

41 Giyagni koschekluna wa sotlu wa gipnachri gitakikowakaya. Wa Geso teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, npoyagnutyi Pixa yijnakotyawakno. 42 Numata pyijnakjetno. Seyni gixolune yine chinanu wa sajruka-chine, wane nchina, wa ralixinripna Pixa yokanatyano.”

43 Rali wane chinretinitka, sapplewata. Tsru tokanu rixa, “Lasaroo, tekali. Pushpakanu.”

44 Wa gipnanatachri rushpakatka, gostumyotkaluru, ga wa gijixi mkachrichrataya. Ga wa gigoji sapwakgojitka kasamalu.

Wane chinna Geso, “Gkaspukanru. Getasha yaletanru.”

*Jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna Geso*

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni gixo Goteyone wa Mariya yegi ginachine, ga wa Geso kamrutanru getachine ralixluna Wale. <sup>46</sup> Wa wanna pimrine Gwariseyone yegi ya. Runkaakana wa Geso kamrutanrupirana. <sup>47</sup> Giyagni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone gapatjetna jeman-shinikankaketikwaka gajene. Wane chinna, “¿Gi wixanutka? Gi rixanu wa tye jeji kamrutlu gixo getkalurkaka. <sup>48</sup> Wetasha wane gixletinri pejnuruneko galixanru. Runanna Romanone. Konanunwuna gawiywaka ga wa wgirukotlewatyawaka.”

<sup>49</sup> Wa Kaygwasu, satu wannate, wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri, wane chinna, “Gixa gike gimata. <sup>50</sup> Gi waleko gyan-shinikanuta wa ruxpaxyapwu wa satu jeji gipninripa yine chinanu, ma mamginitipna pejnuruneko yine.” <sup>51</sup> Gi wa waleko rushinikanu wane china, seyni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri wale walapu, tokanchi reneklewata. Wane china wa Geso gipninripatka yine chinanu. <sup>52</sup> Gi wa wannanerupje chinanu, seyni koxa wanerutupje rapatyawakapna Goyakalu wgenene wa gipalanatachine. <sup>53</sup> Giyagni wal-gogneyakawa jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna.

<sup>54</sup> Giyagni Geso gi wane yapatka pgujetanwaka Goteyonetskalaya, seyni wane yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanustsi gwachijnetachri ya, satu pokchi Giprayi giwakatletachri. Wane rawanata yimakleneyma.

### *Yokanatkaluru kashichikolupa*

<sup>55</sup> Wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu gi gowukatkalu. Walesreta rushpakyana gixo. Gerosale kanikna, Tsru Giknoglushgogne ma mapookanuwa, kpashirine rutakikolupna. <sup>56</sup> Giyagni rujgaluna Geso. Kpashiwakapjiya tunwatachine wane chinkakna, “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu? ¿Gi wa meyiwatikwaka runanu?” <sup>57</sup> Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanrewatna, wa katukokta gimata ginaka rawa, runk-aklewatinripa wa kashichyapluna.

## 12

### *Ruyokjixitka Geso Wetaniya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni patsrujirgogne magatiniwa Tsru Giknoglushgogne, Wetani rapoka Geso, wa Lasaro gwiwaka, wa gipnapachri wa yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni wane ralpokotaluna nachnewlupa. Marta gitspaprota. Lasaro walenwa ruxiplatjeru nikiwowakaya. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni Mariya wa pgamlugalo ganikaji ginnu twapa, nartogapje kwenuru potu. Tuyokjixitlu Geso. Tsheyjixitlu tojiwutsaya. Psolupjiko tyapa pogamlunuta.

<sup>4</sup> Satu yimakleru Gota Giskaryote, Simo wgene, wa samyokjerupa, wane china, <sup>5</sup> “¿Klu chinanu gi tushankaka twu pgamlugalo wa mapa pachaproji chinanu, kwamonurunnimka teneeko?” <sup>6</sup> Gi wa retwamonutya chinanna wa kwamonurune, seyni gi rixanu kachowgurni wale. Sroschimapa ranika. Rawjetlu tsapatkaluru.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Petashatanro. Nkapnatikolgogne chinanu tumretlo wa twu. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa kwamonurune gimwagogenousata gixa, ga wa Gita gi wa gimwagogenousatanu.”

### *Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Lasaro*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni gixolune Goteyone gimata wa wane rawinri Wale. Gi wa Geso chinanupje runna, seyni Lasaro koxa retapinripna

wa yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>10</sup> Jemanshinikankakna tsrukakalune sasertotene, Lasaro koxa ruylatinripna. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wale chinanu gixo Goteyone wane ya. Ralixluna Geso.

*Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri*

<sup>12</sup> Waleprikogne gixolune yine gina meyiwlw yegi, gi rixanu yijnakotluna Geso Gerosale yinripa. <sup>13</sup> Rawluna kasureru. Yoptotapluna. Saplewatna:

*¡Poyagnu!*

*¡Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri,*

*Gisrayiline Pogire!*

<sup>14</sup> Geso gikshiklu mporo. Waletji tuplata. Yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup> *Gi pikanu, Siyo nshicho.*

*Petanru. Pogire gina,*

*mporo wgenetji tuplatachri.*

<sup>16</sup> Muchinanu yimaklene gi gimata jemlu tyekakapirana, seyni royaknu jiglokinitka Geso, waneklu rushinkapluna tyekaka yonatkaluru Walepirana, ga wa wane rixluna tyekaka.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa gixolune Wale yegi gwanatachine, wanna gipgijatlu tomgiyawaklu Lasaro kapnaya. Gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu. <sup>18</sup> Wale koxa chinanu yoptotapluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu jempiranyegitluna Wale getkaluru kamrutinri. <sup>19</sup> Giyagni Gwariseyone wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Getlu. Gikegapri gkamruta. Getanru. Psolchijne gajeneko gwagajigitlu.”

*“Waluka getletlu Geso”*

<sup>20</sup> Kanikachine meyiwlw yoptsojityentapachinepaymana pimrine Kriycone. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni wa nyi gapyegitlu Wilipi, Wetsayta, Kalilesreta gajerunanu. Ragjitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wumole, waluka getletlu Geso.”

<sup>22</sup> Wilipi ginkakaplu Gantirishi. Gantirishi ga wa Wilipi ginkaklu Geso. <sup>23</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nopapko gapokanu noyaknu njiglokinripa Gita, Yineru Wgenno. <sup>24</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Chiji ma mujrukini trikoji, ma mupnakanu, walepje gituka. Wa rupninina, gixoji rawini. <sup>25</sup> Ruwekinri galukachri, ramginina ruwekinri, ga wa ruwekinri gayegixachri tyechijneya, wale gimretanru ruwekinripa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>26</sup> Satu kamrurewyegitinno, romkagitanno. Ginakpaktano, wane koxa rawanu nkamrurewyegitjeru. Satu kamrurewyegitinno, Nuru gitakanru kagwakpiratikolupa.

*Yineru Wgene gimkata yotunkakletkota*

<sup>27</sup> “Xani nkojwakanshinikanuta. ¿Gi nchinanu? ¿Nuru, pognetkakanno tyepapkoya? Seyni tye chinanukni tyepapko nuna. <sup>28</sup> Nuru, pgiwaka gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu.”

Giyagni tengogne ruyakatya tokanchi, “Rumalwutikolutka Gita chinanu. Rumepe gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanupa.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni wa gixolune wane gwanatachine, yijnakonatachine, wane chinna, “Rutlogleni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalutowreru giynumsatlu.”



<sup>30</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Gi wa Gita chinanni runa tye tokanchi, seyni gixa chinanu. <sup>31</sup> Xani ruklukanuwnayegjixikolna tye psolchijne gajeneko. Xani tye psolchijne gajeneko gitsrukate, Satanasyo, giknookalurupni maleka. <sup>32</sup> Wa yotukinpatkanona chijiya, pejnuruneko nkosetanu Gita yegi.” <sup>33</sup> Wane china rumatkakyapna gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni rugitluna gixolune, “Wixa jemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa Kristo gwagognenatanu. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa: ‘Rumkata yotunkaakota Yineru Wgene?’ ¿Gi gixachringe wa tye Yineru Wgene?”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Pshinitsonu gixa yegi rawanu pokamlalu. Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi gyananu, ma kashichkanupgi wa mapshagalu. Wa mapshagwaka yanachri gi wa rumata ginakakta ya.

### *Goteyone malixle*

<sup>36</sup> “Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi galixanru pokamlalu, wa pokamlalu wgenene gixinripa.” Walekakaripana yanumsata Geso. Ralimta. Yogi-matyana.

<sup>37</sup> Gixomka getkaluru kamrugetanutna. Gi ralixluna Wale, <sup>38</sup> poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

*Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu wunkakletanru?*

*¿Katu gekakgitka wa Gitsrukaachimyo?*

<sup>39</sup> Wale chinanu gi rumkata galixletna, gi rixanu rumepe wane chin-retatnaka Gisayiya:

<sup>40</sup> *Maygalene rixkakna.*

*Shikowgajkakna.*

*Giygaleyana ma metinitipna.*

*Ma mumata jemgajitinipna ma kashrijetikotupna.*

*Nma mutskalakyanyupna.*

<sup>41</sup> Tyekaka chinjeta Gisayiya wa retinri wa royaknu, Walepirana ruynumsatinri.

<sup>42</sup> Wane gixkamka, seyni wa tsrukakaluneko gixo galixlu Wale, seyni wa Gwariseyone chinanu gi wa rupgujatnluna, ginkaklewwakapji ma muknokikotupna. <sup>43</sup> Gi rixanu ralukpotutluna yine gimalwure Goyakalu gimalwure pnute.

### *Geso tokanu giklukanuwnakaklewatnri*

<sup>44</sup> Saplewata Geso. Wane china, “Nalixjeru gi Gita ralixa seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikaka. <sup>45</sup> Wa netjeru retkoxluna wa nyokanatjeru. <sup>46</sup> Gitni pokamlalno tye chiji ginachrino wa pejnuruneko nalixjene mapshagwaka mawinitipna.

<sup>47</sup> “Satu jeminri ntokanu, gi wa ralixanru, gi wa Gita giklukanuwnayegjixanru. Gi rixanu gi wa nuna nuklukanuwnayegjixyapna tyechijne gajene, seyni nognetkakyapna tyechijne gajene. <sup>48</sup> Nuknokjeru, gi wa yoptotokanutno, waneru wa ruklukanuwnayegjixjerupa. Wa tokanchi nunkakletanru, wale giklukanuwnakakanru ralipregognepa. <sup>49</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nunkaklewata, seyni wa nyokanatjeru Girchi, Wale yokanatno wane nchinyawakapa, ga wa nunkakletanrupa. <sup>50</sup> Numatlu Wale yokanatyawaka Walenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Giyagni wa Gita ginkakletanru wa Girchi chinyawakno, wane nchina ginkakleta.”

## 13

### *Geso gerkajixitna yimaklene*

<sup>1</sup> Ma mapookanuwa meyiwlu Tsrú Giknoglushgogne, rumata Geso wa gipapko gapokinritka, tyechijne rushpakiripatka, Girchi yegi yinripatka. Wane rixa gishinikletna Walenune tyechijne gwanatachine, yoptukyawakpotuko rushinikna.

<sup>2</sup> Rali nachinewletinitkana kamchi gajitletkakatkalu Gota, wa Simo Giskaryote wgene, samyokyapatkalu. <sup>3</sup> Rumata Geso wa Girchi genekyalu pejnurkakako, ga wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri, ga wa Goyakalu yegi ya. <sup>4</sup> Palnatka nachnewluyegiya. Komkaga. Sheyipisama rawa. Saprikapchijitnawa. <sup>5</sup> Wanepnute gerkapi rutakgatlu gonu. Yinuwaka gerkajixitna yimaklene. Sheyipisama saprikapchijitanruya sheyityana.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Simo Petro yegi runini, Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿Pixlege gerkajixitano?”

<sup>7</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Wa Gita kamrutanru, gi wa xani pumata jemlu. Wa gowukshiniyaka pumata jemanru.”

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinru Petro, “Gike pixiniko perkerajixitano.”

Geso gigitlu, “Nma merkakanyi maleshayapyi Gitanuya.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinru Simo Petro, “Gitsrukaachi, gi wa nojixipje, seyni nomyo koxa ga wa nojiwu koxa.”

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Wa gerkakalurutka, gi wa magatatka. Satupjetkalu wa gijixipje gerkako, seyni psoluyako powratka. Ga wa gixa powralungi, seyni gi wa pejnurunekgi.” <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu rumatlu samyokjerupa. Giyagni wane china, “Gi wa pejnurunekgi powra.”

### *Gyimanrupa nekakitgi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni rali gerkajixitletinitkana, wa rawamkatinitka, tuplatatnaka nikiwakaya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge gimatlu wa nixyawakgi? <sup>13</sup> Gixa wane chinjetno, ‘Yimaklewatachri ga wa Gitsrukaachi.’ Wanepotuko nchina, gi rixanu Gitakni. <sup>14</sup> Maka Gita wa Gitsrukaachino ga wa Yimaklewatachrino nerkajixitgi, gixa koxa gimkata gerkajixkakleta. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gyimanrupa nekakitgi, gixa koxa kamrutyaplu nkamrutyagi. <sup>16</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute tsruni wale. Wa yokanatkaluru gi wa yokanatjeru pnute tsruni wale. <sup>17</sup> Tyekaka gimatini, giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa wane gixinipa.

<sup>18</sup> “Gi wa pejnurunekgi gixapirana wane nchina. Gita gimatna ginnanwa ntsomitanune, seyni poyagkaakaluruwa satu tokanchi yonatkaluru, wane chinachri: *Wa Gitayma jimapro nikachri rumtukno yokwireya.*

<sup>19</sup> “Xanigognenanu nunkakgi ma mapookanuwa, wa rapokinipa galixanno Gita nixinri. <sup>20</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa nyokanatanru yoptotachri Gita yoptota. Ga wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota.”

### *Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimaklerni wa samyokjerupa*

<sup>21</sup> Wane chininitka Geso, kojwakanshinikanuta. Ruppugtawata. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, satu gixa nchininri wale samyokanno.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni yimaklene getjekaka. Gi rumatanshinikanutna katupiranni wane china. <sup>23</sup> Waneru satu yimakleru Geso gishinikanru, Geso gitspanostatachri. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni Simo Petro gitnoyegitlu tye, wa repomgiyaplu katupiranni wane china. <sup>25</sup> Geso gitspanostatachri wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katni wale?”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso, “Waleni Gita genekanrupa psoji gigakachri.” Wale gigaklu psoji. Reneklu Gota Giskaryote, wa Simo wgene. <sup>27</sup> Psoji niklokinitka, Satanasyo jiglokatkalu.

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pkamrutanru giyampotu pkamrutanru.”

<sup>28</sup> Gi satuna nikiwakaya tuplanatachine gimata klu chinanu wane chinru. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine kagwaklu wa Gota ktsapane rixinri, Geso wane chinru, “Pagitanru wa walukanru meyiwlw chinanu, waka kwamonurune renekanu pagixanu.” <sup>30</sup> Giyagni wale yoptotinitkalu psoji, waneklu rushpakamtatka. Goyechnotkani.

### *Gerotu yokanru*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni rushpakamtinitka, wane china Geso, “Xanitkani njiglokanutka noyaknu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Ga wa Goyakalu gimalwutikolpatka Gita chinanu. <sup>32</sup> Goyakalu gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanu, Goyakalu chinanu koxa Gita gimalwutikolupa. Xaniyakawa numalwutikolupa Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>33</sup> “Wiwine, pshinitsonu numwanutkagi. Gijganmakno. Wa Goteyone nchinyawaka, wa nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu. Wane koxa nchingi gixa xani.

<sup>34</sup> “Satu yokanru gerotu nenekgi, wa gishiniikakinripa. Gita gishinikinikopixkagi, waneko pixka gixa gishiniikakletanu. <sup>35</sup> Wale chinanu pejnuruneko gimatanu gixni wa nyimaklengi, wa gixkakluko gishiniikakinripa.”

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa*

<sup>36</sup> Simo Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ginaka pyanu?”

Geso gigitlu, “Wa nyiyawakapa Gita gi pumkata gomkagletanno wa xani. Wa gowukshini pomkagitanno.”

<sup>37</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿klu chinanu gi numkata gomkagletanyi wa xani? Pixa chinanu nutakanru nuwekinri.”

<sup>38</sup> Geso gigitlu, “¿Gita chinanu putakanru puwekinri? Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchinyi, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.

## 14

### *Gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu*

<sup>1</sup> “Gi gkojwakanshinikangajitinwa. Galixlu Goyakalu. Galixankoxno Gita. <sup>2</sup> Nurupji gixo gwikwaka wane. Wane ma mixkanumka, nunkakanmakgi. Giyagni nyanuchi. Nalpoktapingi gwiyawakapa gixanupa. <sup>3</sup> Nyinpatka, nalpokotiniplu gwikowakapa gixanupa, nunanutnaka. Gitako gwapanutkagi. Nwiyawaka koxa Gita, wane koxa gwanu gixa. <sup>4</sup> Gimatlu ginaka nyanu. Gimatgapotlu.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gi wumata ginaka pyanu. ¿Gi wixpoko gimatletanru wa gatnugapo?”

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gitni wa gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu. Gike yayegitlu Girchi, seyni Gitapje chinanu yayegitka Girchi. <sup>7</sup> Gimatinno, Nuru koxa gimatanu. Xaniyakawa gimatlu. Getatkalu.”

*Pekakgitanwu wa Girchi*

<sup>8</sup> Wilipi wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pekakgitanwu wa Girchi. Poyagota wixa chinanu.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gi pomshiniko numwatnagi, ɛgi ge pumatno, Wilipi? Wa netjeru retkoxtu Girchi. ɛGi pchinkoxge pixa, ‘Pekakgitanwu Girchi?’ <sup>10</sup> ɛGi ge palixno wa Gita Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa? Wa tokanchi nunkakyagi, gi wa Gitako nonshinikanu wane nchina. Seyni wa Girchi Gita gwachri Wale kamrutlu wa kamrurchikaka. <sup>11</sup> Galixanno Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa. Gma wane gixkanupa, galixanno kamrurchiyako.

*Kamrurchi tyekaka pnute*

<sup>12</sup> “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa kamrurchikaka nkamrutanru nalixjeru koxa kamrutanru. Ga wa tyekaka pnute kamrutanu nalixjeru, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu. <sup>13</sup> Klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi ngiwakaya, wale nkamrutanu, Girchi gimawutikolupa Gituru chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Klunerukokta gagjitinipa ngiwakaya, Gita kamrutanru.

*Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipiratkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> “Gishinikinipno gkamrutanru nyokanatanrukaka. <sup>16</sup> Gita gagjitanru Girchi ga wa satu Kgimnanukakleru renekangi, gixa yegi gwagogenatachripa. <sup>17</sup> Walenwa Giwekikaluru galikakpotunanu. Wale tyechijne gajene gi gimkata yoptoletanru, gi rixanu gi retluna. Gi koxa rumatluna. Gixa gimatlu gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa, ga wa gixa gitokote rawanu.

*Kristo gipgujewninri*

<sup>18</sup> “Gi wa murungi nuknokamtanu. Nyayegitangi. <sup>19</sup> Pshinitsonu tyechijne gajene gi getanutkano, ga wa gixa getanno, gi rixanu Gita giweka, ga wa gixa koxa giwekanu. <sup>20</sup> Walegogne gimatanu wa Girchi nwinri, ga wa Gita gwa gixa, ga wa gixa nwa Gita. <sup>21</sup> Nyokanrekaka waneyalutu, ga wa wale kamrutachri, walenwa nushinikjeru. Nushinikjeru Nuru gishinikanrupa. Gita gishinikanru. Nupgujetinwa wale yegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Gota gi wa Giskaryotni wale, wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ɛklunerni wa tye wa wixa yegi pupgujetinwa, gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko yegi?”

<sup>23</sup> Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Girukokta gishinikinipno rumretatokanutanno. Nuru gishinikanru wale. Wale yegi gayanu. Wale yineru yegi gawgogenatanu. <sup>24</sup> Nma mushinikjetu gi gimretanru ntokanu. Ga wa tokanchi gyijnakotanru gi wa Gitanni, seyni Girchi wa nyokanatjeru tokanni.

*Giglewanshinikanru nuknokyegimtgigi*

<sup>25</sup> “Tyekaka nunkakgi gixa yegi nwanatini. <sup>26</sup> Wa Kgimnanukakleru, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa Girchi yokanatanru Gita giwakaya, Wale gimatkakangi pejnurukopirana. Rushiniikakangi pejnurupiranako nunkakyagi. <sup>27</sup> Giglewanshinikanru nuknokyegimtgigi. Nugle-nunshinikanu nenekgi. Gi wa tyechijne gajene genekle pixa, Gita genekyagi. Gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Gi wa kpiklegolunepgi.

<sup>28</sup> “Gyijnakotlu wa nunkakyawakgi: ‘Nyanu, ga wa nunanutnaka gixa yegi.’ Gishinikinipno, gimuwatanmaka, gi rixanu wane nchina, Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi rixanu Girchinwa Gita pnute tsru. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa xani nunkakatagi ma mapookanawa, wa wane rixinpatka galixinripa. <sup>30</sup> Gi wa gixo potu nuynumsatanutkagi, gi rixanu runatka kamchi, tyechijne gitsrukate. Gike waneylu wa Gitaya. <sup>31</sup> Seyni rumatinripna tyechijne gajene Girchi nushinikinri, ga wa Girchi yokanatyawakno wane nixa kamrureta.

“Ntunwatanu. Gewi gayinitka.

## 15

### *Geso ginkakna Gowatsa galikakpotupirana*

<sup>1</sup> “Gitni wa gowatsno galikakpotu. Nurni wa kgisateru. <sup>2</sup> Pejnuruko giplutsa Gita gwachri, gi kajru, Wale konanru. Ga wa pejnuruko kajiru Wale powratanru jiwpotutinripatka. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gixa powralunetkagi tokanchi chinanu wa nunkakyagi. <sup>4</sup> Gita gwanu gixa. Gixa nwanu Gita. Wa giplutsa pixka gi rumkata gwaleta walenanuko, wa gowatsa mwakatu rixini, waneko pixka gixa, Gita gmawakanu.

<sup>5</sup> “Gitni wa gowatsno. Gixni wa giplutsa. Gita gwachri, wa wale nwni Gita, wale gixoji gwiylu. Gi rixanu Gita mwakatu gike gimkata kamrureta gixa. <sup>6</sup> Girukta gi gwinno, maleka giknookalurupa wa giplutsa pixka. Rupriganu. Rawanruna. Xirnachri ruknokanruna, ga wa xiranu. <sup>7</sup> Gita gwini. Gixa rawini ntokanu, galukanru pejnunanuka gagjitanu. Waneyapgi. <sup>8</sup> Waleya rumalwutika Nuru, wa gixa gixo Wale kamrure gwinri. Wane gixinipa nyimaklenepgi.

<sup>9</sup> “Girchi gishinikinikopixkano, wane nixa gishinikletgi. Nushiniklewle gomkagitanu. <sup>10</sup> Gkamrutiniplu nyokanrekaka nushiniklewle gomkagita. Gita pixka Nuru yokanrekaka nkamruta ga wa rushiniklewle nomkagita. <sup>11</sup> Tyeperana nunkakgi, numuwle waneyapgi, ga wa gixa gimuwle tseruwnapotutinripa.

### *Geso ginkakna wa gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru*

<sup>12</sup> “Tyenwa nyokanre, wa gishiniikakinripa, Gita gishinikinikopixkagi. <sup>13</sup> Gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru, wa rutakyaplu ruwekinri rumatanune chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Gixni wa numatanungi wa gkamrutinri nyokanatyagi. <sup>15</sup> Gi wa wayegrechine nchinanutkagi, gi rixanu wa wayegrechri gi rumata kluneru kamruta wa rutsrukate. Seyni numatanune nchinatkagi, gi rixanu ptowrukakapirana nyijnakotanru Nuru yegi, numatkakgi. <sup>16</sup> Gi wa gixa tsomitno Gita, seyni Gita tsomitgi gixa. Nutakgi gyinripa, kiglerkaka gkamrutinripa, ga wa gkamrutanrupa gwagognenatinripa, wa klunerukokta gagjityaplu Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi. <sup>17</sup> Tyenwa nyokanyegitgi, gishiniikakinripa.

### *Geso galipre ginkaklewleta*

<sup>18</sup> “Tyechijne gajene gayegixinipgi, gimatanru Gita gapka rayegixna ma mayegixkanuwagina gixa. <sup>19</sup> Tyechijne gajene gixkamka, tyechijne gajene galukmakna wannanune. Seyni gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajengi ga wa Gita tsomitgi tyechijneya, giyagni rayegixgina tyechijne gajene. <sup>20</sup> Gishinikanru wa tokanchi wa nchinyagi: Wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute tsruni. Gitpotuko kojwakinitkana, kojwakankoxgina gixa. Wa ntokanu rumretkamkana, gixanu koxa rumretanna. <sup>21</sup> Seyni

wa tye pejnunanuka kamrutingina ngiwaka chinanu, gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa nyokanatjeru. <sup>22</sup> Nuna. Nunkaklewywgitna gko-jwakjenepa. Nma munkanumka, gimka nunkaklewyegitanna, gimka mukochirepna, seyni nunkakna. Giyagni xani maleshayna rushya-mukochiretinrina. <sup>23</sup> Nayegixjeru Nuru koxa rayegixa. <sup>24</sup> Wane nma mixkanupa wanna yegi, satu mkamrutanutu, gimka waneyapna mukochirna. Ga wa xani Gita koxa ga wa Nuru koxa retina. Rayegixnona Gita ga Nuru koxa. <sup>25</sup> Seyni poyagkakikolupa yonchi chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu: *Gike chinanu rayegixnona.*

<sup>26</sup> “Ga wa runanu K gimnanukakleru, Wale Girchi yegi nyokanyegitangi, wa Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, wa Girchi yegi gishpakyachri. Wa runinipa, Wale gipgujtatanno. <sup>27</sup> Wa gixa koxa gipgujtawetanu gi rixanu nyinuwakinyakawa gimwano.

## 16

### *Geso gomkagi ginkaklewleta*

<sup>1</sup> “Tyekaka nunkakgi gma pupjetinitipa. <sup>2</sup> Ginkaklewwakapjikaka giknokikolupa. Runanu gipapko wa katukokta giylatangi kagwakanru Goyakalu chinanu kamrurewatinri. <sup>3</sup> Tyekaka kamrutingina gi rixanu gi rumatluna Girchi, gi wa Gitako. <sup>4</sup> Seyni wa tyekaka nunkakgi, wa rapokinipa walepapko gishinkapanru wa wane nchinyagi. Seyni tyekaka gi nunkakgi muchinanu, gi rixanu gixa yegi nwa. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka, ga wa gixa gi satuna gepomgano, ‘¿Ginaka pyanu?’ <sup>6</sup> Seyni gi rixanu nunkakgi tyekakapirana gwamonnu mpachikgajita.

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri kamrurepirana runkakleta Geso*

<sup>7</sup> “Seyni galikaka nunkakgi gipxakikolupni nyinripa, gi rixanu wane nma yakanu K gimnanukakleru gi ginanmaka gixa yegi. Ga wa Gita wane yinipa, Wale nyokanyegitangi. <sup>8</sup> Wa K gimnanukakleru gininipa rushinikanutanna tyechijne gajene mukochirpirana, ga wa poyagkalewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuwlpurana. <sup>9</sup> Mukochirpirana galikaka rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu gi ralixnona Gita. <sup>10</sup> Wa poyagkalewlupirana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi wa getanutkano. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa giklukanuwlpurana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu tyechijne gitsrukate giklukanuwnayegixkalurupa.

### *Galikaka potu Giwekikalurupirana runkakleta Geso*

<sup>12</sup> “Gi gepika waneyawano nunkakyapgi, seyni xani gi gimkata kashnantakletlu. <sup>13</sup> Wa runinipa galikaka potu Giwekikaluru Wale kosekangi pejnuruko Galikakpotunanu Tokanchi yegi. Gi rixanu gi Waleko rushinikanu runkakletanu, seyni wa yijnakotyalu pejnunanuka runkakletanu. Runkakangi ginachrikakapapirana. <sup>14</sup> Wale chinanu numalwutikolupa, gi rixanu Gitanu rawanu. Walepirana runkakangi. <sup>15</sup> Klunerukta Girchinu walekoxni Gitanu. Giyagni wane nchina wa Gitanu rawini, runkakangi.

### *Gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni, china Geso*

<sup>16</sup> “Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutkano.” <sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane chinkakna pimrine yimaklene,

“¿Klunerni wa tye wa wane chinyawu, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu getanutnakno.’ Ga wa ‘gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanutka?’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wane chinna, “¿Klunerni china, wa ‘pshinitsonu?’ Gi wumata jemlu wa wane chinre.”

<sup>19</sup> Rumata Geso raluka gepomgaletyaluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gixkakluko gepomgakaka wane nchininri, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno?’ ” <sup>20</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa gixapa chiyaganu, ga wa gwamonuwatanu. Tyechijne gajene gimuwatanu. Gixa gwamonuwatanu, seyni gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni. <sup>21</sup> Wa suxo tushpakawugenetini, kachinolu teta gi rixanu rapokatka topapko. Wa rushpakinitka mturu gi wa tushinikatkalu tsalewninrinanu, tumuwle chinanu wa tyechijne rushpakinriyatka satu yineru. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni xani gixa koxa galikakni kachinolu geta. Seyni netanutnakgi ga wa gimuwgajitanu. Gikeko koningi gimuwle. <sup>23</sup> Walegognepa gike gagjitanno gixa. Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi. <sup>24</sup> Xanigognenanu gike gagjitawa ngiwakaya. Gagjitanru ga wa gyop-totranu tseruwninripa gimuwle.

*“Girchi yegi nyanutka,” china Geso*

<sup>25</sup> “Tyekaka yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakgi. Wa gipapko ginanu, gi wa yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakangi. Seyni pgujetanwaka nunkakangi Girchipirana. <sup>26</sup> Walegogne gixa gagjitanu ngiwakaya. Gi wane nchingi Gita gagjitanru Girchi gixa chinanupa. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu Girchiko galukgi gi rixanu gixa galukno, ga wa galixno Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya. <sup>28</sup> Girchi yegi nushpakamtya. Tyechijne nuna. Nuknokamtanutnaklu tyechijne. Girchi yegi nyanutka.”

*“Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko,” china Geso*

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Petanu. Xani pgujetanuwaka pchina yanumsaleta. Gi satuna yapkaku pchina. <sup>30</sup> Xawakni wumata Pixa gimatlu ptowrunanuka. Gi pmaga gepomgakota. Tye chinanu walixa Goyakalu yegi puyakatya.”

<sup>31</sup> Rugitna Geso, “¿Xawakni galixge? <sup>32</sup> Gipapko ginanu, runatka, gitspalkakanu. Satkaka rawyawaka yanu. Gitapje giknokamtanu. Seyni gi Gitapjeni, gi rixanu Gitaymalu Girchi.

<sup>33</sup> “Tyekaka nunkakgi waneygi nchininripa gigurewanshinikanru Gita chinanu. Tyechijne waneyapgi salewakchi. Seyni kiglenshinikanupgi. Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko.”

## 17

*Geso gagjigognere*

<sup>1</sup> Tyekaka wane china Geso. Teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, nopapko gapokatka. Puturu gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu, wa Pixa koxa gimalwutikolupa Puturu chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Wane pixa gitakletno pejnurune yine chinanu, wa pejnuruneko penekyano, Gita genekyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>3</sup> Tyenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, wa rumatyapyana, satupjeru Goyakalu galikakpotunanu, ga wa Geso Kristo wa pyokanatanruno. <sup>4</sup> Gita chinanu pumalwutikolutka tyechijneya. Nnikatkatkalu kamrurchi penekyano nkamrutya. <sup>5</sup> Ga

wa xani, Nuru, penekanno noyaknu, wa Pixastsi nwini noyaknunanu tye psolchijneko mawanatkanuwa.

*Geso gagjigogneyegitna yimaklene*

<sup>6</sup> “Wa nyi yine tyechijne gajene penekyano, nekakgigiwakatyi. Pixanune, ga wa Gita penekatka. Rumretatokanutyina. <sup>7</sup> Xawakni rumatatkaluna pejnurkakako penekyano Pixa ruyakaty. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi wa penekyano, nenekatkana. Yoptotatkaluna. Rumatatkaluna galikakpotunanu Pixa yegi nuyakatinri. Ga wa ralixna Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>9</sup> Wanna chinanu nagjita. Gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu nagjita, seyni penekyano chinanu, gi rixanu Pixanunni. <sup>10</sup> Wa pejnuruko wane nixle, Pixa wane gixleni. Pixa wane gixle Gitankoxni. Gimalwutkalurno waleya. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa tyechijnetkano, ga wa wanna tyechijne gwawa. Pixa yegi nyanu Gita. Nuru kphashiri, pgiwakaya pumretanna wa penekyano, satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka. <sup>12</sup> Wanna yegi nwanatini, Gita gimretanatna pgiwakaya. Wa penekyano numretanatna. Gi satuna gamgiyna wanna, seyni kamchi jiglokanrunapjeni gamgana, poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkaluru.

<sup>13</sup> “Ga wa xani Pixa yegi nya, ga wa tye wane nchina tyechijneya, waneyna rixinripna numuwle tseruwnapotutachri. <sup>14</sup> Gita genekna ptokanu, ga wa tyechijne gajene gayegixna, gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gitako pixka, gi wa tyechijne gajerno. <sup>15</sup> Gi wa nagjita wa Pixa gwapyapna tyechijneya, seyni Pixa girukotyapna mugletuya. <sup>16</sup> Gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gita pixka; gi wa tyechijne gajerno. <sup>17</sup> Kphashirine pixkakanna galikaka potu ptokanuya. Galikakpotni ptokanu. <sup>18</sup> Wa tye psolchijneko Pixa yokanatno, waneko pixka nixa tye psolchijneko yokanretna. <sup>19</sup> Wanna chinanu Gitnanuko kphashiri nixnawa, kphashirine rixinrikoxapna wanna galikaka potu tokanchiya.

*Geso gagjigogneyegitna gapatachinepa*

<sup>20</sup> “Gi wannapje chinanu nagjita, seyni koxa wa nalixjenepa wanna tokanu chinanu. <sup>21</sup> Satupjerune rixinripna pejnuruneko, Pixa pixka, Nuru, Gita pwinri, ga wa Gita Pixa nwinri; wanna koxa satupjerunepa Wixa rawinripna, wa tyechijne gajene galixinripa Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>22</sup> Wa noyaknu penekyano, wale nenekatkana. Wa satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka satupjerunwu. <sup>23</sup> Wanna nwinri Gita ga wa Pixa Gita pwinri, satupjerune rixpotutinripna, wa tye psolchijneko gajene gimatinripa Pixa yokanatyano, ga wa pushinikyana Gita pushinikiniko pixka.

<sup>24</sup> “Nuru, wa wanna penekyano naluklu ginakaktanwa Gita, wanna koxa Gita yegi gwanu, wa retyapluna noyaknu penekyano. Gi rixanu Pixa gishinikno tyechijne ma mutaakanuwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nuru poyagkakachri, tyechijne gajene gi gimaty, seyni Gita gimaty. Ga wa nyi gimata wa Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>26</sup> Gita gimatkakna pgiwaka, ga wa numatkakanna, wa gishiniklewlu wa pushinikyano wanna rawinripa, ga wa wanna nwinripa.”

## 18

*Geso samyookaluru ga wa kashichkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Wane chininitka Geso, yatka yimakleneyma. Setro Gapga wakanute yatka, wa sana gwiywaka. Geso jiglokamtlu sana yimakleneyma.



<sup>2</sup> Ga wa Gota koxa wa samyokjerupa rumatlu sana. Gi rixanu gixo kata wane rapatjetyana Geso ga wa yimakleneyma. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni Gota ganikna solalone, wa tsrukakalure sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyonetowrerune. Wane yana yochpiikaluroyma, kataluyma, giylalewapiyma.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Geso gimatlu ptowrunanuka wa ruknogjerupa. Potukle ya. Wane chinna, “¿Katu gijga?”

<sup>5</sup> Rugitluna, “Geso, Nasare gajeru.”

Wane chinna Wale, “Gitni.”

Wannaymakoxlu Gota samyokjeru. <sup>6</sup> “Gitni,” chinanna Geso, ruxririkamtanna. Nakgamtanna.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakna, “¿Katu gijga?”

Wanna wane china, “Geso Nasare gajeru.”

<sup>8</sup> Rugita Geso, “Nunkakatkagi Gitni. Giyagni Gita gijgini getasha yaletanna nyi,” <sup>9</sup> poyagakikolupa tokanchi Wale chinyawaka, “Wa penekyano, gi satuna gangiyno.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Simo Petro kyoglolewapreru, koshpaklu. Rustaklu saser-totene gitsrukate potu wayegreru, ga wa rustakjepitlu. Potuklejeji rustakyalu. Wayegrechri giwaka Malko.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Petro, gipata pyoshmakanru yoglole-wapi. Wa Girchi genekyano wa girapistono, ¿gi ge nurinro?” Wane china salewnalepirana.

### *Geso Ganasa yegi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni solalone, ga wa ksolaloteru, ga wa Goteyonetowrerune, wanna kashichlu Geso. Rostutluna. <sup>13</sup> Ganasa yegi gapka ranikluna. Gi rixanu Kaygwasu gimatjirni. Walenwa wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukatpotu. <sup>14</sup> Walenwa Kaygwasu wa Goteyone giykotachri, wa wane chinachri wa rupxakyapna wa satu jeji gipninripa yine chinanu.

### *Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji rawini Petro*

<sup>15</sup> Simo Petro gomkagitlu Geso, ga wa satu yimakleru. Wa tye yimak-leru rumata sasertotene gitsrukatpotu. Gesoyma jigloklu sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji. <sup>16</sup> Maleka, gipgyaptotsi rawanata Petro. Giyagni rushpaka wa satu yimakleru wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gimatanru. Ruynumsatlo gipgyapto gajero. Gitoko raniklu Petro.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa gipxaklewatachro gipgyapto gajero wane chinru Petro, “¿Gi ge tye jeji yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”

Wale wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

<sup>18</sup> Wane tunwanatna wayegrechine ga wa towrechine, yoshikpawat-achine. Gi rixanu kachikleru. Rolkana. Petro koxa wannastsi tunwata. Rolka koxa wale.

### *Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso, yimak-lenepiranaya, ga wa runkakleweya. <sup>20</sup> Geso gigitlu, “Pgujetanuwaka potu nchina yanumsayegletna psolchijneko gajene. Gita ginkaklewjeta ginkaklewwakapjiya, wa rapatjejetyawakna pejnuruneko Goteyone. Gi wa yogimawakako nunkaklewatya. <sup>21</sup> ¿Klu pepomgiyno Gita? Pepom-ganna wa yijnakotachine wa nchinyawakna. Petanu. Wanna gimata wa nchinyawaka.”

22 Wa wane chininitka, satu towrechri wane tunwanatachri giptago-jitlu Geso. Wane china, “¿Wane pixa gigletlu sasertotene gitsrukate potu?”

23 Rugitlu Geso, “Wa gektutu nyanumsatini, pupgujetanru gektutu, ga wa kigleru, ¿klu chinanu puylakno?”

24 Giyagni sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu yegi yokanatlu Ganasu gostutkaluru.

*Petro nutatlu Geso*

25 Wa Simo Petro tunwa golkalenatachri. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge satu yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”

Wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

26 Satu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru, wa Petro gistakjepmotetanru, wane chinru, “¿Gi ge sana netyayi Waleyma?”

27 Giyagni rumepe nutletatnaklu Petro. Waneklu yanumatatka gaxawripa.

*Geso Pilato yegi*

28 Giyagni Kaygwasu yegi ranikyatkaluna Geso. Tsrupji, Pretoryopji ranikluna. Goyechnokawni. Wannako gi jigloklu Pretoryopji ma puchowninripna, seyni wa Tsrug Giknoglushgogne nachnewlu nikinripna. 29 Giyagni maleka rushpakyegitna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu gijigyegitlu tye jeji?”

30 Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Gektutu ma kamrutkanumka wa Tye, gimka wsamyokanyi.”

31 Giyagni Pilato wane chinna, “Ganikanru gixa. Giklukanuwnayegjixanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gixanu chinyawaka.”

Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Ginanshichkaluru wuylatyaplu satu.”

32 Wane rixa wa poyagakikolupa Geso wane chinre, wa rumatkakyana gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

*Pilato gepomgalu Geso*

33 Giyagni Pilato rumepe jiglokletlu Pretoryopji. Tomsatlu Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni Goteyone Pogiryi?”

34 Rugita Geso, “¿Pixako pushinikanrerger wane pchina, waka pimrinra ginkakyi wa Gitaya?”

35 Rugita Pilato, “¿Gitlege wa Goteyo? Pumolene ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gita samyokyina. ¿Kluneru pkanruta?”

36 Rugita Geso, “Wa npogirewatyawaka gi wa tyechijne rawa. Tyechijne rawkamka npogirewatyawaka, ntowrerune yagotkakanmaka nma samyokikutupmaka Goteyone yegi. Ga wa xani npogirewatyawaka gi wa gewi rawa.”

37 Giyagni wane chinru Pilato, “Giyagni ¿pogirchiklayge Pixa?”

Rugita Geso, “Pixa wane chinyawaka pogirchi nixinri. Wale chinanukni nushpaka, ga wa wale chinanukni nuna tyechijne, nupguyatatyaplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu. Pejnuruko galikakpotunanu gixachri yijnaktokanutno.”

38 Pilato wane chinru, “¿Klunerni wa galikakpotunanu?”

*Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

Wa wane chininitka rushpakatnaka Goteyone yegi. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna nukshikyalu ruklukanuwninri. 39 Wa gixa gixjetyawaka satu

nkoshpakyegityagi tsru Giknoglushgogne. ¿Giyagni gi ge galuklu gita koshpakyegityapgi Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gimepe saplewletatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gi wa Tyepni, seyni Warawasu galikakapni.” Ga wa Warawasni kachowgurni.

## 19

### *Getanru wa jeji*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Pilato gwapatkalu Geso. Kochipjejixlu. <sup>2</sup> Solalone kona kamgiylona sagyeta. Yoshmakjiwutluna. Pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri yoshmakluna. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinna, “¡Galú, Goteyone Pogire!”

Ruylakluna.

<sup>4</sup> Pilato gishpakatnaka maleka. Wane chinna, “Getanu. Nanikyegitgi maleka, wa gimatinripa gi satuna ruklukanuwninri nukshikyalu.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni rushpaka Geso maleka. Sagyeta kona kamgikolo rutaka, ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Wane chinna Pilato, “Getanru wa jeji.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni retinitkaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa towrechine, saplewatna. Wane chinna, “¡Koroshishkita putakaganru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

Pilato wane chinna, “Gixako ganikanutkalu. Koroshishkita gitakanru. Gi rixanu gita gi gikshikyalu wa ruklukanuwninri.”

<sup>7</sup> Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wixa waneya Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka rumkata gipnaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene rixnawa.”

<sup>8</sup> Tye tokanchi jeminitka Pilato, pnute pikletkalu. <sup>9</sup> Rumepe jiglokletatnaklu Pretoryopji. Wane chinru Geso, “¿Ginaka giyakatyachriyi?”

Seyni Geso gi gigitlu. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wane chinru Pilato, “¿Gita gi wa puynumsata? ¿Gi ge pumata wa gita gitaaka koroshishkita nutakyapyi, ga wa nutaaka nkoshpakyapyi?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Geso, “Tengogne pma mutaakikamka gimka putaako Gita chinanu. Giyagni pixa yegi nsamyokjeru pixa pnute tsru mukochri waneylu wale.”

### *Pilato samyoklu Geso koroshishkita rutakikolupa*

<sup>12</sup> Wanekluyakawa Pilato galukmaka koshpakletlu. Seyni Goteyone saplewata. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye pkoshpakinipa, gi wa Susa gimatjerpakayi. Girukokta pogirchi rixnawa yoptopiratlu Susa.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato tye tokanchi yijnakotinri, maleka ranikatkalu Geso. Gitakyagoklewjetikwaka tuplata, wa Sotlumta chinikwaka, ga wa Gewreyone tokanu, Kawata. <sup>14</sup> Tsrú Giknoglushgognestsitkani. Tumananutkani. Wale wane chinna Goteyone, “Getanru Mpogire.”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wanna saplewata, “¡Puxriikakanru! ¡Puxriikakanru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Wa koroshishkita nutakanru mpogire?”

Rugitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, “Maleshaywu wpogire. Susap-jeni.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni samyoklu koroshishkita rutakyapluna. Yoptotluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna.

*Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>17</sup> Rutjitakoroshiteshkitatka. Ralimta. Jiwchiswaga yegi chinikowaka ya. Gewreyone tokanu wane chinka Kolkota. <sup>18</sup> Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga wa Waleyma pimrine gepi. Satkaka pasretkaka. Geso ganikaji gwa.

<sup>19</sup> Yonatkoxlu Pilato jigyegitokolupirana. Koroshishkitaptostsi rutaklu. Wane chinyongata:

*Geso, Nasare Gajeru, Goteyone Pogire.*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni gixo Goteyone getyongatlu tye jigyegitikolu, gi rixanu koroshishkita rutakikwaka Geso, gi gowuklu tsru pokchi. Gewreyone tokanu yonatika, ga wa Ratinane tokanu, ga wa Kriykone tokanu.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene Goteyonenu wane chinru Pilato, “Gi wa ‘Goteyone pogire’ pchinkakyonganaru, seyni, ‘Wale wane china, ‘Goteyone Pogirno’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Rugita Pilato, “Nyonatanrutkani nyonatatka.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni solalone koroshishkita gitakinitkalu Geso, rawamkatatkaluna. Gepkoxamkoje kotspaltatyatkaluna, satkaka solalonenupa. Ga wa gimkaluchrata. Wa gimkaluchrata myotsgakotni. Teno ruyaka saxpaletika psoluko. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Gi wa wsuskakanru, seyni wupenokatanru galikaka katunpaktani wa mkachri.”

Wane rixa poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi wane chinachri:

*Kotspatluna nomkalu wannanupa rixinripa.*

*Nomkalu chrata rупenokotna.*

Giyagni wane rixna solalone.

*Geso gitaklo runro Gwa yegi girukotyaplo*

<sup>25</sup> Geso koroshishkitatestsi koxa tunwanatna runro, ga wa runro gepuro, ga wa Mariya wa Kleyogwa gnumro, ga wa Mariya Maktala gajero. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni Geso getinna runro ga wa yimakleru rushinikanru wane gwanatachri, wane chinro runro, “Suxo petanru puturu.”

<sup>27</sup> Wanepnute wane chinru yimakleru, “Petanro punro.” Wanek-luyakawa yimakleru ganiklo waleyma tixinripa.

*Geso gipnale*

<sup>28</sup> Wanepnute gi rixanu rumata Geso pejnurkakako poyagkaakaluru-rutkani wa yonchiko poyagkakikolupa, wane china, “Nonunnagate-wata.”

<sup>29</sup> Wanenanro pastono kachgalu gwanro katsepolo. Giyagni wanna shichpongakaklu katsopi kachgalu. Gisopoje rutakluna. Ginama rapookakluna. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni kachgalu rurinitka Geso, wane china, “Nikatkalurutkani.”

Yonogjiwumta. Reneklu ruwekinri.

*Yoglokwanapatka Geso*

<sup>31</sup> Tsrug Giknoglushgognestsitkani, ga wa tsrupotgoggenwa wale gap-nanutikalurgogne. Giyagni koroshishkita ma mutukmanetinitipna gap-nanutikalurgogne, Pilato ragjitna Goteyone jiknagatpalitikolupna, wa koroshishkita koshpakikolpatkana. <sup>32</sup> Giyagni solalone wane ya. Yop-towaka gwachrigapkani jiknagatpalitna. Waneko pixka rixanruna wa satni wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalurni. <sup>33</sup> Seyni wa Gesni yegi rapokinna gi rixanu retluna gipnachritka, gi wa jiknagatpalitatkaluna.

<sup>34</sup> Seyni satu solalo yoglokwanapatlu chokorujeya. Waneklu rushpaka gigraga, gonu koxa. <sup>35</sup> Wa getachri gipgujtatlu, ga wa rupgujtale galikaka potu. Wale gimata wa galikaka potu china, wa gixa koxa galixinripa. <sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu tyekaka wane gixka poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi chinikwaka: *Gi jiknagaputko Wale.* <sup>37</sup> Ga wa satu yonchi koxa wane chinatnaka: *Retanruna yoglotanruna.*

### *Kapnatkaluru Gesni*

<sup>38</sup> Wanepnute Gosi Garimate gajeru, Geso yimaklerni seyni giyogimatnachriwa Goteyone pikle chinanu. Pilato ragjita wa Gesnimane koshpakinripa. Ruchichlu Pilato. Giyagni wane ya. Koshpakmanetlu Geso. <sup>39</sup> Nikotemo koxa wane ya, wa muchikawa goyecho noyayegitjeru Geso. Raniklo miramunga ga wa galowemunga yapjetkaluro, gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire getko ginu. <sup>40</sup> Ranikmanetatkaluna Gesni. Poyitakaluna mkachrichrata. Pgamlugalo rupoyitluna wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka kapnatikolupa. <sup>41</sup> Wa koroshishkita rutakikwaka waneru sana. Wa sana waneru gerotu yomlechi, satuna ma mutakikowakanuwa. <sup>42</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu Tsuru Giknoglushgognestsitkani Goteyonenu, ga wa gi gowuklu yomlechi, wane rutakluna Gesni.

## 20

### *Yotunru*

<sup>1</sup> Muchinangogne wa simana, goyecho kawpotuko mapshagakowalu yomlechi tya Mariya Maktala gajero. Tetlu sotlu gajriikaluru yomlechiya. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni tasukamta. Simo Petro yegi tya, ga wa satu yimakleru Geso galukanru. Wane chinna, “Kapna ranikyatkaluna Gitsrukaachini. Gi wumata ginaka rutakanruna.”

<sup>3</sup> Ralimta Petro ga wa satu yimakleru. Yomlechi yegi yana. <sup>4</sup> Pagasukamtkalunni gepi. Wa satu yimakleru kapnugamtlu Petro. Wale gapka gapoklu yomlechi. <sup>5</sup> Rujnoka getletlu. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. Seyni gi wa jigloka. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni rapoka romkagitjeru, Simo Petro. Jiglokamtlu kapna. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa kasamalu wa gijiwu sapwakanatachri gi wa mkachrichratayma rawanata, seyni sapruruukaluru pasretako gitaakaluru. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni jiglookoxatka satu yimakleru wa yomlechi gapokgapkatachri. Retlu. Ralixa. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni gi rumatawaluna yonchi chinyawaka, wa rumkata yotunretinripa gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni satokatnakna yimaklene gimolenyegna.

### *Geso gipgujewnayegitlo Mariya Maktala gajero*

<sup>11</sup> Wa Mariya maleka tunwanata. Yomlechistsi chiyaganatya. Wa chiyaganatini tujnoka tetyaplu kapna. <sup>12</sup> Tetna gepi Goyakalutowrene klatamkalune tuplanatachine, satu gijiwusretananu, ga wa satu gijixisretananu Gesomane gwanatyawaka. <sup>13</sup> Wane chinrona, “Suxo, ¿klu kachokyi?”

Wane chinna wala, “Gi rixanu ranikluna Nutsrukatni. Gi numata ginakakta rutakanruna.”

<sup>14</sup> Wane chininitka tuprotaka. Tetlu Geso. Wane rawanata. Gi tumatlu wa Geso rixinri.

<sup>15</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “¿Suxo, klu kachokanaty? ¿Katu pujga?”

Wala kagwaklu sana girukotachrini. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa ganikiniplu punkakanno ginaka putakniri. Gita ganikanutkalu.”

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “¡Mariya!”

Tuprotaka. Wane chinru wala, “¡Rawoni!” Wane chinreni, “Yimakle-watachri.” <sup>17</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “Gi pkamrukanno, gi rixanu gi wa teno nyawa Gita, Nuru yegi. Seyni nomolene yegi pyanu. Punkakanna, ‘Teno nyanu Nuru yegi ga wa Giru yegi, Noyakalute yegi, wa Goyakalute yegi.’”

<sup>18</sup> Talimta Mariya Maktala gajero. Tunkakna yimaklene wa tetyawakatkalu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa tyepirana wane chinro.

*Geso gipgujewnayegitna yimaklene*

<sup>19</sup> Wa muchinangogne simana kaynotka, tushyatka gipgyaptokaka wa yimaklene gapatyawaka Goteyone pikle chinanna, runa Geso. Wanna ganikajite tunwata. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.” <sup>20</sup> Wane chininitka rekakgimyotna ga wa gikwanapa. Giyagni yimaklene gimuwata retyawakluna Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakna Geso, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Wa Girchi yokanatiniko pixkano Gita, waneko pixka nixa yokanretgi.”

<sup>22</sup> Wane chininitka, runnipyayegitna. Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>23</sup> Wa gixa kaspukmukochiretanune, kaspukye-gitkalunepni. Wa gimretmukochiretanune gimretyegitkalunepni.”

*Tomasu malixle*

<sup>24</sup> Wa Tomasu, satu wa pamole gepi rixinrina, wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, gi wannayma wane rawanata wa Geso gapkapini. Giyagni wane chinruna pimrine yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi wetatka.”

<sup>25</sup> Wane chinna wale, “Nma metkanuplu wa gimyo wa klawopchole, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyoji klawopna, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyo gikwanapa, gi nalixanu.”

*¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!*

<sup>26</sup> Yokgipgogne giknoginitka, gitoko rawanatatnakna yimaklene. Wannaymakoxlu Tomasu. Runa Geso. Gipgyaptokaka gishyatka. Ganikaji tunwata. Wane china, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

<sup>27</sup> Wane chinatkalu Tomasu, “Pomyokyegitanno pumyoji. Petamyotanno. Pomyokyegitanno. Nokwanapa pyoshmakanru. Gi wa malix-akletupyi, seyni galixachripyi.”

<sup>28</sup> Wa Tomasu gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Gi rixanu petno, palixa. Gigen-shinikanutkalunni nmametjene ga wa galixachine.”

*Twu kiruka rumushinikolupa*

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni gi gepi pimrikaka getkalurkaka kamruta Geso, yimaklene getanu, twu kiruka mutakyongatkotu. <sup>31</sup> Tyekakni yonatkaluru galixinripa Gesonwa Kristo Goyakalu Wgene, ga wa galixinri waneyapgi giwekinri giwakaya.

## 21

*Geso gipgujewnayegitna payokgipre yimaklene*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Tiwerya Wenne rupgujewnayegitatnakna yimaklene Geso. Wane rixa gipgujewnaleta. <sup>2</sup> Rapatanatna Simo Petro, ga wa Tomasu wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, ga wa Natanayli, Kana gajeru

Kalilesreta, ga wa Sewereyo wgenene, ga wa pimrine gepi yimaklene.  
<sup>3</sup>Wane china Simo Petro, “Nchaluntapanu.”

Wane chinruna, “Gapakapwu pixayma.”

Wane yana. Kanawa ruptekna. Wale yecho, gi satona kashichna.

*Tiwerya Wennesti rupgujewninri Geso*

<sup>4</sup>Goyechnokawa chininitka, wanga tunwanata Geso. Seyni wa yimaklene gi rumatluna Geso rixinri. <sup>5</sup>Wane chinna, “Wiwine, ¿gi ge waneygi gnikanrupa?”

Rugitluna, “Malesha.”

<sup>6</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Kanawa potuklesretate giknokanru chalu. Gikshikanro.” Giyagni ruknokluna. Gi rumkata kosletatkaluna, gi rixanu gi gepiklo shima.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni wa yimakleru Geso gishinikanru wane chinru Petro, “Gitsrukaachikni Wale.”

Giyagni wa Simo Petro wa yijnakotinitka Gitsrukaachi rixinri, gimkalu sapwaknawa gi rixanu mamkatunanni. Tsrú wenu ruptekgamatka. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa pimrine yimaklene kanawa yapamta, gi rixanu gi gowuklu chiji, seyni pamyomolestsi getko gowuknuni. Kosemtluna chalu shimayma.

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni chiji ruptekinitkana, retluna chichpawa giplepokotkaluru, ga wa shima gitaakaluro, ga wa jimapro. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ganikanro shima, wa gkashichanronatka xani.”

<sup>11</sup>Ratskotlota Simo Petro. Chiji kosemtlu chalu. Katsepomnuro tsrokaka shima. Satu pacha pamyomole mapa shima. Wane pejnunkalo, seyni gi ruskaka chalu. <sup>12</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanutka. Gnikanutka.”

Gi satuna yimakleru tserpiranawata wa repomgiyaplu, “¿Katyi Pixa?” Rumatluna wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri. <sup>13</sup>Runa Geso. Koscheklu jimapro. Renekna. Waneko pixka rixlo shima. <sup>14</sup>Tyenwa mapa kata chininri rupgujewna Geso yimaklene yegi wa gipnachinetskalaya rali yotunretinitka.

*Peneka nikletanna nowegatene*

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni rali nikaprikletinitkana Geso wane chinru Simo Petro, “Simo Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno wa nyi pnute?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru, “Peneka nikletanna noprane gowega wgenene.”

<sup>16</sup>Rumepe wane chinretatnaklu, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane china, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene.”

<sup>17</sup>Mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wamontaklu Petro wa mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Psoluko pumata. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru Geso, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene. <sup>18</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchini wa makluji pixini pushrikapchijitnawa. Palukyawaka pya. Wa tsrutsoleji pixini pkanakanu. Satu gishrikapchijitanyi. Ranikanyi pma maluka yaletyawakanu.” <sup>19</sup>Tyenwa

china rumatkakyaplu gi pixkalutu gipukchi chinanu rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. Wane chininitka wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

*Yimakleru rushinikanru*

<sup>20</sup> Ruprotaka Petro. Retlu wa yimakleru wa Geso gishinikanru romkagitjerna, wa rutspanostatkojjeru nikipowakaya, wa wane chinachri, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katupni wa psamyokjerupa?” <sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro getlu wale. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ga wa tye, gi rixanu?”

<sup>22</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pixanru pixa? Pomkagitanno pixa.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni rushpaka tye tokanchi wa moletkakachinkakluko, wa tye yimakleru gi wa rupnanu. Seyni wa Geso gi wane chinru, “Gi rupnanu,” seyni, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pixanru pixa?”

<sup>24</sup> Tyenwa yimakleru gipgujtatachri tyekakapirana. Wale yonatlu tyekakapirana. Wumatlu wa rupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni.

<sup>25</sup> Gi gepiikoxlu wa Geso kamrutanru. Satkaka yonatkamka walepje rixinri, nkagwaklu gi wa tye psolchijneko poyagotlo kiruukaka yonatkalurupmaka.



## Yokanatkalune Kamrure

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Gipiratkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Teyogwilo, muchinanu tokanchi nunkakyayi pejnurukopirana wa Geso kamrurewatinitka ga wa runkaklewatinitka. <sup>2</sup> Psoluko nunkakatkayi yinuwakleyakawa ga wa tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunanuko. Wa tengogne ma yoptotikonuwa towutamtna yokanatanune wa tsomitanune. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya towutamtna. <sup>3</sup> Muchinanu salewnanata Geso. Rali salewnaletinitka, gepkoxamkojmolgogne rupgujewnayegitakana wanna giwekachritka. Gixo waneylu rumatpotutikolu. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakleta. <sup>4</sup> Waleyma rapatanatina, Wale yokanatna Gerosale ma mushpakinitipnachi, seyni wane kagwakinrina Girchi gipiratanru “wa gixa yijnakotyano,” china, <sup>5</sup> “Gi rixanu Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa. Gi gixogogne potu magatatka.”

### *Tengogne yinritka*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa gapatanatachine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ɔgi ge xawakni pugletanutnaklu Gisrayiline pogirewatyawaka muchinanu pixka?”

<sup>7</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gi gimkata gimatletlu walegognekaka, gi wa gipapkoko wa Girchi gitakanru Waleko girukotyaplu. <sup>8</sup> Seyni gyoptotanru giyaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, gixa gogo gapokachripa. Nupgujat-jenepgi Gerosaleya, ga wa psoluko Goteya, ga wa Samaryakoxaya, ga wa yoptukyawakpotunanuko tyechijne.”

<sup>9</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka tyekakapirana, retanatinrina ruxenow-nakakamtkatka. Kyachgapererumko yoptotlu ma metikotpatka. <sup>10</sup> Teno yiganatna yinikopshini. Gepi jejine tunwastsitna, klatalu mkachri gitakachine. <sup>11</sup> Wanna wane chinkoxna, “Jejine, Kalile gajene, ɔklu wane ntunwanatya, tengogne gyiganata? Waleko Geso tengogne yoptotikaluru gixyegiya, waneko pixka rixa ginretanu gishingatiniko pixkalu tengogne yinitka.”

### *Tenogruko rawinrina yimaklene*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka satokyatkana. Gerosale yana. Gi gowuklu Gerosaleya, wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimkata yan-retikowaka. <sup>13</sup> Rapokna. Ratskotna. Tenogruko yana, rawjetyawakna Petro, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gantirishi; Wilipi ga wa Tomasu; Wartolo ga wa Matiyo; Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri, ga wa Gota, Santiyako gepuru. <sup>14</sup> Pejnuruneko wanna panshinikanerune gomkagi gagijognereta, sux-oneyma, Mariyayma Geso ginro, ga wa repuruneyma.

### *Gotni gipekole tsomitkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Walegognekaka Petro tunwata moletkakachine ganikajiteya. Wane pejnu getko: satu pacha gepimole gapatjetachine. Wane china, <sup>16</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, rumkata poyagkakletikolutka wa yonchi Gotnipirana, wa muchikawa chinyawaka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Tawinamaya. Gotni wa kosekna wa Geso kashichachine. <sup>17</sup> Wixayma gitakgiwakatkalurni. Rutaaka tye kamrurchi chinanu.

18 “Giyagni galikakni waleni wenutlu chiji muglenchi wenru chinanu. Rakaxikamta. Rupsheksatumtana. Psoluko rupkagichkapimntana. 19 Kpoginru pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachinyegiya. Wane rixa tyechijne Gaseltama chinkaluru wanna tokanuya. Walenwa Granchichijne. 20 Gi rixanu Shikalchi Kirukate wane yonatkalurutkani:

*Yineru mwiyawakanupni rawyawaka.*

*Gike gwanutkalu.*

Ga wa:

*Satu rupekole jiglokanru waleni girukowatyawakmaka.*

21 “Giyagni satu nyi jejine wixaymalune gitakikolupa, gi rixanu psol-gogneko wixayma rawna ginakakokta wa Wutsrukate Geso jiglokjena-tini ga wa rushpakjenatini wixaymananuko. 22 Gwa katlewatiniyakawa wa wixyegiya tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunanuko. Satu nyi jejine rumkata gitakletikolupa Geso yotunotinri gipgujtatachripa.”

23 Rutaakana gepi: Gosi, Warsawa chinkaluru, Poyagkakachri yoklegi-wakatachri, ga wa waleyma Matiya.

24 Ragjigognetna. Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixni pejnurune gimat-gajitachriyi. Pekakgitanwu girni ptsomita wa nyi gepi. 25 Walepni tye kamrurewatyawaka ga wa tye yokanatanru kamrure yoptotanu. Wane rutskikyanatka Gotni rawyawakako yinripa.”

26 Rutakluna gipenoklu wanna chinanu, ga wa rujruka Matiya chi-nanu gipenoklu. Rutaaka pamole satupjeyma yokanatanune.

## 2

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokinri*

1 Poyagkakatkalu pamyomolegogne, Jirgikolpatkagogne. Pejnu-runeko panshinikanurune gapatjekaka. 2 Walegnapunanu waneru rak-agnenekle tengogne giyakatyachri gichkonnipgyalu pixka. Giyampotu rajpokokannipgyata. Wa tuplanatyawakapjina tsepownapogimnuta psolupjipotuko. 3 Ruppugjewnayegitna katmerolkaka pixkalutu gitspal-jemtachri. Satkaka wannatseptagi rapoka.

### *Satkaka waleko tokanu yijnakoyamnumletna*

4 Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutatkana pejnuruneko. Yinuwaka yanumletyaluna panerunemnu tokanu wa Giwekikaluru yanumsakakyawakna.

5 Gerosale rawna Goteyone jejine kqipashiregolune, pachijnem-nunanuka giyakatyachine tengogne rapukote gwachijnejetachri. 6 Rakagnenekle gwinitka rapatjetna gixolune. Gi rumatanshinikanu-tanna gi rixanu satkakneru tokanu yijnako yanumsaletkana. 7 Rummyekna. Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, “Getanna. ¿Gi ge Kalile gajenni wa nyi pejnuruneko yanumsatachine? 8 ¿Gi wixpoko wixa satkakwu wixako tokanuya wa wumushpakanneru wtokanu wyijnako yanumletna? 9 Wixni Partone, ga wa Metone, ga wa Gelamitane, ga wa Mesopotami gajene, Gote gajene, ga wa Kapatosi gajene, Ponto gajene, ga wa Gasya gajene. 10 Prigi gajene, ga wa Pampiri gajene, Gigitto gajene, ga wa pasretkaka Liwya, Surene tukasreta gajene, ga wa Roma giyakatyachine, 11 Goteyone ga wa Goteyo gitaknawachine koxa. Krete gwachine, Garawa gwachine, wyijnako yanumsaletna wixako wtokanuya tsru ruyaklekaka Goyakalupirana.”

<sup>12</sup> Rumyekna pejnuruneko. Gi rumatanshinikanutna. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klunerutkange?”

<sup>13</sup> Pimrine kgixpiranataklerune. Wane chinna, “Jinanunatkana winga.”

*Petro ginkaklewle*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Petro tunwata wa pamole satupjeneyma. Gichko tokanru runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna, “Jejine, Goteyone, ga wa pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachingi, gimatanru tye. Gyijnakotokanutanno. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gimetachinni wa nyi wa nchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu tumananustiwani. <sup>16</sup> Seyni tye kgonutkala wa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gowele chinyawaka: <sup>17</sup> Wane china Goyakalu:

*Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka.*

*Giwekikaluru Gitanu napookakpotutanru pejnuruneko gaji.*

*Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni pwugenene jejine ga wa suxone.*

*Gmaklutene getanru kaygawlukaka.*

*Gixa tsrutene gipnawatanu gipnawlukaka.*

<sup>18</sup> *Galikakni walgognepatka*

*nwayegrene, nwayegrerone yegi nyokanatanru Giwekikaluru Gitanu.*

*Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni.*

<sup>19</sup> *Koglajrukaka nenekanu tengogneya, ga wa tengognempuko getkalurkaka tyechijneya, jralu, ga wa xirnachri, ga wa chichipgya gimomopgyatachri.*

<sup>20</sup> *Kashrijewnanu tkachi. Ruchpokanu. Ga wa ksuru jraplu, ma mapookanuwachi Gitsrukaachi tsru kogljrugogne.*

<sup>21</sup> *Wane rixanu girukokta Gitsrukaachi giwaka tomsatanu, wale gognetkaako.*

*Tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu*

<sup>22</sup> “Jejine, Gisrayiline gyijnakotanru tye tokanchi: Geso, Nasare gajeru, Walenwa jeji Goyakalu kiglepiranyegiru rixkakanru gixyegiya ruyaklekakaya, ga wa kogljrekakaya, ga wa getkalurkakaya. Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrutanru Waleya gixatskalaya, gimatyawaka koxa gixa. <sup>23</sup> Walenwa samyookaluru Goyakalu giglepokotyawaka wa rushinikanru, ga wa muchikawako rumatgognenatanru. Wale gixa gixripkakanru ga wa giylatanru wa kmukochirerunemyoya. Koroshishkita gitakjixanru. <sup>24</sup> Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka. Gipukchichino kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu gi rumkata chipetkotatka gipukchiya.

<sup>25</sup> “Gi rixanu Tawi wane chinpiranyegitlu:

*Netlu Gitsrukaachi gita ginaple rawgognenatinri.*

*Gi rixanu npotuklesretate rawa,*

*Gi wa nkomyemyetko.*

<sup>26</sup> *Wale chinanu numuwgajita, ga wa numuwleymananuka nyanumata. Ga wa xani nomane koxa gapnanutanu*

*kagwakikolupa chinanu.*

<sup>27</sup> *Gi rixanu gi puknokamtanno  
gipnachine gwiyawaka.*

*Gi koxa puchichanru  
wa Pixanu mmukochiretu rujpaginripa.*

<sup>28</sup> *Pumatkakno giweklugapkaka.*

*Pomjikpotutanno Pixa yegi nixinri.*

<sup>29</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, gichichanno nunkakyapgi pgujetanuwaka tsrupotni gitsrukaachini Tawipirana. Wa gipnachrinatka. Kapnatkana. Ga wa giyomle wixyeglu xanigognenanu. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni tokanchi geneklewatachri rixinri, Tawi gimatlu wa *Wale kawchinanu* Goyakalu wane chinru wa *Tawiklopishaneya gixmanetyawaka Goyakalu gipgujewnakananru Kristo pogirewatinripa Tawi pogirewatyawakaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Ma mapookanuwa retinitkalu, runkakletlu Kristo yotunotinripa. *Gi wa ruknooko gipnachine gwiyawaka.* Gi wa gigituko jpaggianu

<sup>32</sup> Wa tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu. Walepirana pejnurunekwu gipgujatachinwu. <sup>33</sup> Giyagni pogirchi rutaaka Goyakalu potuklesretate. Girchi yegi rawyalu gipiratkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana. Rawinitkalu rupkakatkalu wa tye gixa getanru ga wa gyijnakotanru.

<sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu Tawi gi wa tengogne ya, seyni wale wane china:

*Gitsrukaachi wane chinru wa Nutsrukate,*

*Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,*

<sup>35</sup> *Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene*

*putspanjixgapre rixinripna.*

<sup>36</sup> “Gimatankoxlu pejnuruneko Gisrayiliklopishangi wa tyeko Geso wa koroshishkita gitakanru, Goyakalu galikakni gitakatkalu Gitsrukaachi ga wa Kristo rixinripa.”

*Mapa waragkane katkalune*

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni yijnakotinrina tyepirana, kachingajinatkana. Wane chinkana Petro ga wa pimrine yokanatanune, “Jejine, wumolene, ¿gi wixanutka xani?”

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa Petro wane chinna, “Genshinikanutanu. Gkatikolupa wa gixa satkaki Geso Kristo giwakaya, gkaspukmukochiretikolupa. Gyoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekaluru. <sup>39</sup> Gi rixanu gixanupni wa gipiratkaluru, ga wa gwugenenenupkoxapa, ga wa gyoptukaklopishatyawakpotunanuka, gi pejnukta wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute tomganunepa.”

<sup>40</sup> Gixo pimri tokanchi rupgujtalewata. Ruykolewata. Wane china, “Gognetakikolupa gixa tyegogne gimuweekakanatachine mpotukanyegiya.”

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni wa yoatotokanutjene katka. Yogniikalunni walegogne mapa waragka getko yine.

<sup>42</sup> Yokanatkalu ginkaklewe romkagitna. Romkagi gimatkakletna. Romkagi jiknajroletlona jimapro. Romkagi gagjigogneretna.

*Muchichachine Kristonune gimatkaklewe*

<sup>43</sup> Pejnuruneko yine pika. Gixo koglajru ga wa getkaluru kamrutka wanna yokanatkaluneya. <sup>44</sup> Pejnuruneko galixachine gimwakaka. Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni. <sup>45</sup> Rushankaluna rejnunkatna, wane rixlena. Kotspalkakayana pejnuruneko wa satkaka

magatyawaka. <sup>46</sup> Wane rixjegognenatna kpashiwakapjiya panshinikanurune pagognemnunanuka. Jiknajrojetlona jimapro panchikakaya. Paniikalunni gimuwatachine, myokwirgajine. <sup>47</sup> Rimalwutluna Goyakalu. Kiglepiranyegirune pejnuruneko yinyegiya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yognikananumtna pagognemnunanuka gognetkaakalunepa gapatjetchine yegi.

### 3

#### *Satu myankatu gituukaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Petro ga wa Gwa kayinwaka gagjigognepapko kanikna. Kpashiwakapji yana. <sup>2</sup> Satu jeji rushpakinyakawa myankatu gwapjetka. Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji gipgyaptotesti rutakluna, wa Kigleru potu Gipgyapto chinikowaka. Wa kpashiwakapji jiglokachine ragjitinripa sroschi. <sup>3</sup> Wale getna Petro ga wa Gwa kpashiwakapji jiglokachinepa. Sroschi ragjitna renekyapluna.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa Petro Gwayma yopukgatluna. Wane chinru, “Petanwu.” <sup>5</sup> Wa wale getpotutna. Kagwakanata pagixanu yoptotinripa, wanna genekashatyaplu.

<sup>6</sup> Petro wane china, “Maleshayno sroschi, gi wa koriko. Seyni satu waneyno. Wale nenekyi. Geso Kristo Nasare gajeru giwakaya, palnanu. Pyananu.”

<sup>7</sup> Potuklemyo kashichyalu. Palnakaku. Waneklu gichko rixkatka gijixi ga wa giygaleji. <sup>8</sup> Rupteke tunwaleta. Yanatka. Wannayma jiglokamtakalu kpashiwakapji. Yanamtatka. Ruptemta. Rimalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>9</sup> Pejnuruneko yine geta yanretlu ga wa rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>10</sup> Rumatluna wa kpashiwakapji Kigleru Gipgyaptotesti tuplajetachri sroschi gagjijetachri. Ruglajpotutanna. Rumyekpotutanna wa wane rixinritka.

#### *Petro ginkakewle Salomotamnuya*

<sup>11</sup> Wa myankatunanu gigletkalurutka kashichna Petro ga wa Gwa. Pejnuruneko yine potogiwnayegitna Salomotamnu chinikowakaya. Giglajitachine. <sup>12</sup> Petro getlu. Wane chinna yine, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, ¿gi gixge giglajita wa tyeya? ¿Klu chinanu gyopukgapotutwu, wixako wuyaklepgutlege, wixako wupashirenupgutlege wyankakyalu wa tye?” <sup>13</sup> *Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaakanu, Gakowonu, wutsrukatenni Goyakalute* tsru pogirewlu renekanru Gituru Geso, wa gixa samyokanru ga wa ginutatanru Pilatyegiya. Giklukanuwnayegjixlu wa kaspuukalurup-maka. <sup>14</sup> Gixa ginutatlu wa Kpashiri ga wa Poyagkakachri. Gixa gagjitu genekikolupa kgiylalewakleru. <sup>15</sup> Giylatanru giweklu genekachri wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachine tskalaya. Walenwa gipgujtatachinwu wixa. <sup>16</sup> Ralixgiwakatko chinanu, giwaka gichko rixkaklu wa tye, gixa getanru ga wa gitatanru. Wa galixlu Wale chinanu, tye gituukakpotutlu gixa pejnurunekgi getanu.

#### *Petro chanixna renshinikanutinripna*

<sup>17</sup> “Ga wa xani, nomolene, numatlu wa gma mumatkanchinanu wane gixlu, gitsrukatene pixka koxa. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu poyagkaklu wa muchikawa runkaklewjixanru pejnurunniko tokanchi geneklewatachininamaya, wa Kristote salewninripa. <sup>19</sup> Giyagni genshinikanutanu. Gkashrijetko, powratkalunepgi gmukochireya,

<sup>20</sup> Gitsrukaachyegiya runinipa giyalganshinikanrugogne, ga wa Geso Kristo yokanyegityapgi, wa muchikawa gixa chinanu gitaakaluru. <sup>21</sup> Galikakni rumkata tengogne chipetletlu wa rugletkoklungognepotunanuko ptowruko. Wale runkakleta Goyakalu, Walenune kpashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinnamaya, muchikawa potu gwapachinni. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china, '*Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgujewnakakye-gitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka. Wale gyijnakotanu pejnurkakako Wale ginkakangi.*' <sup>23</sup> Wane rixanu: *Girukokta yineru gi yijnakotanru Wale Tokanchi Geneklewatachri, nikatkalurupni yinyegiya.'*

<sup>24</sup> "Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine, Samoyroni muchichachri ga wa gapkatamtachine, pejnuruneko ginkaklewatachine ginkakletpiranatlu tyegognekaka. <sup>25</sup> Gixni wa tokanchi geneklewatachinniklopishangi. Gixa chinanni wa gipiratkaluru wa Goyakalu gipiratyana wutsrukatenni. Wane chinru Gawrani, '*Puklopisha chinanu giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni payinemnunanuka tye psolchijneko gwachine.*'

<sup>26</sup> "Rali yotunkakletinitkalu Gituru Goyakalu gixa yegi gapka yokanatlu ruglenshinikanyegityapgi gkashrijetikolupa satkaka gma muglenuya."

## 4

### *Petro ga wa Gwa yoshmaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Wanna Petro ginkaklewyeginatinna yine, sasertotene gapyegitna kpashiwakapji gitsrukateyma ga wa Sariseyone. <sup>2</sup> Kojwakanshinikanutkana wa Goyakalupirana runkakikolutkana yine, ga wa Geso chinanu yotunkoklunchipa gipnachinetskalaya runkaakana. <sup>3</sup> Kashichkana. Yoshmakikowaka rutaakana waleprikpotunanuko, gi rixanu kayitkani. <sup>4</sup> Seyni gixo tokanchi yijnakonatachine galixa. Wane pejnugetkona jejine pamyo waragka.

### *Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rupgujatya Petro*

<sup>5</sup> Wane rixatka waleprikgogne Gerosale rapatjetyana rutsrukatenna, ga wa tsrune, ga wa yonchikgapine. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa Ganasu Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu, ga wa Kaygwasu, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Galegantro, ga wa pejnuruneko Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotumolene. <sup>7</sup> Wanna ganikajite tunwakaakana. Repomsatkana, "¿Klu giyakluya, katu giwakaya wane gixyalu wa tye?"

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Petro Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu wane chinna, "Yine gitsrukatengi ga wa Gisrayiline tsrutengi, <sup>9</sup> xawakni gepomsatkalunwu wixinri, satu kigleru chinanu, jeji yayixachri kamrutikoluya, gi rixpoko gituukakota. <sup>10</sup> Pejnurunekgi gixa ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilinerune gimatanrupa tye: wa Geso Kristo giwakaya rutuka tye yineru. Geso Nasare gajerunwa gixa koroshishkita gitakanru, ga wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. Gesoya wa tye jeji gixa getanu gitukachritka tunwatachri. <sup>11</sup> Gesonwa Tye:

*Sotlu myoptokotu gixaya sotlupji kamrupjitachingi  
Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>12</sup> "Gi satuna rawa gognewatikaluru. Gi rixanu maleshlu pagiwaka tengogne rapukote renekikolna yine, wa wale chinanu wumkata gognetletikolupa."

*Gi wumkata kaspuka ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru*

<sup>13</sup> Retkana pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna Petro ga wa Gwa. Rumatkana jejine kiruka myimaakone, mumatkanni. Giyagni rumatkana wa Gesoyma rawanatinrina. Tsrुकakalune giglajita. <sup>14</sup> Retanatluna jeji gituukaakaluru wannayma tunwatachri. Gike rumkata chinretna. <sup>15</sup> Yokanatkakana maleka rushpakinitkana jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya. Jemanshinikankakna wannakakluko.

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinakna, “¿Gi wixanutkana wa nyi jejine? Gi rixanu getkaluru pgujetanuru kamrutkaluru wannaya. Pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachine yegi rumatika. Gi wumkata ginutletlu. <sup>17</sup> Seyni ma poshalpiranyegitokotupa yinyegiya, wkawgutanna xaniyakawa gikena ma munkakinitpatkana tye giwakaya.”

<sup>18</sup> Tomgakatnakna. Towutkana ma munkaklewatinipatkana giketotaji, gi wa yimaklewatanna Geso giwakaya. <sup>19</sup> Wa Petro ga wa Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gitakyagokanru poyagakachri chininipa Goyakalu getanu, wa Goyakalu pnute gyijnakotko gixa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi wumkata kaspukle ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni yokanatkakana. Pnute kawgutkatkana, gi rixanu gi wa rukshika saletikulupna wa yine chinanu. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Goyakalu gimalwuta wa wane rixikolutka. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji wa gituukaakalurutka tye getkaluruya, wale waneya gepkoxamkojmole pnute walapu.

*Galixachine gagjigogneta gi wa popiklerunepa rixinripna*

<sup>23</sup> Wa kaspuukana. Wannanune yegi yana. Runkakletluna wa pejnuruko wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune chinyawakna. <sup>24</sup> Rali yijnakletinitkana, panshinikanurune muchkowitzokanutna. Wane chinruna Goyakalu, “Gitsrukaachi potu, Pixni wa Goyakalyi, wa tengogne kamrutachriyi, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachriyi. <sup>25</sup> Wa putowreru Tawinamaya wane pchina: ¿Klu chinanu matsuwatna payinemnunanuka,

*Ga wa yine gike gapri rushinikna?*

<sup>26</sup> *Tyechijne gajene pogirchine gimalpookakatka,*

*Ga wa tsrukakalune potowruta*

*Gitsrukaachi kamnixachine,*

*Ga wa Kristote kamnixachine.*

<sup>27</sup> “Gi rixanu galikakpotunanu kpashiri Puturu Geso ptsomitanru chinanu, tye pokchi rapatyana Girore ga wa Ponsyo Pilato, ga wa payinemnunanuka, ga wa Gisrayilinerune. <sup>28</sup> Wane rixinripa puyakleya ga wa pushinikanruya muchikawako putakanru wane rixikolupa. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachi, petanru kawgurna. Penekanna pwayegrene psolpotuyako pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletyapluna ptokanu. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni wixyempotupyi wane gixkalurkakapa gitskalgalkaka, ga wa getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka wa kpashiri Puturu Geso giwakaya.”

<sup>31</sup> Rali gagjigogneretinitkana, rapatjetyawakapjina gimyemyeta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psolmuchkonuko jiglokgajpotutna pejnuruneko. Goyakalu tokanu runkakletna pgujetanuwaka.

*Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni*

<sup>32</sup> Wa gixolune galixachine panshinikanurunni. Gi satuna wane china, “Gitanupjeni,” wa wane rixlemka, seyini ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune gejnunkatni. <sup>33</sup> Ga wa yokanatanune gipgijatlu Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunotinri tsru giyaklewuya. Gimutlewatachinpotni pejnuruneko wanna. <sup>34</sup> Gi satuna magatyachri wanna. Gi rixanu katukokta kwangixleru sankaka ga wa panchikaka, rushankalu. Raniklu wa rushankanru wenru. <sup>35</sup> Yokanatanunejixistsi rutakluna. Reneksatkana satkaka wane rixa magletyawakna.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni Gosi, wa yokanatanune wane chinanru yoklegiwaka Wirnawisi (walenwa yokaakaluru Gimnanuklewatachri) Rewineru, Supro giyakatyachri. <sup>37</sup> Waneyananru chiji. Giyagni rushankalu. Raniklu wenru. Yokanatkalunejixistsi rutakwenutlu.

## 5

### *Ganani gipnale*

<sup>1</sup> Waneru satu jeji Ganani giwokatletachri. Sagirni ganunro. Rushankalu wane rixlena. <sup>2</sup> Psoji kotnukwenutyaluna. Tumata koxa ganunro. Psoji ranika. Yokanatkalunijixistsi rutaklo. <sup>3</sup> Petro wane china, “Ganani, ¿klu chinanu Satanasyo tsepogajityi pyokwitmaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, pkotnukyalu puchijne wenru? <sup>4</sup> Pumretanatinri ¿gi ge waneyananyi? Wa pushankinitkalu ¿gi ge pixa chinanni? ¿klu chinanu pyanshinikangaji kamruretlu? Gi wa yine pyokwita seyini Goyakalu pyokwitmaka.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Ganani jeminitkalu tye tokanchi, yawnamtanatka. Rupnanatka. Tsru piklu rixna pejnuruneko jempiranyegitachine. <sup>6</sup> Palnamtna maklujine. Poyitanatkaluna. Koshpakanatkaluna. Kapnatanatkaluna.

### *Sagira gipnale*

<sup>7</sup> Gowukshini tjigloka ganunro. Gi tumata wane rixinrinatka. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinro, “Punkakanno. ¿Wane pejnurge gishankiyulu wa chiji?”

Wala wane china, “Gigi. Wane pejnu.”

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa Petro wane chinro, “¿klu chinanu wanerutu nchinanshinikanuta gyantaletyaplu Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu? Petanna gipgyaptostsi rapokatkana pganurni kapnatpachine. Koshpakankoxyina pixa.”

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu tyawnamtanatka walejixistsiya. Tupnanatka. Jiglokamtana maklujine. Gipnachroni rukshikatkana. Koshpakanatkalona. Tganurustsi kapnatanatkalona. <sup>11</sup> Tsru piklu rixna pejnuruneko gapatjetachine, pejnuruneko tyepirana yijnakotachine.

### *Gixo getkalurkaka, giglajrukaka*

<sup>12</sup> Yokanatkalune kamrujetlu gixo getkalurkaka, kogljajrukaka yinet-skalaya. Pejnuruneko panshinikanurune Salomotamnu rawanatna. <sup>13</sup> Gi pimrineko tserpiranawata gipxaletletna wanna, seyini wa yine gimalwupotutna. <sup>14</sup> Gitsrukaachi galixachine gixolewnananumta wanepnute gixo potu jejine, ga wa suxone koxa. <sup>15</sup> Giyagokni gatnugapakaka raniikana yayixachine. Gijeekakayna ga wa shechimtakakaya rutaakana, wa Petro gininipa mayawlepjeko chikletyegimtyapmaklu satu wa wanna. <sup>16</sup> Gerosale potowrurutyana gixolune Gerosalesputa



gwapokchijetachine. Raniikana yayixachine ga wa kamchine kojwakannune. Pejnuruneko wanna gituukaakalunetkani.

*Petro, Gwa gishpakachinetka*

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixna wa Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune. Wannanwa Sariseyone mkoje. Ranxatna. <sup>18</sup> Kashichkana yokanatanune. Yoshmakikowaka pejnurunenu rutaakana. <sup>19</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachitowreru goyecho kotpukaplu yoshmakikowaka gipgyaptote. Koshpakna. Wane china, <sup>20</sup> “Gyanutka. Kpashiwakapji ntunwatanu. Ginkakanna yine pejnupiranako tye giweklupirana.”

*Yokanatkallune kashichkatnaka*

<sup>21</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna goyechnokawpotuko jiglokluna kpashiwakapji. Wane runkalewatyana.

Ga wa rapatna sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa waleymalune. Repuukana jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko tsruno mkoje Gisrayilikopishane. Yoshmakikowaka rawapjixikna. <sup>22</sup> Yoshmakikowaka rapokna towrechine. Gi rukshiikana. Satokna wa towrechine. Runkaklewatna.

<sup>23</sup> Wane china, “Yoshmakikowaka wukshika gishyatkaluru poyegishyaleru, ga wa girukowatachine gipgyapto ginaple tunwatachine. Wa wkotpukinitkalu gi satuna wukshika gitokogrukoya.”

<sup>24</sup> Tyepirana yijnakotinna wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa kpashiwakapji gitsrukate, ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gi rumatan-shinikanutanna kluneru giknoganutka.

<sup>25</sup> Satu gapoka. Runkakna, “Wa yoshmakikowaka gitakanune jejine, kpashiwakapji tunwanatatkana. Yine runkalewyeginatkana.”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni kpashiwakapji gitsrukate ga wa towrechineyama wane yana. Wale gwapna. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko, gi rixanu pika sotlu-jetkotna yineya.

*Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu galikakni*

<sup>27</sup> Rawapkana. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwakaakana. Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgana. Wane china, <sup>28</sup> “Gachi wujretpotutatkagi wa tye giwaka gma munkakletinitpatka. Psolpotuko Gerosale mposhalpiranatakalu ginkaklewe. Galuka giklukletwu tye jejigragaya.”

<sup>29</sup> Rugitna Petro ga wa pimrine Geso yokanatanune. Wane chinna, “Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu galikakni.

<sup>30</sup> “Wutsrukateni Goyakalute yotunkaklu Geso, wa gixa giylatanru. Gagmunashkita gixripkakanru. <sup>31</sup> Wale Goyakalu potuklesretate tsru potu rutakanru Gitsrukaachi rixinripa ga wa Gognetaklewatachri, renshinikankakyapna Gisrayiline kaspukamukochiretikolupna. <sup>32</sup> Wixni ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtatachinwu tyepirana. Wale Goyakalu genekna ralixjene.”

*Kamalye giykole*

<sup>33</sup> Wanna yijnakotinri kegeknanuwatna. Jemanshinikankakna ruylatikolupna. <sup>34</sup> Giyagni jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata satu Gwariseyo, Kamalye giwakatletachri. Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru yimaklewatachri. Pejnuruneko yine kagwakpiratanru. Wale maleka koshpakjixna pshinitsonu yokanatkallune. Wane china wale, <sup>35</sup> “Jejine, Gisrayiline, ggirukotinwa nyi jejineya wa gkamrutanruyapa. <sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu

muchikawako rupgujewna Teyota. Tsrú chinashatnachriwa. Wane pejnu getko gepkoxamkoje pacha jejine gapatyegitlu. Giylatkalurni. Pejnuruneko ralixjene gipalata. Gikeenanatkanina. <sup>37</sup> Wanepnute gitakgiwaakaklugogneni Gota Kalile giyakatyachri gipgujewna. Rawapna gixo yine rawgajxigitjenepa. Walekoxni gipnana. Ga wa pejnuruneko ralixjene rakapalatkana. <sup>38</sup> Xawakni wane nchingi, getashatanutkana nyi jejine. Gkaspukanutkana. Gi rixanu tye shinikanchi, wa tye kamrurchi yinenu rixinipa nikawnanu. <sup>39</sup> Wa Goyakalunu chininipa gi gimkata nikatletanru, gma mukshikikutupa Goyakalu gyagotinri.” Wane rixa gishinikanutletna Kamalye.

*Yokanatkalune gijretka. Kaspuukatkana*

<sup>40</sup> Tomgakatkana yokanatkalune. Muchinanu kochipjetkana. Rali kochipjeretkoklunutkana, rujretkana wa Geso giwaka ma munkakletinitpatkana. Kaspuukatkana.

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni wanna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajenyegiya yatkana gimuwamtachine, gi rixanu rutaka yagookana rumuknina salewninrina, reyiikana Geso giwaka chinanu. <sup>42</sup> Psolgogneko kpashiwakapjiya ga wa papjikakaya gi kaspuka ginkaklewletna Geso Kristopirana, gi kaspuka yimaklewletna.

## 6

*Wa payokgipre kamrurewatachine*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka ruxolewnatkana yimaklene, Kriykone tokanu yanumatyachine yegi kegemgayegitna Gewreyone chinanu, gi rixanu wannanu gipnagnurutachrone gi gislagika geneksajetikowakaya pagognemnunanuka. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni wa pamole gepine rapatkakna gixolune yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gi kigleru wa wixa ginkokamtyalu Goyakalu tokanu wkamrurewatinripa wa nikiowaka chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, gijganna payokgipre jejine gixkaklukoya kiglepiranyegirune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutanunetka ga wa kgimatkalerune. Wanna wutakanu tye kamrurchi chinanupa. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa wixa gomkagitanru wagjigognere ga wa wkamrure tokanchi chinanu.”

<sup>5</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine gigleretlu tye tokanchi. Ga wa tsomitkana Gishtuwa, jeji galixachri potu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Prokoro, ga wa Nikanoro, ga wa Timo, ga wa Parmena, ga wa Nikolasu, Goteyo gitaknachriwa, Gantiyoki giyakatyachri.

*Gixo sasertotene galixlu tokanchi*

<sup>6</sup> Wa wanna yokanatkalune ginaple tunwakaakana. Yokanatkalune gagjigogneyegitna. Wannatseptagi rutakamyotna.

<sup>7</sup> Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwana. Ruxolewnana yimaklene Gerosaleya. Sasertotene koxa gixolune galixlu tokanchi.

*Gishtuwa kashichkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wa Gishtuwa kgimutlewakleru potu ga wa kgiyaklewakleru potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Giyagni wale kamrutlu tsru kogljajrukaka, tsru

getkalurkaka yinetskalaya. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane rixna pimrine ginkakle-wawakapji gajene Gishpakachinenu, ga wa Sureyone, ga wa Gale-gantrinone, ga wa Surisyane, ga wa Gasya giyakatyachine. Yoptopiratluna Gishtuwa. <sup>10</sup> Gi wa rumkata gaaliretluna rumatkaleya, gi wa Giwekikaluru koxa yanumkakjeru.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni yokshatkana jejine wane chininripna, “Wjema wane chinretlu tokanchi mupashiregnuchi Moysisipirana ga wa Goyakalupirana.”

<sup>12</sup> Komyekanshinikanutkana yine ga wa tsrune koxa, ga wa yonchikgapine. Rapyegitluna. Rakapgogomtluna. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ranikluna. <sup>13</sup> Tunwakaakana gipgujtalewashatachine kayroklewaklerune. Wane chinna, “Tye jeji gi wa kaspuka gapatletlu tye kpushiwaka ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnako wane chinretlu, ‘Wa tye Geso Nasare gajeru nikatanru tyepji. Kashrijetgimatanru wa Moysisi genekyawu wixjetyawaka.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tuplatachine yopukgapotutlu. Retgojitluna. Wa Goyakalutowreru pixka rixgojita.

## 7

### *Gishtuwa giykoyegitnawa Gawrani tomgakikolupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wane chinru Gishtuwa, “¿Wane gixachrirge?”

<sup>2</sup> Wale wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, ga wa tsrune, Gyijnakotanu. Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru gipgujewnayegitlu wutsrukatni Gawrani. Mesopotami rawanatini. Chara mawakanniwa. <sup>3</sup> Goyakalu wane chinru Gawra, ‘Puchijne pushpakinitka, ga wa pumolenyegiya. Nekakgichijnyawakapyi pyanutka.’

<sup>4</sup> “Giyagni Kalteyonchijne rushpakamtyatka. Chara rawanatatka. Rupnanatka rurni. Wane Goyakalu ganikyatnaklu Gawra. Tyechijne rapoka wa gixa gwiyawaka wa xani. <sup>5</sup> Waneya gi renekchijnetlu, gi psojiswajinako rutakjixityawakapmaka. Seyni rupiratyalu *renekchijnyaplul walenu chininripa, ga wa giklopishanenu wanepnute.* Gi wa kwugenewalu. <sup>6</sup> Wane chinru Goyakalu wa *waleklopishanepni pnu gajenenapni payinchijneya. Wayegrechine rutaakonna. Gepkoxamkoje pacha walapupa gi yigleko retkona.*

<sup>7</sup> “Wane china Goyakalu, ‘Gita giklukanuwnayegjixanna wa payine wanna wayegretlewanatachine. Wanepnute rushpakanna waleklopishane. Gewiya yonogyegitinnona.’

<sup>8</sup> “Tokanchi gipiratkaluru reneklul, sajruka gistaklewulupirana. Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka. Yokgipgogne chininri sajruka gistakletlu. Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo. Ga wa Gakowo wugenetna pamole gepi tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gakowni ga wa Gosnipirana*

<sup>9</sup> “Ga wa tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni kanxalerune rushankanruna Gosni Gigitoy yinripa. <sup>10</sup> Seyni Goyakalu waleyma. Koshpaklu pejnuruko salewninriya. Goyakalu gipxaklu rumutyaplu Gwarawo, Gigitoyone pogire. Kgimatkaluru rixkaklu Gwarawo getanu. Wale gitaklu girukotlewatnripa Gigitoy ga wa pejnuruko gipji gajeruya.

<sup>11</sup> “Runa tsru nachil polchijnepotunanuko Gigitoy, ga wa Kana koxa. Tsru salewakchi. Wutsrukatenni gi rukshikluna nikanruna.

12 Giyagni Gakowo jempiranyegitinri wa Gigoito rawinri triko, yokanatkana wutsrukateni muchinanu kata. <sup>13</sup> Gepi kata rapkapinitkana yegwakane. Gosi ginkakatkana wa repurna rixinrina. Gwarawo gimatanerutakalu Gosi. <sup>14</sup> Gosi gepuklu ruru Gakowo ga wa pejnuruneko gimolene, payokgipremole pamyoyineru.

<sup>15</sup> “Yopikatka Gakowo. Gigoito rapoka. Wane rupniyanatka waleni ga wa wutsrukateni. <sup>16</sup> Wannani Suche ganiikana. Kapna ru-taakanatkana wa Gawrani gagjityawakapna sroschi wenruya. Wa Gemoro wgenene, Suche gajene ragjityalu.

*Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni gishpakinripirana*

<sup>17</sup> “Konapu chininitka wa gogi wa Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra Gigoito ruxolewnananumtina yine. <sup>18</sup> *Gigoito jiglokinpotunanuko satu pogirchi Gosi mumatkatu.* <sup>19</sup> Wale yokwitna wumolenni. Gi yigleko retanna wutsrukateni. Maleka rutakjixinpotukna gegishpaklunniwa ma muweekananumtinitipna.

<sup>20</sup> “Walegognekaka rushpaka Moysisi. Goyakalu gigleretanru. Mapa ksuru rurupji tseruwakika. <sup>21</sup> Wa maleka rutaakoklunutka, Gwarawonshicho gwapatkalu. Tseruwakatkalu. Toturu pixka tixlu. <sup>22</sup> Psolpotuyako Gigoito gajene gimatkale yimaaka Moysisi. Tokanchi ga wa kamrurchi gixo gimkatachrini.

*Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni myoptotkotupirana*

<sup>23</sup> “Gepkoxamkojemole walapu poyagkakinitka rushinika salwayegletna gimolene, Gisrayiliklopishane. <sup>24</sup> Wa retinitkalu wa satu yenetkaluru, yoptoyegitlu. Ruylatanru Gigoito gajerni. Rapnuyegitlu yenetkaluru. <sup>25</sup> Wale kagwaklu gimolene gimata jemyaplu wa Goyakalu gognetkakanna waleya. Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu. <sup>26</sup> Waleprika yagotkakna. Wale gapyegitna. Ruykotmakna kigle gimwakakle rixinripna. Wane china, ‘Jejine, moletkakachingi. ¿Klu chinanu gyenetkaka?’

<sup>27</sup> “Giyagni rumwastsitanru yenetachri satkaklu. Wane china, ‘¿Katu gitakyi wutsrukate ga wa wuklukanuwnayegixjeru pixinripa?’ <sup>28</sup> ¿Paluka giylaletno kapetgogne puylatanruna pixka Gigoito gajerni pixka?’

<sup>29</sup> “Tye tokanchi chinanu rasukatka Moysisi. Pnu gajeru rixnatkawa Matiyehijne ya. Wane gepi wugenetya.

*Gishtuwa ginkakletlu gi rixpoko Goyakalu tomgalu Moysisni*

<sup>30</sup> “Gepkoxamkojemole walapu poyagkakatnaka. *Goyakalutowreru gipgijewnayegitlu xirnalmero kawshipriya, yineru mwiyawakanuya Sina Magkatestsiya.* <sup>31</sup> Giyagni Moysisi giglajita retyawaklu wa xir-nachri. Kayegiklu rumata getyaplu. Gitsrukaachi tokanu jema, <sup>32</sup> ‘Gitni putsrukateni Goyakalutno, Gawra Goyakalute, ga wa Gisaaka Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo Goyakalute.’

“Rutatatana pikle Moysisi. Gi rumkata getleta. <sup>33</sup> Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, ‘Pkoshpakanro pyoshmaklejixi. Gi rixanu kphasiwakhijne ptunwatyawaka. <sup>34</sup> Netpotutlu nayinerutene Gigoito gwachine ma yigleko ma metikolna. Nyijnakotlu wanna gochgire. Nujruka nkosh-pakyapna. Punanu wa xani. Gigoito nyokanatanayi.’

*Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gisrayiline ma maluka yijnaklewlepirana*

<sup>35</sup> “Waleko Moysisi wanna ma yoptotanutu —wane chinanruna, ‘¿Katu gitakyi gitsrukaachi ga wa giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachri pixinripa?’ chinanruna. Waleko yokanata Goyakalu, wanna Gisrayilini gitsrukate rixinripa, ga wa koshpakjerepni Goyakalutowreru chinanu. Walenwa gitowreru, kawshipiri gipgujewniyachri. <sup>36</sup> Wale koshpakna, koglajrukaka getkalurkaka kamrutinri Gigoptochijneya, ga wa Tsru Wenuya Sergalu, ga wa yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojmole walapu. <sup>37</sup> Tyenwa Moysisi wa Gisrayiliklopishane wane chinachri, ‘Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgujewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka.’ <sup>38</sup> Walekni wa gapatikowaka gwachri yineru mwiyawakanuya, wa Goyakalu towreruyma, wa Sina Magkate ruynumsatjeru, ga wa wutsrukatenni giynumsatachri. Wale yoptotokanuta tokanchi giwekachri renekyapwu. <sup>39</sup> Walekni wutsrukatenni ma maluka yijnakletanutu, seyni satkadmakluna. Rajiyna raluka satokletyatnakna, Gigopto yinripatnakna.

<sup>40</sup> “Wane chinruna Gaaro, ‘Pkamrutinwu goyakalune wkosekjenepa. Gi rixanu tye Moysisi wa Gigoptochijne wkoshpakajeru, gi wumata giktari-xanata.’ <sup>41</sup> Walegognekaka kamrutlona waka wgene. Ranikyegitlona yaglusha genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa. Rumeiyiwakatluna gimyo-na kamrutinrina.

<sup>42</sup> “Giyagni Goyakalu katjitna. Samyokna gixolurkaka tengogne gajerkaka yonogyegityapna. Wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate chinyongatyawaka:

*Gisrayiliklopishangi,*

*¿Ganikyegitnoge Gita*

*giylatkalunepa ga wa genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa*

*wa gepkoxamkojmole walapu wa yineru mwiyawakanuya?*

<sup>43</sup> *Gkoscheklu mkachripji Molochojji.*

*Wane gixno, ga wa gkoscheklo*

*katagiri koxa, Rempanni goyakalute.*

*yagluchkaka wa gkamrutanru gyoptsojityegitanrupa.*

*Giyagni najriikanungi Wawilonya tukasretate.*

*Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Goyakalupjipirana*

<sup>44</sup> “Wutsrukatenni waneya mkachripji Goyakalu gipgujewna-jetyawakapji pochkewakaya. Goyakalu towutyawakpotuko. Wa Moysisi chinyawaka wa retyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamruretanruna.

<sup>45</sup> Wutsrukatenni yoptopjitatkalu. Goswuyma rutakluna payine gwanatyawakaya. Wannani panenni ruknoka Goyakalu wutsrukatenniyegiya, Tawigognepotunanuko. <sup>46</sup> Goyakalu gimutlu. Tawi gagjitlu retyaplu, kamrujixyaplu wa Gakowo Goyakalute gwapjityawaka. <sup>47</sup> Seyni Salomo kamrutlu panchi Walenupa.

<sup>48</sup> “Seyni wa tengajeru potu gi wa myochi kamrupjiticaluru rawa. Tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

<sup>49</sup> *Tengognenwa ntuplapijere.*

*Chijni wa nutsapanjixgapre.*

*¿Gi pixkapjirutu gkamrutinno?’*

*china Gitsrukaachi.*

*¿Ga wa ginakapni wa napnanutyawakapa?’*

<sup>50</sup> *¿Gi ge nomyo nkamrutyalu pejnurkakako tyekaka?’*

*Gishtuwa wane chinna, “Gixni wa Giwekikaluru gyagotgognenata”*

<sup>51</sup> “Shikonshinikanurungi. Gixni msajruka gistaakongajgi ga wa gijnakopnaya koxa. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gyagotgoggenata, gitsrukateniko pixka. Waneke pixka gixa gixa. <sup>52</sup> Pejnurunniko tokanchi geneklewatachinni kojwaknina gitsrukateni. Ga wa wanna giylatanna Poyagkakachri gininripapirana ginkakletachinni. Wale Poyagkakachri samyokachingi gixa xani. Wale giylatachingi. <sup>53</sup> Gixni wa gyopotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Goyakalutowrerune gitakyawaka. Gi wa gkamrutlu.”

### *Gishtuwni sotlujetkalurni*

<sup>54</sup> Yijnakotinitkaluna kegeknanuwatna. Rashkaygityegitluna. <sup>55</sup> Seyni wa wale, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, teno yigata. Retpotuta. Retlu Goyakalu goyaknu, ga wa Geso Goyakalu potuklesretate gwachri. <sup>56</sup> Wane china, “Netlu tengogne gitpukachri, ga wa Yineru Wgene Goyakalu potuklesretate tunwatachri.”

<sup>57</sup> Giyagni saplewopotumtna. Kachpokajnakopnamtna. Pagakapgogomtkalune rixanruna. <sup>58</sup> Koshpakluna pokchiya. Sotlujetanatkaluna. Getashanatachine satu maklujijixistsi rutakamkatluna. Sawolo giwakatletachri wale. <sup>59</sup> Gishtuwni sotlujetanruna.

Ragjigogneta. Wane china, “Nutsrukate Geso, pyoptotanno.”

<sup>60</sup> Yoptsojitamta. Tsrusaple rixa. Wane china sapleta, “Nutsrukate, gi puklujixanna tye mukochriya.” Wane chintokanutinitka rapnanutarka. Sawolo gigleretlu ruylatikolu.

## 8

### *Sawolo kojwakna gapatjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Walgogne tsru kojwawakchi rixkana gapatjetachine, Gerosale gwanatachine. Pejnuruneko gipalata Gotechijneya, ga wa Samarchijneya. Yokanatkalunepje gixeta. <sup>2</sup> Ranikanatkaluna Gishtuwni jejine kgipashiregolune. Tsruchiyaglu rixna wale chinanni. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni Sawolo yenetpotutna gapatjetachine. Papjimnu jigloka. Kosepowjixna jejine, suxone. Samyokjixna yoshmakikolupna.

### *Samari runkaklewatya Wilipi*

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni gipalatachine pasretamnunanuka yana. Runkakletananumtluna tokanchi. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni Wilipi yopika. Samari Pokchirapoka. Runkaklewyegitna Kristopirana. <sup>6</sup> Panshinikanurune yine yijnakpotutlu Wilipi chinyawaka. Yijnakonatna, ga wa retanatluna wa getkalurkaka kamrutanru. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu kamchine puchotlewatachine gishpakyana gixo kamchichachine. Tsrusaple rixna kamchine. Gixogiktegachine, ga wa myankane gituukaakalunetka. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wanerutsrugimuwlu wale pokchi.

### *Kagonchi Simo galixle*

<sup>9</sup> Wanenanru satu jeji Simo giwakatletachri. Muchikawa kagonchinanni wale pokchiya. Rumyekna Samari gajene. Satu tsru chinachriwa. <sup>10</sup> Pejnuruneko yijnakpotutlu, mturune ga wa tsruneymananuko. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa tsru ruyakle Goyakalu chinkaluru.”

<sup>11</sup> Yijnakpotutluna gi rixanu wa kagonchitinri rumyekyana muchikawogognenanuyakawa. <sup>12</sup> Seyni wa ralixinitkaluna Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletini Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana,

Geso Kristo giwakapirana, katkana jejine ga wa suxone. <sup>13</sup> Wale koxa Simo galixa. Katka. Wilipiyma rawa. Tsrú getkalurkaka, ruyaklekaka wane gixkaluru reta. Rummyeka.

*Samari salwatyana Petro ga wa Gwa*

<sup>14</sup> Wa yokanatkalune Gerosale gwanatachine yijnakyegitluna Samari gajene yoptotyawakatalu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni wanna yegi yokanatkana Petro ga wa Gwa. <sup>15</sup> Wanna yopika. Rapokinitkana ragjigognetna Samari gajene chinanu wa yoptotyapluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi satuna rapokawa. Katashatkana Geso giwakaya. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni rutakamyotseptagitkana. Yoptotatkaluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

<sup>18</sup> Wa retinitka Simo wa rutakamyotseptaglewatinrina yokanatkalune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekata, sroschi ranikyegitmakna. <sup>19</sup> Wane china, “Gitakankoxno gita tye chinanu, wa gi gixachrikokta nutakamyotseptagitanu, yoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.”

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Pixaymaplo pserojiprojite gangikowaka, gi rixanu pkgagwaku Goyakalu genekashle sroschi yoptotikalurni. <sup>21</sup> Maleshayyi pixa tyepirana. Gi putaaka. Gi rixanu gi potukgajyi Goyakalu getanu. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni penshinkanutanu tye gektutuya. Gitsrukaachi pagjitanu gikta pkaspukmukochirgajitko pyanshinikanutanru. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu pachikgajitachriyi, gektutu gostutanruyi wane nixa getletyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni rugita Simo. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gagjiyegitanunno gixa, gi satuna wa gixa wane chinyawaka ma munyegitkanupno.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni wanna gipgujatinri. Goyakalu tokanu rali ginkakletinrina, satokna. Gerosale yana. Papokchimmunanuka Samaritane pokchi wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

*Wilipi ga wa Getyope giyakatyachri*

<sup>26</sup> Gitsrukaachitowreru giynumatlu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Palnanu. Tkachi kegnetesretate pyanu, Gerosale yopikgapotyachri. Kasa gapokgapotachri. Wanenwa yineru mwiyawakanu.” <sup>27</sup> Palnatka. Wane yatka. Wanenanru satu Getyope gajeru, suxone girukotachri, tsru jiglokachri Kanrasa yegi Getyope gajene pogirewatyachro. Wale gitaaka pejnuruko tponikole chinanu. Wane ya, Gerosale yoptsojtap-inripa. <sup>28</sup> Rali yoptsojityentapinitkalu, satoka. Chijiyapachrote tuplananumta. Retyonganantumtlo Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate. <sup>29</sup> Giwekikaluru wane chinru Wilipi, “Pyayegitanro. Twu chijiyapachrostsi pyanu.”

<sup>30</sup> Wilipi gasukyegitlo. Yijnako getyongaletlo tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate. Wane china, “Giyagni ¿pumata jemluge wa peta yonganaru?”

<sup>31</sup> Wale wane china, “¿Gi rixyawaka numata jeminri gi satuna ginkakpokowakatanno?”

Ragjitlu Wilipi ratskotinripa, waleyuma tuplamta. <sup>32</sup> Tyepiranyegiktani retyonganantumta:

*Gowega pixka giylajetikowaka raniika.*

*Gowega wgene myanumatkato tjiwjitjeru yegi, waneko pixka rixa Wale. Giyanumata.*

<sup>33</sup> *Kamturetkoklunu gi wanepotuko rixluna girukotlewatachine.*

*¿Katu ginkakletanna walegogne gajene?*

*Gi rixanu chiji konikaluru ruwekinri.*

<sup>34</sup> Suxone girukotachri gepomgalu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Nepomganyi. ¿Katupiranni wane china tokanchi geneklewatachri? ¿Walenanuklege waka satupiranra?”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni Wilipi tyepiranako yonatkaluru yinuwaka ginkakpokowakletyaplu. Runkaklu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gesopirana.

<sup>36</sup> Gatnugapo yapananumtna. Gongastsi rapokna. Wane china suxone girukotachri, “Petanru gonu. ¿Klu gimaletlu nkatikolupa?”

<sup>37</sup> Wilipi wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako pajiya palixini, pumkatlu.”

Giyagni rugita. Wane china, “Nalixlu wa Geso Kristo Goyakalu Wgene rixinri.”

<sup>38</sup> Tunwajixlo chijiyapachro. Ruptekgamtna Wilipi ga wa suxone girukotachri. Wilipi katlu. <sup>39</sup> Kanikatkana. Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu koschekamtkalulu Wilipi. Gi wanepnuteko suxone girukotachri getatkalu. Yatka gatnugapo gimuwamtachri. <sup>40</sup> Gasoto retikatka Wilipi. Pnumnu ya. Pejnuru pokchiko runkakletyalu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Susari rapokinpotunanuko.

## 9

### *Sawolo kashrijetkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi pakawgurenanuktalu rixna Sawolo Gitsrukaachi yimaklene! Ruylalewlennaspuu rixa. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotyegi ya. <sup>2</sup> Ragjitlu kiruka Tamasko gajene chinanu, wa ginkaklewawakapji gajene, wa rukshikinipna jejineko ga wa suxoneko tyepirana gomkagitachine Gerosale ranikyapna gostutkalune. <sup>3</sup> Gatnugapo yapamta. Tamaskostsi rapokatka. Walegnapunanu yochigyegitanru tengogne gajeru yochigatachri. <sup>4</sup> Chiji rapokamtana. Yijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane chinjeru, “Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno?”

<sup>5</sup> Wane china, “¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Gitni Geso, wa pixa kojwakanruno. <sup>6</sup> Seyni palnanutka. Pokchi pyanu. Wane punkakiko pumkata kamruranrupa.”

<sup>7</sup> Sawoloyalune jejine menuwatachine. Plaschi galikakni yijnakotna, seyni gikena retna. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni Sawolo chiji palniyatka. Rumregatnimkatka. Gikena retanatka. Giyagni kanjimtanatkaluna. Tamasko Pokchi rutakatkaluna. <sup>9</sup> Mapgogne wane rawa. Metkatuna. Mniikatuna. Murkatuna.

### *Ganani yokanatka Sawolo yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Tamasko rawanata satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Ganani giwaktletachri. Kaygawleya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Ganani.”

Wale gigita, “Gewno, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Palnanu. Gatnugapo pyanu, Potukapolu chinkaluru. Gotapji pujginri satu Sawolo giwaktletachri, Tarso gajeru. Gi rixanu wale gagjigogneta. <sup>12</sup> Satu jeji reta kaygawleya, Ganani giwaktletachri, wa pixa. Reta jiglokletyi. Pixa gitaktseptagimyogogotanru retinripatka.”



<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Ganani gigitlu Gitsrukaachi, “Nutsrukate, gi gepika yine njempiranyegityalu tye jeji, gi pejnunanukta gektutu kamrutyana Pix-anane kpashirine Gerosale gajene. <sup>14</sup> Gewi koxa rutakika tsrukakalune sasertoteneya rostutyapna pejnuruneko Pixa giwaka koschekachine.”

<sup>15</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Wane pyanu. Gi rixanu walenwa nkamrurewapre ntsomitinri, ngiwaka ranikinri payinyegiya, ga wa pogirchinyegiya, ga wa Gisrayiliklopishanyegiya. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Gita gekakgitanru gi pejnunanpaktalu rumkata salewnaletinri ngiwakaya.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni Ganani wane ya. Panchi jigloka. Rutaktseptagimyogogotlu. Wane china, “Nepuru Sawolo, Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa gatnugapoya petinri wa puninitka, Wale yokanatno petinri, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutyapyi.”

<sup>18</sup> Waneklu rujruktataygalemstatka gitataji pixkalutu. Retatka. Palnatka. Katkatka. <sup>19</sup> Wa nikinitka gichkonshinikanutkalu. Gi pejnugognekta Sawolo gimwana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene Tamasko gwachine.

#### *Tamasko runkaklewatyaw Sawolo*

<sup>20</sup> Waneklu ginkaklewawakapjikaka Kristopirana runkakleta. Wane chinjeta wa Gesonwa Goyakalu Wgene.

<sup>21</sup> Wa pejnuruneko yijnakonatachine gimyeka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge tyenwa Gerosale saletlewatyachri wa tye giwaka koschekachinni? Wale chinanu runa gewi, gostutkalune ranikyapna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Sawolo wanepnute muchkotanshinikanutka. Gi rumatanshinikankakna Goteyone Tamasko gajene. Runkakpokowakatna Kristokni wa Geso.

#### *Goteyone galuka giylaletlu Sawolo*

<sup>23</sup> Gixgogne giknoginitka Goteyone jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna Sawolo. <sup>24</sup> Wale gimata jemanshinikankakpiranyegitluna. Wanna girukotpotutlu gipgyaptokaka gogi ga wa goyecho ruylatyapluna. <sup>25</sup> Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene pokchi prijere gogote rutakluna goyecho. Wane rujruukakyaluna. Wane kojita jirukyaluna.

#### *Gerosale yinri Sawolo*

<sup>26</sup> Wa Gerosale rapokinitka raluka Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gipxaletle. Seyni pejnuruneko pikanru. Gi ralixluna wa Gitsrukaachi yimakleru rixinri. <sup>27</sup> Giyagni Wirnawisi gwaplu. Raniklu yokanatkalune yegi. Runkakna gi rixpoko Sawolo getletlu Gitsrukaachi gatnugapoya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi giynumatyawaklu. Runkaakoxna wa Tamasko Sawolo ginkaklewatyaw pgujetanuwaka Geso giwakaya. <sup>28</sup> Rupxalejetna. Wannayma yotaljeta Gerosaleyaw. Pgujetanuwaka china yanumsaletaw Gitsrukaachi giwakaya. <sup>29</sup> Wale gigjetna Kriyokone tokanu yanumatyachine. Ruylatmakluna. <sup>30</sup> Wa rumatinitkana moletkakachine ranikluna Susarpotuko. Wane Tarso yokanatyatkaluna.

#### *Ruxolewnana gapatjetachine*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni gapatjetachine ruglewanshinikanutna psoluyako Gote, ga wa psoluyako Kalile, ga wa psoluyako Samari. Tseruwakan-shinikanutkana. Kosekna Gitsrukaachi pikachine. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gimnanukanune ruxolewnana.

### *Geneyasa gigletkaluru*

<sup>32</sup> Wane rixa Petro. Pnumnu yapamta. Yopika koxa kpashirine Lita gwachinyegiya. <sup>33</sup> Wane retyalu satu jeji Geneyasa giwakatletachri. Yokgipi walapu gijeko rukluganatka. Giktegachrinni. <sup>34</sup> Wane chinru Petro, “Geneyasa, Geso Kristo gituukakayi. Pyotunotanutka. Puglepok-jejekotanutka.”

Waneklu yotunotatka. <sup>35</sup> Retluna pejnuruneko Lita gwachine, ga wa Sarena gwachine. Wanna kashrijetka. Gitsrukaachinunepa.

### *Petro yotunkaklo Tawita*

<sup>36</sup> Gope twa sato Gitsrukaachi yimaklero, Tawita giwakatletachro. Walenwa yokaakaluru Kshotero. Kigleru kamrujetachro. Kwamonu-rune genekjetachro. <sup>37</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Tyayixana. Tup-nanatka. Rerkatkalona. Tenogruko rutakanrona. <sup>38</sup> Litaya gi gowuklu Gope. Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene yijnakotlu wa Petro wane gwanata. Gepi jejine yokanyegitluna. Ragjityapluna, “Gi pyoxigikam-tanu. Punyegitanwu.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni Petro palnamta. Wannayma wane ya. Rapokatka. Tenogruko ranikatkaluna. Walesti tunwatna pejnuruneko gipnagnu-rutachrone. Chiyagatna. Rekakgitluna gitokoochi ga wa mkachri wa Kshoterni kamrurni wanna yegi twanatini.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko maleka yokanata Petro. Yoptosjita. Ragji-gogneta. Ruprotakyegitlo tomane. Wane china, “Tawita, pyotunotanutka.”

Tumregkata. Tetlu Petro. Tuplata. <sup>41</sup> Romyokyegitlo. Tunwakaklo. Giyagni tomgana kpashirine ga wa gipnagnurutachrone. Giwekachro rekakgitatka. <sup>42</sup> Wale gimatka psoluyako Gopeya, ga wa gixo galixlu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>43</sup> Wane rixa Petro. Gi gepikgogne Gope rawa Simopji, nikchimta yoshmojetachri.

## 10

### *Kornelyo kaygawle*

<sup>1</sup> Susari rawanata satu jeji Kornelyo giwakatletachri, ksolaloteru gixolune solalone Gitalyanone chinkalune. <sup>2</sup> Kqipashiregolou. Goyakalu pikachri pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Kgetwamonreru. Renekashjetna yine. Goyakalu ragjigognejeta. <sup>3</sup> Kayinwaka retpotutlu kaygawleya satu Goyakalu towreru. Reta jiglokleyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Kornelyo.”

<sup>4</sup> Retpotutlu. Pikanatka. Wane china, “¿Klunerni, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Pagjigognere ga wa petwamonrekaka Goyakalu getanu rushinikikolpatka. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani pyokanatanana jejine Gope yinripna. Pepukanru satu Simo. Yoklegiwaka Petro. <sup>6</sup> Wa Simopji rawanata, kyoshmomtakleru. Tsrutu wenusti gwapjitchri,” china.

<sup>7</sup> Wa yinitka Goyakalutowreru Kornelyo giynumsatachri. Tom-gana gepi kamrurewyegitjene, ga wa satu solalo kqipashiregolou, satu

rupxaletjetanruymalutu. <sup>8</sup> Runkakna pejnurukopirana. Yokanatakana Gope.

*Petro kaygawle*

<sup>9</sup> Waleprika yagaponatkana wanna. Tsru pokchistsi rapokinitkana, Petro tenogruko ratskota, ragjigognetinripa. Tumananustsitkani. <sup>10</sup> Wane rixa. Nachpotunru. Raluka nikletana. Ralpokokopshinna, rushpakanshinikanuta. <sup>11</sup> Retlu tengogne gitpukachri. Reta gijrukletlu katlogamnuru. Tsru mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri gishrikikaluru. Jijruukaluru. <sup>12</sup> Wane rawamtna ptowrunanuka nikchine gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa yosrolotachine chiji gajene, ga wa tengone yapachine kamejirune. <sup>13</sup> Satu tokanchi jema, “Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.”

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Petro wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu nnikjejeta.”

<sup>15</sup> Gepi kata chininri jematnaklu tokanchi wale yegi: “Wa Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.” <sup>16</sup> Mapkata wane rixatka. Waneklu gitloga tengogne rawikatka.

*Petro yoptotna Kornelyo yokanatanune*

<sup>17</sup> Petro gi rumatanshinikanunata walenanuko klunerni wa kaygawlu retyawaka. Waneklu wa Kornelyo yokanatanune jejine gipyapto gapokatka. Repomsayeginanumtluna Simopji. <sup>18</sup> Tomgana. Repomgana gikta xani wane rawanata Simo wa Petro yokletgiwakatletachri.

<sup>19</sup> Yanshinikanunatininwa Petro wa kaygawleya, wane chinru Giwekikaluru, <sup>20</sup> “Pete. Mapa jejine gijgayi. Ga wa xani palnanutka. Pujrukanutka. Gi putakyagoka yaletanu. Wannayma pyanu. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatna.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro gijrukyegitna jejine Kornelyo yokanatanune. Wane china, “Getanno. Gitni wa gijganruno. ¿Klu chinanu gina?”

<sup>22</sup> Wa wanna wane china, “Kornelyo wa ksolaloteru, jeji poyagakachri, Goyakalu pikachri, kiglepiranyegirni pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegiya. Satu Goyakalutowreru kphashiri yokanatlu wale gwapjixapyapyi, gipji pyinripa. Yijnakotokanutanyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni chanixna jiglokinripna. Renekna rumkiyawakapna. Waleprikogne yotunota. Wannayma wane yatka. Waleyamannuna pimrine Gope gajene moletkakachine.

*Kornelyopji rapoka Petro*

<sup>24</sup> Pagognetnakni Susari rapokna. Kornelyo kagwakanatna. Rapatanunetka gimolene ga wa rumatletanune potu. <sup>25</sup> Wane rixa. Petro jiglokamtinitka, Kornelyo yoptotaplu. Chiji rapokamta gijxistsi. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni Petro palnakaklu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Yinerkoxno gita.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruynumsakamtatkana waleyama. Jiglokamta. Retna gixo gapatanatachine. <sup>28</sup> Wane chinna wale, “Gixa gimatlu ginanshichkaluru satu jeji Goteyo gipxaletyaplu payineru, yayegityaplu. Ga wa Goyakalu gekakgitno gi satuna yineru gimuteru, kapcholu chinkalurupa. <sup>29</sup> Giyagni nepuuka pnunnu mchinkatno nuna. Giyagni nepomgayi, ¿klu chinanu pepukno?”

*Kornelyo ginkaklu Petro klu chinanu repuklu*

<sup>30</sup> Kornelyo wane china, “Gepkoxamkojegognetkani xanipapko no-gajirewanata. Kayinwawapko nagjigognenata nopjiya. Netlu satu jeji. Tunwaginapletno. Katajimkalu. <sup>31</sup> Wane china, ‘Kornelyo, pagjigognere jemkalurni, ga wa petwamonre gishiniikalurni Goyakalu getanu. <sup>32</sup> Giyagni Gope pyokanrewatanu,’ chinno. ‘Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yokletgiwaketletachri. Simopji rawanata, kyoshmomtaklerupji, tsru wenustsi gwapjitachri.’ <sup>33</sup> Giyagni waneklu nyokanrewata pixa yegi. Kigleru pkamruta punyawaka. Ga wa xani geewu pejnurunekwu wixa Goyakalu getanu, wyijnakotyapyi pejnuruko Gitrukaachi yokanatyayi.”

*Petro ginkaklewe Kornelyopjiya*

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni Petro yanumata. Wane china, “Galikakni numatjematkalu gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru. <sup>35</sup> Seyni payinerumnunanuka Wale pikachri, poyagkakachri, walenwa Goyakalu gigleretanru. <sup>36</sup> Gisrayilineklopishane yegi yokanatlu tokanchi. Tyenwa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginglewanshinikanrupirana Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko Gitsrukate. <sup>37</sup> Gixa gimatlu tokanchi pogitkaluru psoluko Goteya. Kalile yinuwakya. Wane chininitka katlu wa Gwa runkaketanru. <sup>38</sup> Wa Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa Goyakalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipkakyegitanru, ga wa giyaklu koxa. Wa Wale pnunnu yapananumta. Kigleru kamrunanumta: rutuukakna pejnuruneko tsru kamchi kapsaketanune, gi rixanu Waleymalu Goyakalu.

<sup>39</sup> “Wa wixni wa gipgujtatachinwu pejnurupirankakayako wa Gotechijne kamrutinri ga wa Gerosale. Wa Wale ruylatna. Ruxripkakluna gagmunashkitaya. <sup>40</sup> Wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka mapgogne chininri. Ruchichlu rupgujewninripa. <sup>41</sup> Gi wa pejnuruneko yine yegi rapoka, seyni gipgujtatachinyegipje, wa Goyakalu muchikawa tsomitanune, wa wixa Waleyma nikachinwu ga wa girachinwu rapyegita, rali yotunremtinitka gipnachineyskalaya. <sup>42</sup> Yokanatwu wa yinyegiya wunkaklewatinripa ga wa wupgujtatyaplu; wane wchinanu wa Walenwa Goyakalu gitakanru gitakyagoklewatachripa giwekachineya ga wa gipnachineya. <sup>43</sup> Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtatenatanruni wa Wale. Wane chinna wa pejnuruneko wa Wale galixachinepa kaspukmukochiretkalunepni giwakaya.”

*Payineko yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

<sup>44</sup> Wa yanumsatiniwa Petro tyepirana, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokyegitna pejnuruneko wanna tokanchi yijnakonatachine. <sup>45</sup> Rumyekna galixachine sajrukistaakalune Petro gimotsatachine gi rixanu payine koxa yegi rupkaaka genekashlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>46</sup> Rumyekna gi rixanu yijnako yanumsaletkana payinerunemnuka tokanu ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

Giyagni wane china Petro. <sup>47</sup> “¿Katu gimkata ginanshoretlu gonu wa ma katikotupna wa nyi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri yoptotachine wixako pixka?” <sup>48</sup> Katjixatkana Geso Kristo giwakaya. Giyagni ragjiltluna pimrigognechi wanna yegi rawinripa.

# 11

## *Petro ginkakna Gerosale gapatjetyachine*

<sup>1</sup> Yokanatkalu ga wa moletkakachine Gote gwanatachine yijnakye-gitna wa payineko koxa wa Goyakalu tokanu yoptotyawakatkana. <sup>2</sup> Wa Gerosale kanikinitka Petro, yoptopiratluna wa sajruka gistaakotachine. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinna, “Pixni jiglokyegitna jejine msajruka gistaakotkone. Wannayma pnika.”

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Petro yinuwaka ginkakpokowaklepotutna. Wane china, <sup>5</sup> “Gope Pokchi nwanatini, nagjigognenatini. Nushpakanshinikanuta. Kaygawleya netlu katlogamnuru gijrukachri. Tsru mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri jijrukikaluru tengogneya. Gita yegi rapoka. <sup>6</sup> Nyopukgatlu. Netpotutlu. Nikchine chiji gajene gepkoxamkoojixirune, ga wa kmatsurune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa kamejirune tengogne yapachine neta. <sup>7</sup> Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, ‘Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.’

<sup>8</sup> “Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu jigloknamatno.’

<sup>9</sup> “Giyagni gepi kata chininri tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi gigitno, ‘Wa Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.’

<sup>10</sup> “Mapkata wane rixatka, ga wa pejnuruko tengogne rawikatka.

<sup>11</sup> “Waneklu rapokna mapa jejine wa nwajjitanru. Susari yokanatikna gita yegi. <sup>12</sup> Giwekikaluru wane chinno nma mutakyagoka yale-tinitipa wannayma. Giyagni nyatka. Gitaymalune koxa nyi patsrujire nomolene. Satu jejipji wjigloka. <sup>13</sup> Wale ginkakwu gikta rixpoko getletlu Goyakalutowreru gipjiya. Wane gima tunwanata. Wane chinru, ‘Gope pyokanrewatanu. Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yoklegiwakatletachri,’ chingimata. <sup>14</sup> ‘Wale ginkakanyi tokanchi, wa wale tokanchi chinanu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko pupji gajene.’

<sup>15</sup> “Giyagni nyinuwaka ginkaklewyegletinna, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixa muchinanu pixka, wa rapyegitinitkawu. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni nushinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Wale chinyawaka, ‘Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa.’ <sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu renekinna waleko genekashlu koxa wa wixako pixka, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo galixachinwu, ¿gi gixachripno gita numkata gimaletletyapmaklu Goyakalu?”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni yijnakpiranatluna tyekaka, ruchkekna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane china, “Giyagni Goyakalu geneekoxna payine renshinikanutinripna, ruwekinripna.”

## *Gantiyoki yokanatika Wirnawisi*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wa gipalatachine salewakchiya Gishtuwni chinanu, pnunnu yapananumtna, Winisipotuko ga wa Supro, ga wa Gantiyoki. Gike runkakna wa tokanchi, ga wa Goteyonepje. <sup>20</sup> Wanena pimrine wa nyi jejine Supriyone ga wa Surensene, Gantiyoki rapokinitkana. Kriykone runkakna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gitsrukaachi Gesopirana. <sup>21</sup> Wannaymalu Gitsrukaachi. Gixolune galixa. Wanna kashrijetka Gitsrukaachinunepa rixinripna.

<sup>22</sup> Gapatjetachine Gerosale gwachine yijnakotlu tyepirankaka. Wirnawisi yokanatna. Gantiyoki yinripa. <sup>23</sup> Wa wale gapokinitka, retlu Goyakalu gimutyawakna. Rumjika. Ruykotna pejnuruneko

psolgalukleya rajiyina Gitsrukaachi yegi rawgogenatinripna. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu jeji kiglerni. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni ga wa kalixaklerpotni. Gixolune yogniwnananumtna Gitsrukaachi yegi.

<sup>25</sup> Tarso yatka Wirnawisi. Sawolo rujga. Rukshiklu. Gantiyoki raniklu. <sup>26</sup> Psolwalapuko gapatjetachineymana. Gixolune yine runk-akpokowakyegitna. Kristonune chinkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene muchinanu gapka Gantiyokiya.

*Gakawo ginkakagnaputlu tsru nachlupa psolchijiyakopa*

<sup>27</sup> Walegognekaka Gerosale yopikyana tokanchi geneklewatachine. Gantiyoki rapokna. <sup>28</sup> Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri palna. Gakawo gi-wakatletachri. Runkakna Giwekikaluruya waneplu tsru nachi psolchi-jne gajenpotunanuko yegi. Klawtyoklunanu wane rixanata. <sup>29</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wane rixanshinikanutna yokana gipxaklet-inripna Gote gwachine moletkakahine yegi. <sup>30</sup> Satkaka poyagotyawaka wane rixle yokanatanu. Wanepotuko rixna. Wirnawisi, Sawolo ganiklu tsrune yokanyegitikolu.

## 12

*Santyakni ruylajixa Girore; Petro yoshmaakaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Waneklu koxa pogirchi Girore kashichixanna pimrine gapatjeta-chine yenetyapna. <sup>2</sup> Gwa yegwakluni Santyakni yoglolewapi ruylajixya. <sup>3</sup> Retlu Girore waleko rugleretkagna Goteyone, pnute rixa. Petro koxa kashicha. <sup>4</sup> Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotgognekakni. Wa kashi-chinitkalu Petro, yoshmakikowaka rutakjixlu. Gepkoxamkojeptogi solalone yegi samyoklu, rumretyapluna. Ruknoginitka Tsrus Giknoglush-gogne raluka koshpakletlu yine chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Petro yoshmakikowaka girukotika. Ga wa gapatjetachine psolmuchkonuko Goyakalu ragijogneyegitluna.

*Yoshmakikowaka koshpakika Petro*

<sup>6</sup> Wa Girore galuka koshpakletinitkalu, walyechno Petro gimkanata gepi solalone ganikajite. Gostutkaluru gepi yowumatsaya. Wa girukowatachine gipgyapto ginapleya girukotluna yoshmakikowaka. <sup>7</sup> Gitsrukaachitowreru gapoka. Pokamlalu yoshmakikowaka gatajitya. Petrokwanapa ruylaka. Komyeklu. Wane china, “Giyampotu pyotunotanu.”

Rujrukatsamkatka yowumatsa gimyo gajerni.

<sup>8</sup> Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, “Pushrikapchijitanu. Postutanru pyoshmakjixre.”

Wane rixa. Wane chinru, “Pyoshmamkatanu. Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>9</sup> Rushpakamta. Romkagimtatkalu. Gi wa rumata wa galikaka rixinri wa Goyakalutowreru wane gixyawaka. Wale kagwaklu kaygawlu reta. <sup>10</sup> Ruknogamtluna muchinanuptogi girukowatachine, ga wa gepi chin-iriptogi girukowatachine. Yowuma gipgyapto rapokna, maleka gish-pakikowaka, pokchi ganikajite. Wa gipgyapto gitpukamta walenanuko wanna chinanu. Rushpakamtna. Ruknogamtluna pagapo. Waneklu Goyakalu towreru gitspalamtyatkalu.

<sup>11</sup> Rushinikpotutatka Petro. Wane china, “Xawakni numatatkalu galikakni wa Gitsrukaachi yokanatu gitowreru; koshpakapno Girore-myoaya, ga wa pejnurukoya Goteyone kagwakanatyatkanao.”

*Petro ginkakpokowakatlu yoshmakikowaka koshpakikolu*

<sup>12</sup> Rumata jematkalu. Mariyapji yatka. Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakat-  
achri ginropji, gixo gapatanatyawaka. Ragjigognenatna. <sup>13</sup> Maleka  
gajeru gipgyapto ruylaylata Petro. Tushpakamta sato tserowak-  
lechi, Rote giwakatletachro, tyijnakotinripa. <sup>14</sup> Tumat yijnakootokanu-  
tinitkalu Petro, tumuwlepoga gi ktotpuklu maleka gipgyaptote. Seyni  
gitokogruko tya gasukleta. Tunkaklewata wa Petro maleka gipgyaptote  
tunwatinritka. <sup>15</sup> Wanna wane chinro, “Pseprolokana.” Seyni wala  
tupnaje ginkakleta wane rixinri.

Giyagni wanna wane china, “Goyakalutowreru, Petro girukotachrini  
xani.”

<sup>16</sup> Seyni Petro gomkagi giylaylagipgyaptotleta. Kotpukyegitinitkaluna.  
Rumyekna. <sup>17</sup> Seyni yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna. Runkakna  
gi rixpoko koshpakletlu Gitsrukaachi yoshmakikowakaya. Wane china,  
“Ginkakanna Santiyako ga wa moletkachine tye pirana.”

Rushpakamatka. Pnuko yatka.

*Girukowatachine ganiika Girore yegi*

<sup>18</sup> Wa gogi chininitka tsru kegeknanuwlu rixna solalone Petro chinanu  
klukta giknogyawakatkalu. <sup>19</sup> Girore gijgapotutlu. Gi wa rukshiklu.  
Repomsapotutna girukowatachine. Rali gepomsaletinna ruylajixanna.

*Girore gipnale*

Wanepnute Girore Gote yopikya. Susari ya. Wane rawanata.  
<sup>20</sup> Ruylakakna Girore wa Tiro gajene ga wa Sito gajeneyma. Seyni pan-  
shinikanurunetkani wale yegi yana. Rushinikanutluna Plasto, pogirchi  
gimkiyawaka girukotachri. Rawashatinripna ragjitna, gi rixanu wa  
gichijjena gajene waneyna nikanruna pogirchichijneya.

<sup>21</sup> Rutakgognetka pagogne. Girore gitaklu pogirchimkalu. Pogirchi  
tuplapijere tuplata, ga wa runkaklewyegitna. <sup>22</sup> Saplewatna yine, “Goy-  
akalu tokanuktani. Gi wa yinerunni.” <sup>23</sup> Waneklu Gitsrukaachitowreru  
giylatanru Girorni, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu rumalwujixa. Tsomi  
nikanru. Rupnana.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwna. Ruxolewna.

*Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo Gerosale satokya*

<sup>25</sup> Poyagkakinitkaluna kamrurna Gerosale satokyatkana Wirnawisi,  
Sawolo. Raniikoxluna Gwa, Marko yoklegiwakatletachri.

**13***Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo yinuwaka yagapgaleta yokanatkalu chinnanna*

<sup>1</sup> Gantiyoki gajene gapatjetachinetskalaya wanena tokanchi genek-  
lewatachine ga wa yimaklewatachine. Wirnawisi, ga wa Simo,  
Nigi giwakatletachri, ga wa Losyo, Surene gajeru, ga wa Manaya  
tseruwaakaluru Giroreyma, pasreta girukotlewatyachri, ga wa Sawolo.  
<sup>2</sup> Wanna yonogyegitlu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa rogajirewatna. Wane china  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, “Gkotspalatinno Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo kam-  
rurchi chinanu. Wale chinanu ntomgana.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni rogajirewatna. Ragjigognetna. Wannatseptagi rutakamy-  
otna. Yokanatkakana.

*Supro runkaklewatyana Wirnawisi, Pawlo*

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya yopikna. Selesi rapokna. Wane yagapgaryana. Supro rapokna. <sup>5</sup> Salamina rapokatnakna. Wane runkakletyaluna Goyakalu tokanu Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepjikaka. Waneyamnuna Gwa kamrurewyegitjerna.

<sup>6</sup> Koprutna psolu kniprekako, Papo rapokinpotukna. Wane retyaluna satu jeji kagonchi, tokanchi geneklewatachri wale potu migje. Goteyni. Wargeso giwakatletachri. <sup>7</sup> Sergyo Pawlo girukotlewatachriymalu Wargeso. Jeji kgimatkalerni Sergyo Pawlo. Wale gepukna Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo. Raluka yijnakletlu Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>8</sup> Gilima kagonchimka gaalixna. Gilimni wa yokaakaluru Wargeso giwaka. Raluka satookakletmaklu girukotlewatachri ma malixinitipa. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni Sawolo, walenwa Pawlo, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, retpotutlu. <sup>10</sup> Wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako kyokwirewakleryi, mshinikanutyi. Tsruru kamchi wgenyi. Poyagkaklewlu gayegixachriyi. ¡Wuya! ¡Pkaspuka yoliwgapkakletanmaklu potukgapolu Gitsrukaachinu! <sup>11</sup> Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachimyo pixa yegi rapoka. Metashatkatunapyi. Gowukshinina gi petlewatanuna tkachi.”

Waneklu rapyegitanakalu yachgapere pixkalutu ga wa mapshagalu. Sajrurunatanaka. Rujgalu kanjitjerupa. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri wane gixkaluru retinitka, ralixa. Ruglajitana Gitsrukaachi tokanuya.

*Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta, runkaklewatini Pawlo*

<sup>13</sup> Papo rutspegyatkana wanna Pawlo. Perge yana Pampirisreta. Ga wa Gwa gitspalatyana. Gerosale satoka. <sup>14</sup> Perge yagapgaryana. Rapokluna Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta. Gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokkluna ginkaklewawakapi. Wane tuplatna. <sup>15</sup> Retyongatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate. Rali getyongaletkoklunu yokanrewatna ginkaklewawakapi gitsrukatene wanna yegi. Wane chinjixkana, “Jejine, wumolene, waneygi nchininipa satu tokanchi yine giykotinripa, ginkaklewatanu.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Pawlo palna. Yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripa. Wane china, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, wa Goyakalu pikachine, gyijnakotanu. <sup>17</sup> Wutsrukatenni tsomita nyi Gisrayiline Goyakalute. Pnu gajene rixanatinna Gigitoya, tsuru potu rixakna. Tsruru ruyakle wane koshpakyana. <sup>18</sup> Gepkoxamkojmole walapupshini Goyakalu gakotlu rixjetyawakna yineru mwiyawakanuya. <sup>19</sup> Payokgipreneru nikata Goyakalu Kanachijneya. Payinnichijne renekna.

<sup>20</sup> “Ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha pamyomole walapu, renekna gitakyagoklewatachine, Samoyro tokanchi geneklewatachriklopunanuko. <sup>21</sup> Wanepnute pogirchi renekikolupna ragitna. Goyakalu genekna Sawolo, Susu wgene, jeji Wigamiklopisha, gepkoxamkojmole walapu rawinripa. <sup>22</sup> Konkoklunutka wale. Tawi renekna Goyakalu pogirna rixinripa. Wane china gipgujtaletlu, *Netlu Tawi*, Gesi wgene, *nugleretgajityawaka*. Wale kamrutanru pejnuruko nalukanru.

<sup>23</sup> “Rupiratyawakpotuko waleklopishaneya Goyakalu gipgujewnakaklu Geso, Gisrayiline Gognetkakahachritka. <sup>24</sup> Ma munkanuwa Geso, Gwa ginkakletlu katlu genshinikanrupirana pejnuruneko Gisrayiline chinanu. <sup>25</sup> Wa poyagkaka kamrurenanumtinitka Gwa, wane china,



‘¿Giru gkagwakyano? Gi wa gitni gkagwakanru, seyni runa satu najxigi. Gi wa gita gimukluni nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.’

*Gesoya poyagkakikolu Goyakalu gipiratanru*

<sup>26</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, Gawraklopishane wgenengi, ga wa gixatskala gwachine. Goyakalu pikachingi, Goyakalu yokanyegitgi gixa tokanchi tye gognawatikalurupirana. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gerosale gwachine ga wa rutsrukatenna gi rumatluna gognawatikalurupirana. Ga wa gi rumatluna wa tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu pagapnanutikalurgognemnu retyongatka. Giyagni poyagkawluna tye tokanchi wa Geso ruklukanuwnayegijxyana. <sup>28</sup> Gi rukshika giklukanuwnaetluna rupn- inripa, seyni Pilato ragjitna ruylatikolupa. <sup>29</sup> Poyagkakinitkaluna pe- jnurkakako Walepirana yonatkaluru, gagemunashkitaya rawiyatkaluna. Yomlechi rutakluna. <sup>30</sup> Seyni Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>31</sup> Gixgogne retkatnaka rukanikanuneya wa Kalileya kanikini Gerosale. Wannanwa yine yegi rupgujatjene.

<sup>32</sup> “Wixa koxa ginkaklewyegitgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa git- srukateni gipiratyegitkalurupirana. <sup>33</sup> Wanepotuko Goyakalu poy- agkakatkalu wannaklopishane yegi: wixa yegi yotunkakatkalu Geso. Shikalchi gepi chininri chinyongatyawaka koxa:

*Pixni Noturyi. Xawakni nwugenetyi.*

<sup>34</sup> “Kapiranalni wa tye: wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunotinri Geso, gi pagogneko gijpagikowaka satokinripatka. Wane china: *Nenekangi kpushirkaka gaponshinikanutkaluru Tawinu.*

<sup>35</sup> “Giyagkoxni wane china satu shikalchiya:

*Gi puchi gijpagletanru Pixa Wgene kpushiri.*

<sup>36</sup> “Gi rixanu Tawi galikakni gigogne gajene gipxaka. Rali gipxakle- tinitkana, rapnanutatka. Rutsrukateni yegi rutaaka. Rujpaganatka. <sup>37</sup> Ga wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkakanru gi gijpaga.

<sup>38</sup> “Giyagni jejine, nomolene, gimatanru runkakletka gixa chinanu kaspuka mukochiretikolu Waleya. <sup>39</sup> Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkalu- ruya gi ginkata ptowruyako muklukanuwnakaakone gixletna yine, ga wa Gesoya ptowruyako muklukanuwnakaakonетка rixinritkana pe- jnuruneko galixachine. <sup>40</sup> Giyagni getinwa ma munyegitinitipgi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka:

<sup>41</sup> *Getanu kgeyikaklerune.*

*Giglajitanu. Gisuptaganuna.*

*Gi rixanu kamrurchi nkamrutanu  
gixagognekl.*

*Kamrurchi satumka ginkakpokowakatangi  
gi galixanru.”*

*Gixo Goteyone ga wa Goteyo gitaknachinwa gomkagitlu Pawlo*

<sup>42</sup> Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji rushpakinitkana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi, payine gagitna tujra gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewyegitikolupna tyepirana. <sup>43</sup> Rungakatkana gapatachine. Gixolune Goteyone ga wa Goteyone gitaknachinwa kyonogiklerune, Pawlo romkagitna ga wa Wirnawisi. Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi giynumtsatna. Rushinikanutkana Goyakalu yegi rawinripna Wale gimutyapna.

*Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo yayegitatkana payineko*

<sup>44</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka gapnanutikalurgogne psolu pokchi gajenen-shinikanuko gapatjeta yijnakotyapluna Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>45</sup> Ga wa Goteyone getna gixolune yine. Ranxapotutna. Giyagni Pawlo ginkaklewe yoptopiratna mupashiregone.

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna. Wane chinna, “Gixa muchinanu gapka wumkata ginkakleta Goyakalu tokanu. Seyni gi rixanu gixa giknoklu, ga wa gitakyagoknawa gi wa gimuknuni gyoptotyalu giwekinri mnikawnakatu, xanipatka pnuko gayanutka payine yegi. <sup>47</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixa yokanretwu Gitsrukaachi:

*Nutaki payine pokamlatyegitachripyi*

*Gognewatikaluru chinanu pixinripa  
yoptukyawakpotunanuko chiji.”*

*Pawlo, Wirnawisi Gantiyoki giknokikalurune*

<sup>48</sup> Payine yijnakotinri tyepirana, rumuwatna. Rumalwutluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Ralixna pejnuruneko wa gitaakalune waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>49</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu psoluko walesretaya raniika. <sup>50</sup> Ga wa Goteyone yokshatna suxone kyonogiklerone wannapotune, ga wa tsrukakalune pokchi gajene. Pawlo, Wirnawisi chinanu kojwawakchi gixkaaka. Ruknookana wanechijneya. <sup>51</sup> Giyagni wa wanna ruplokjiximtna gistapjixnapagi wannayegiya. Gikonyo yatkana. <sup>52</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gimuwaatchine potu ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanune potu rixna.

## 14

*Gikonyo rawanatinrina Pawlo, Wirnawisi*

<sup>1</sup> Wane gixlutkani Gikonyo yana. Pawlo, Wirnawisi jigloklu Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji. Wane rixa ginkaklewletna wa gixolune yine galixatka, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone koxa. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa Goteyone malixkane komyekanshinikanutna yine. Yokshatkana moletkakachine chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni gi gepikgogne wane rawna. Pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale gipgujtajetlu tokanchi Gitsrukaachi gimutlewleyapirana. Renekna getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka. Wannamyoya wane rixika. <sup>4</sup> Seyni gixolune pokchi gajene kotspalanshinikankaka: pimrine Goteyoneyma, pimrine yokanatkaluneyma. <sup>5</sup> Payine giptekyegimtmakna ga wa Goteyone koxa, rutsrukateneymananukna. Yenetikolupmakna ga wa sotlujetikolupmakna. <sup>6</sup> Wanna gimata. Rasukna. Listra, Terwe yana, pokchikaka Likayonisretaya ga wa sajrukyawaka chiji. <sup>7</sup> Wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

*Goyakalune kagwakikna Pawlo, Wirnawisi*

<sup>8</sup> Listra gajeru jeji moglejixitu tuplanata, myankatu rushpakinyakawa. Pagogne myanjejetkatu. <sup>9</sup> Wale yijnaka yanumsaletlu Pawlo. Pawlo yopukgapotutlu. Retlu ralixinri rutuukakikolupa. <sup>10</sup> Muchkowitzokanuta. Wane china, “Palnanu. Potuktunwalepyi.” Ruptekapa. Yanamtatka.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni yine getinri wa Pawlo kamrutanru, saplewatna. Likayoni gajene tokanu wane chinna, “Goyakalune, jejine pixkalune wixa yegi gijrukachine.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Gopite chinruna Wirnawisi, ga wa Pawlo Merkoryo chinruna, gi rixanu walenwa tokanchi ginkakletjepotuta. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni Gopite sasertotete pokchi ginaple gwachri, gipgyaptokaka ranikna wakane jejine ga wa giglegwutkaluru. Raluka genekashletlu giylatkaluru yineyma.

<sup>14</sup> Wanna yokanatkalune Pawlo, Wirnawisi yijnakotinitkalu suskakamkatna. Rakaxikamtna. Yine ganikajite rapokna. Saplewatna. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinna, “Jejine, ¿klu chinanu wane gixa? Yinkoxwu wixa. Gixa pixka geta salewnaletachinwu. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakleta gkashrijetikolupa tyekaka gike gaprimigjeya. Goyakalu giwekachrinunepgi. Tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachri. <sup>16</sup> Giknogachri gwashlukakatka Wale getashatna payinemnunanuka wannako gigapo yapinripna. <sup>17</sup> Seyni koxa gi wa mupgijatkotu retashyegitnawa. Seyni kigleru kamruta. Teno giyakatyachri gina renekgi, ga wa jirgalupapko. Poyampotutyawaka renekgi gnikjetanruya, ga wa gimuwleya.” <sup>18</sup> Wane chinikopshinna kyapreru rumkata gituukakletna yine ma menekashatikotupna giylatkalurupmaka.

#### *Listra sotlujetika Pawlo*

<sup>19</sup> Rapokna Gantiyoki ga wa Gikonyo giyakatyachine Goteyone. Rushinikanutkana gixolune. Sotlujetluna Pawlo. Gipnachri kagwakyaluna. Pokchi kotlolomtyatkaluna. Maleka rutakluna. <sup>20</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene sajruku. Yotunota. Pokchi satokatnaka. Waleprika Terwe yatkana Wirnawisiyma.

<sup>21</sup> Wane pokchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wanna ginkakletya. Gixo yimaklene rixkakna. Listra satokatkana, ga wa Gikonyo, ga wa Gantiyoki. <sup>22</sup> Muchkotanshinikanutkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotkana romkaga galixletinripna. Ruykotkana wa gixo salewakchiyma wumkata jiglokletyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>23</sup> Satkaka gapatjetikwaka rutaakana tsruna. Ragjigognetna gogajirewatachine. Gitsrukaachi raponshinikanutna wanna chinanu, wa ralixanrutkana.

#### *Suri satokyana; Gantiyoki yana*

<sup>24</sup> Pisiri yapa kopruremtna. Pampiri Pokchi rapokna. <sup>25</sup> Perge runkakletyaluna tokanchi. Gatali yopikna.

<sup>26</sup> Wane rutspegyana. Gantiyoki rapokna, wa Goyakalu gimutlewle rumaponshinikanutikowakna kamrurchi chinanu, wa poyagakapanrutkana. <sup>27</sup> Rapokinitkana, wanna gapatjixna gapatjetachine. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanuka Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana, ga wa Goyakalu kotpukyegitna payine galixlu gipgyaptote. <sup>28</sup> Gi gepkognone wane rawna Gitsrukaachi yimakleneyma Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi.

## 15

#### *Gepomsakaklu wa sajruka gistaklewupiranaya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa pimrine Goteya giyakatyachine ginkakna moletkakachine. Wane chinna, “Gma sajruka gistakletkonu wa Moysisi gixjixlewatyawaka, gi gimkata gognetkaakotanu.”

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni waneru tsru gigjekaklu, gepomsakaklu Pawloyma ga wa Wirnawisi wanna chinanu. Rutaakana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gerosale kanikinripna, pimrine wannayma, wa yokanatkalune ga wa tsruna

yegi tye gepomsakaklu chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni wanna gipxaletamtka gap-atjetachineya. Winisi yapa kopruremtna ga wa Samari. Runkaklewananumtina payine kashrijetokolupirana. Tsrugimjiklu rixkakna moletkakachine. <sup>4</sup> Gerosale rapokinitkana, yoptotkana gapatjetachineya ga wa yokanatkaluneya, ga wa tsruneya. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tunwatna pimrine Gwariseyone mkoje galixachinetka. Wane chinna, “Rumkata sajruka gistaakotkana. Rumkata kamrujixkotkana Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru.”

*Gapatyawaka Gerosaleya*

<sup>6</sup> Yokanatkalune gapatjeta ga wa tsrunerumatyapluna wa tyepirana. <sup>7</sup> Tsrugimjiklu wane chininitka, palna Petro. Wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gixa gimatlu wa muchikawako Goyakalu tsomitno gita tokanuya wa payine yijnakotyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ralixinripna. <sup>8</sup> Goyakalu gaschi gimatachri gipgujatna, wa wane rixagenekletna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixako pixka. <sup>9</sup> Psolpotuyako pixkakakanwu rixa getletwu wixa, wanna. Powratgajitna ralixleyna. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa xani ɔklu chinanu gyantaletlu Goyakalu, Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gogo gitakyawaklu gitjipije? Gi wa wutsrukatenniko gimkata ganiketlu, gi wixako. <sup>11</sup> Seyni walixlu Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutlewleya wognetkaaka wannako pixka.”

*Santiyako gigitanru*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune gichkeka. Yijnakotluna Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo runkaklewatinna gi pejnunanukta tsru getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka Goyakalu wane gixkakyawakna payinetskalaya.

<sup>13</sup> Wa ruchkekinitkana wanna, Santiyako gigita. Wane china, <sup>14</sup> “Nomolene, gyijnakotanno. Simo ginkakletlu gikta rixpokotlu Goyakalu. Muchinanu salwayegitna payine, wa wannayegiya yoptotyapna rayinerutenepa. <sup>15</sup> Waneko pixka chintokanutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>16</sup> *Wanepnute nsatokanutnaka.*

*Nugletanutnaklu Tawnipji,  
wa yawnachrinatka.*

*Nugletanutnaklu gimtutewnachritka.*

*Ntunotakanutnaklu.*

<sup>17</sup> *Wa gixetachine yine gijgiyaplu Gitsrukaachi,  
ga wa pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka,  
ngiwakaya chinkalune.*

*Wane china Gitsrukaachi  
tyekaka pejnuruko kamrutachri.*

<sup>18</sup> Muchichyawakpotunanuko rumatkakatkalu Goyakalu tyekakapirana.

<sup>19</sup> “Giyagni gita gitakyawaka mkojwaakonepni payine kashrijetkalune Goyakalunune rixinripna. <sup>20</sup> Seyni yonyegitkalunepni rutsalatyapluna puchotlewatachri yagluchishaya, ga wa gapoklewluya, wa saprinorjrusa, ga wa granchiya. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa potu gwashluyakawa Moysisi waneya runkakletjene papokchikaka ginkaklewawakapjikakaya. Wane retyongapiranatika pagapnanutikalurgognemnu.”

*Yokanatkalune kirukate*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni kigle getle rixluna yokanatkalune, ga wa tsrunne, ga wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine tsoomitokolupna pimrine jejine wanayegiruneko, Gantiyoki yokanatikolupna Pawlo Wirnawisiyama, wa Gota, wa Warsawa yokletgiwakatachri, ga wa Sura girukotlewatachine jejine moletkakachinyegiya. <sup>23</sup> Kigle getle rixluna yonatkaluropa kiruka wanna ganikanropa. Wane chinachropa:

“Wixa yokanatkulunwu ga wa tsrunwu, ga wa wumolene galukgi-wakatgi, wumolengi, Gantiyoki gwachine, ga wa Suri gwachine, ga wa Surisya gwachine.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnakyegitlu pimrine wixa yegi giyakatyachine kojwakgi tokanchiya. Rumtukanshinikanutgina. Gi wa wanna wyokanata. <sup>25</sup> Panshinikanurunwu wixanatini kigle getle wixlu wt-somitkapna jejine ga wa wyokanatyapna gixa yegi: walukanune Wirnawisi ga wa Pawloyma. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni wutakna jejine genekgiwek-letachinemka Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka chinanu. <sup>27</sup> Giyagni wyokanatna Gota ga wa Sura. Waneko pixka china ginkakletangina. <sup>28</sup> Kigle getle rixlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ga wa wixa koxa gi satuna kamrurchi gitakyegitko wanepnute. Tyekakapjetkani ginkata kamrutkaluru: <sup>29</sup> Gitspalatinri wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa granchi, ga wa saprinojrurusha, ga wa gapoklewlu. Wale pejnunanukaya gkamrutini, kigleru gkamruta.

Seyoka.”

### *Gantiyoki gajene geneeka kiruka*

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune yopikna. Gantiyoki rapokna. Wanna gapatkakna gixolune. Kiruka yonatkaluro reneekana. <sup>31</sup> Retyongatinitkalona rumuwatna giykolu chinanu. <sup>32</sup> Gota koxa ga wa Sura tokanchi geneklewatachinkoxna wanna. Giyagni ruykolewatna gi gepika tokanchiya moletkakachine yegi. Muchkotanshinikanutkana. <sup>33</sup> Pshinitsonu wane rawamtana. Yokanatkana moletkakachineya kiglenshinikanurune, yokanattjena yegi yinripna. <sup>34</sup> Seyni wa Sura kigle getle rixlu rutukinripa wane. Gotapje yatka. <sup>35</sup> Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gantiyoki rawanatna. Gitsrukaachi tokanu runkakletna. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletna pimrine gixoluneyma.

### *Gepi kata chininri yagapatna*

<sup>36</sup> Pagognetnakni Pawlo wane chinru Wirnawisi, “Wsatokanutnaka wsalwayegityapna moletkakachine papokchimnunanuka wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wunkakletanatyawaka, gi pixkaktana.”

<sup>37</sup> Wirnawisi galuka ganikletmaklu Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri. <sup>38</sup> Seyni Pawlo gi kigle getle rixlu ranikikolupa wannayma rixinripa gi rixanu wa Pampiri Marko gitspalamtyana; kamrurchi yegi myakatutka wannayma. <sup>39</sup> Jigeekakna. Wane rixlenanukna rutspalkakyana. Wirnawisi ganikatkalu Marko. Koprugatna. Supro yana. <sup>40</sup> Ga wa Pawlo Sura tsoomitatka. Yatka. Gitsrukaachi gimutlewleya rumaponshinikanyegitkana moletkakachineya. <sup>41</sup> Suri ga wa Surisya yapananumtana. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtkana gapatjetachinkaka.

<sup>1</sup> Terwe rapoka Pawlo. Wanepnute Listra. Wane rawa satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Timotiyo giwakatletachri, galixachro Goteyo suxo wgene. Ga wa ruru Kriykoni. <sup>2</sup> Listra ga wa Gikonyo gajene moletkakachine kiglepiranyegiru chinanruna. <sup>3</sup> Walemka Pawlo galuka waleyama chininripa. Raniklu. Sajruka gistakletlu Goteyone chinanu wane pokchikaka gajene, gi rixanu pejnuruneko gimatlu Kriykoni wa ruru. <sup>4</sup> Papokchimnu yapananumtna. Renekananutkana rumretyapluna tokanchi poyagkaakalurupa wa yokanatkalone ga wa tsrone gitakanru Gerosale gwachine chinanu. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni wa gapatjetachinkaka muchkotanshinikanutkana ralixleya. Pagognemnunanuka ruxolewananumtna.

*Masetone gajeru gipgujewnayegita kaygawleya*

<sup>6</sup> Prigi sreta koprutna. Wanepnute Kalatasreta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijretna Gasya ma munkaklewatinipna tokanchi. <sup>7</sup> Misi rapokatnaka. Witinimka yana. Giwekikaluru Gesonu gi gichichna. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni ruknogamtluna Misi. Yopikna. Trowa rapokna. <sup>9</sup> Goyechno Pawlo getlu kayigawlu. Satu jeji Masetoni gajeru tunwastsitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Pkoprutgatanu. Masetoni punanu. Pupxakapanunwu.” <sup>10</sup> Wa retinitkalu kaygawlu waneklu wupruka Masetoni gayinripa. Wale wumatyatkalu Goyakalu tomgawu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkaklewyegityapna.

*Wilipo Pokchi terotewanshinikanutika Litya*

<sup>11</sup> Trowa wutspegyatka. Potuklega gaya. Samotrasede wapoka. Waleprikogne Neyapoli wapokatnaka. <sup>12</sup> Waneya Wilipo wapoka. Walenwa tsru potu pokchi Masetonisretaya. Walenwa pnu giyakatyachine gwiyawaka. Wale pokchi gawanata gi pejnugognekta.

<sup>13</sup> Pagogne gapnanutikalurgogne pokchi gayiyatka gipgyaptoteya. Gonustsi gayiya wa ragjigognejetyawakna. Wane wtuplata. Wuynumsatna suxone wa gapatachine. <sup>14</sup> Wanenanro sato suxo Litya giwakatletachro, Tiyatira Pokchi mkachri pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu gishanretjetachro. Goyakalu yonogyegitachro. Tyijnakota. Gitsrukaachi kotpukanshinikanutlo wala, tyijnakpotutyaplu Pawlo chinyawaka. <sup>15</sup> Wala katka ga wa tomolene. Rali katkoklunutkana, tagjitwu. Wane china, “Gitakyagokinno wa Gitsrukaachi nalixinri, gjiglokapjitanno. Wane gwanu.” Chipetpotutwu.

*Makloji wa kamchi kagonchitinri waneyaluto*

<sup>16</sup> Wane rixatka. Gagjigognetikwaka gayamtini, tyoptotapwu sato makloji wayegrechro. Waneylo kamchi kagonchiatinri. Gixo tkanashkatanru twapyegitna twayegitanune tkagonchitinri. <sup>17</sup> Tomkagimtwu Pawlo ga wa wixa. Wane china saplenanumta, “Nyi jejne Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru wayegrenni. Wanna ginkaklewyegitgi gognawatikalurgapopirana.”

<sup>18</sup> Gi gepikgogne wane tixjeta. Seyni gi rugleretlu Pawlo. Ruprotaka. Wane chinru kamchi, “Geso Kristo giwaka nyokanatyayi, pushpakanutka walaya.”

Wanekluyakawa rushpakamtatka.

*Yoshmakikowaka gitaakalune*

<sup>19</sup> Retinitkana twayegitanune wa maleshatkalu kagwakanshinikanutanruna kanashkatinripna, kashichanatkalone Pawlo ga wa Sura.

Kosemtkanatkana. Tsrukakalune gapatjetyawaka raniikana. <sup>20</sup> Girukotlewatachine yegi rutaakoklunutkana. Twayegitanune wane china, “Nyi jejine Goteyoneko. Tsru kojwaklu rixpokchitwuna. <sup>21</sup> Runkakletluna gixjetikowaakaka ginanshichkalurni wyijnakotyaplu, wkamrutyaplu gi rixanu Romanonwu wixa.”

<sup>22</sup> Gixolune giptekyegimtna. Girukotlewatachine suskamkatna. Gagaje kochipjejixikna. <sup>23</sup> Rali gipgoletkoklunutkana yoshmakikwaka yoshmaakana. Kyoshmaklewakleru yokanatika rumretpotutyapna. <sup>24</sup> Wane rixa towutkota, gitokpotugruko yoshmakna. Yoshmakjixitkana.

*Kyoshmaklewakleru Wilipo gajeru gerotewanshinikanutka*

<sup>25</sup> Ganikajyechno ragjigognetna Pawlo ga wa Sura. Goyakalu gimalwutikolu shikaletna. Wa gostutkalune yijnakotna. <sup>26</sup> Walgnapunanu waneru tsru giyolikchijru. Wane rixlunanuko wa yoshmakwakapjistsigi gimyemyeta. Wanekluyakawa pejnuru gipgyaptoteko gitpukamta. Pejnuruneko gitkokgosturemtatka. <sup>27</sup> Giyagni ruyoka kyoshmaklewakleru. Retlu yoshmakwaka gipgyaptotkaka rutpuukanatatka. Koshpaklu yoglolewapi. Ruylatinmakatkawa. Kagwaka gasukletatkana gostutkalune. <sup>28</sup> Seyni Pawlo tsru saple rixnawa. Wane china, “Gi wa pumtuginwa, gi rixanu pejnurunekwu gewi.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni katalo ragjita. Rakaxikamta. Jiglokagrukomta. Gitatatachri chiji rapokamta Pawlojixistsi ga wa Sura. <sup>30</sup> Maleka koshpakatkana. Wane chinna, “Tsrune, ¿klu numkata kamrureta nognetkakikolupa?”

<sup>31</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Palixanru Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo. Waneklu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pupji gajene.”

<sup>32</sup> Runkakluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene. <sup>33</sup> Wanekluyakawa waleyechnokoko ranikna. Rerkatkana wa rupgotikolna. Waneklu katkatka wale ga wa pejnuruneko walenune. <sup>34</sup> Gipji ranikatkana. Ralpokotlu nikikwaka. Rumuwata gi rixanu pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko ralixatkalu Goyakalu.

*Girukotlewatachine koshpakna Pawlo, Sura*

<sup>35</sup> Gogi chininitka girukotlewatachine yokanatina kashrewaklerune. Wane chinna, “Pkaspukanna wa nyi jejine.”

<sup>36</sup> Kyoshmaklewakleru ginkakatkalu Pawlo tye tokanchi. Wane china, “Wa girukotlewatachine yokanrewata gkaspukikolpatka gixa. Giyagni wa xani gyanutka. Kiglenshinikanurunemnupgi.”

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wane chinna, “Kochipjetwuna pejnuruneko getanu, muklukanuwnakanwu. Jejine Romanonekwu; yoshmakikwaka yoshmakwuna. ¿Ga wa xanimkalge ruknokanwuna giyogimatkalunwu? ¡Gike wixiniko! Seyni runanna wannako. Koshpakapanwuna.”

<sup>38</sup> Kashrewaklerune ginkakapna girukotlewatachine tye tokanchi. Pikanna wa yijnakotinrina Romanone rixinrina. <sup>39</sup> Runna. Rumnanuukana. Koshpaakatkana. Ragjitkanu wa pokchiya yinripna. <sup>40</sup> Giyagni yoshmakikwaka rushpakamtyatkana. Lityapji jiglokna. Retatkana moletkakachine. Rumnanuukatkana. Wane yiyatkana.

<sup>1</sup> Gampipoli yapamtina, ga wa Gapoloni. Tesalonika rapokna. Wane rawa Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji. <sup>2</sup> Pawlo gixjetyawaka jiglokyegitna. Mapa kata gapnanutikalurgogne wale giynumsatna Tokanchi Yonatkalurupiranaya. <sup>3</sup> Rekakgitna rumkata salewnaletinri Kristo. Rumkata gipnachinetskalaya yotunretinri. Wane china, “Geso wa nunkakletyegityagi Walenwa Kristo.”

<sup>4</sup> Pimrine wanna galixa. Pawlo, Surayma jiglokna. Wa Kriyokone kyonyegiklerune, gi gepikna wanna. Ga wa suxone wanna potu gixolune.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Goteyone wa malixaklene ganxata. Rawapkana pimrine jejine yaglotashatachine muglene. Potowurkaakana gixolune. Sejrew-nananumtina pokchiya. Ruptekyegimtluna Gasopji. Koshpaakomkana Pawlo, Sura yinyegiya. <sup>6</sup> Gi wa rukshiikana. Gasni kostapna, ga wa pimrine moletkakachine koxa. Pokchi girukotlewatachine yegi raniikana.

Wane china sapletna, “Nyi psolchijne gajeneko komyekanshinikanutachine gewi koxa runna. <sup>7</sup> Gaso yoptotatkanana. Susa yokanrekaka mpoyagkaakane wanna Pawlo pejnuruneko. Wane chinna wanegimlu satu pogirchi Geso.”

<sup>8</sup> Kojwakanshinikanutkana yine ga wa pokchi girukotlewatyachine, tyepirana yijnakotinrina. <sup>9</sup> Yoptomtlona sroschi satkapinripa Gaso ga wa pimrine koxa. Kaspuukatkana.

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu moletkakachine yokanatatkana Pawlo ga wa Sura goyecho, Were yinripna. Wane rapokinitkana, Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji jiglokna.

#### *Were Pokchina Pawlo, Sura*

<sup>11</sup> Tesalonika gajene pnute kshinikanna wanna Were gajene, gi rixanu yijnakotluna tokanchi psolgalukleyako. Pagognemnunanuka retjetluna yonchi wa galikaklege tyekakapirana. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni wanna gixo galixa Kriyko suxone wanna potune, ga wa jejine gixolune.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Tesalonika gajene Goteyone gimatinitka Were koxa runk-akletikatka Goyakalu tokanu Pawlo chinanu. Wane yana. Komyekanshinikanutkana gixolune yine. Kojwakanshinikanutkana. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni waneklu wa moletkakachine yokanatatkalu Pawlo. Tsuru wenusreta yinripa. Ga wa Sura ga wa Timotiyo waneko gituka. <sup>15</sup> Wa Pawlo ganikjene Gatenpotuko ranikluna. Wanna ganiklu Pawlo tokanu giyam-potu runinripna Sura ga wa Timotiyo. Yatkanana.

#### *Gatena rawanatini Pawlo*

<sup>16</sup> Kagwakinikopshinna Pawlo Gatena yajgekanshinikanutka wa pokchi retinri gi gepiklu yagluchisha. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni ginkaklewawaklepji ruynumsatna Goteyone ga wa kyonyegiklerune. Pagognem-nunanuka giputuya ruynumsatna yoptotanunkaka. <sup>18</sup> Pimrine galuka gimatletachine Gepikoreyone mkoje gajene ga wa Gestoyko mkoje gajene yoptopiratluna. Ga wa pimrine wane china, “¿Klu raluka chinreta tye kyanumsakleru?”

Pimrine wane china, “Kginkaklewaklergetkoni pnuko gixachine goyakalunepirana.” Gi rixanu Gesopirana ga wa gipnachine yotunrepirana runkakletyegitna.

<sup>19</sup> Kashichanruna. Gareyo Magkate ranikluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge wumkata gimatletlu tye gerotu ginkaklewlu, wa pixa ginkakletanru?”



<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu pnuko gixpiranatachri punkakwu. Giyagni waluka gimatletlu klupiranni wa tye.” <sup>21</sup> Pejnuruneko Gatena gajene ga wa pnu gajene, walepiranapje ruknokakgognetyana, wane rixinrina yijnakotirina gerotupirana.

*Gareyo Magkate runkaklewatya Pawlo*

<sup>22</sup> Gareyo Magkate ganikajite tunwata Pawlo. Wane china, “Jejine, Gatena gajene, psoluyako netgi yonogyegjeshpotutachingi. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu wa nuknogamtini, netlu gyonogyegjetanrukaka. Netkoxlu satu genekashatikwakakwa, wane china yongatyawaka: Goyakalu Mumatkotu Chinanu.

“Giyagni wa Wale wa gixa yonogyegitanru gma mumatanutuko, Wale nunkakletyegitangi.

<sup>24</sup> “Tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka tyechijne gajeru kamrutachri Goyakalu, wa tengogne, tyechijne Gitsrukate rixinri, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpushiwakapji rawa. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa yinemyo gipxakikaluru pagixanu magatyachri pixkalutu. Gi rixanu Wale pejnuruneko geneka giwekleta, ga wa runnipgyatinrina, ga wa pejnurkakako.

<sup>26</sup> “Pagragapje kamrutyana panermnunanuka psolchijnemtako rawinripna. Wale gitakyegitna rushingognetyawakapna, ga wa yop-tukyawaka rawyawakapna. <sup>27</sup> Wa rujgiyapluna Goyakalu, wa kamrumrunshinikanutkamkaluna rukshikanmakluna. Gimka gowuklu wa satkaka wixa yegi. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu Wale wuwekya, ga wa Wale wuyoljetya, ga wa Wale gawya. Wa pimrine kiglerupirana kamrutachine gixanune chinyawaka:

Gi rixanu Wale gishpakyachinkoxwu.

<sup>29</sup> “Giyagni Goyakalu gishpakyachinwu wixinri, gi wumkata kori pixkalutu kagwakletyalu Goyakalu, gi wa sroschi pixkalutuko, gi wa sotlu pixkalutuko, gi wa yaglu kamrutikolu gimatkalewluya, yinerushinikannuya. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni mumatkonchiklushanana, retashlewata Goyakalu. Ga wa xani yokanatna pejnurunekononeru pachijnemnunanuka gajene renshinikanutinripna. <sup>31</sup> Gi rixanu pagogne rutaka wanepotuko rutakyagokyapna psolchijne gajeneko tye jejiya Wale gitakanru. Renekna pejnuruneko ralixinripna gi rixanu gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu.”

*Pimrine Gatena gajene galixlewata*

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni wa yijnakotinrina wa gipnachine yotunrepirana, pimrine gixpiranawata. Pimrine wane china, “Wumepe yijnakletanutnakyi tyeperana.”

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite rushpakamtyatka. <sup>34</sup> Pimrine jejine galixa. Rupxaletluna. Wannaymakoxlu Tiyonisyo, Gareyo Magkate gajeru, ga wa sato suxo Tamari giwakatletachro, ga wa pimrine wannayma koxa.

## 18

*Korinto yinuwaka kamrurewletya Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Gatena yiyatka Pawlo. Korinto rapoka. <sup>2</sup> Wane retyalu satu Goteyo, Gakila giwakatletachri, Ponto gajeru, ga wa ganunro Presura. Gi gowukshini Gitalya giyakatyachri. Gi rixanu Klawtyo towuwata wa pejnuruneko Goteyone Roma gishpakinripa.

Pawlo yayegitna. <sup>3</sup> Wannapji rawa gi rixanu waleko kamrurchi koxa kamrujeta wale. Kamrurewata. Gi rixanu mkachripji kamrutachinni. <sup>4</sup> Ruynumsalewjeta pejnuruko gapnanutikalurgogne ginkaklewwakapjiya. Rushinikanutna Goteyone ga wa Kriykone.

*Gixolune Korintyone galixlewata. Katkatkana*

<sup>5</sup> Wa Masetoni ruyakatinitkana Sura ga wa Timotiyo, Pawlo gimupruklu tokanchi. Goteyoneyegiya rupgujatlu wa Gesni wa Kristo. <sup>6</sup> Raalixmamluna. Mupashiregnuchi chinna. Pawlo giplokamkaluta. Wane chinna, “Gixako chinanupni gamga giwekletanuna. Powrano gita. Xaniyakawa payine yegi nyanutka.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane yiyatka. Gosto giwakatletachri jiglokapjitatka. Goyakalu yonogyegitachri. Ginkaklewwakapjitsi rawapjita. <sup>8</sup> Krispo wa ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate galixlu Gitsrukaachi, pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Ga wa gixo Korintyo gajene yijnakotlu. Ralixluna. Katkatkana.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi wane chinru goyecho Pawlo kaygawleya, “Gi pikanu. Seyni punkaklewatanu. Gi wa pochkepyi. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pixaymano. Gike giptekyegitanyi wa rumtukyapyi. Gi rixanu gi gepikayno yineru tye pokchi.”

<sup>11</sup> Satu walapu wanepnute patsrujire ksuru wane rawa. Goyakalu tokanu runkakna.

*Kalyo yegi tunwata Pawlo*

<sup>12</sup> Kalyo walenwa Gakayi girukotlewatyachri rixini Goteyone pashinikanurunni kamnixluna Pawlo. Gitaka yagoklewjetikowaka ranikluna. <sup>13</sup> Wane chinna, “Tye gishinikanutna yine yonogyegityapluna Goyakalu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ginanshichyawaka.”

<sup>14</sup> Yanumatkastsini Pawlo, Kalyo wane chinna Goteyone, “Satu mpyo-agkaakatunka ga wa yokwirumka mugletu rixinri, numkata yijnakletanmakgi, Goteyone. <sup>15</sup> Wa gepomsakaklusha chinini tokanchipirana, ga wa giwachchipirana, ga wa Gyokanyegitikolu Tokanchipirana, getanru gixa. Gi rixanu gi naluklu gitaka yagoklewatachri nixinri tyekakapirana.”

<sup>16</sup> Gitaka yagokjetikwakaya wane rakaxrijetyana. <sup>17</sup> Pejnuruneko Kriykone kashichlu Sostenese wa ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Gitaka yagokjetikowakaya ginaple ruylakyanruna. Ga wa Kalyo gike rixlu tyekaka.

*Rutspegatka Pawlo Suri yinripa*

<sup>18</sup> Wanepnute Pawlo gixgogne wane rawinitka, rungatkana moletkakachine. Rutspegatka. Suri ya, ga wa Presura ga wa Gakila. Senkre Pokchi jiwjitika, gi rixanu waneylu wa Pawlo Goyakalu rupiratinri. <sup>19</sup> Gigwiso rapoka. Wane ruknokna Pawlo. Wale ginkaklewwakapji jigloka. Ruynumsatna Goteyone. <sup>20</sup> Wanna gagitlu wannayma rutukinripachi gowukshiniyaka. Seyni gi rugita. <sup>21</sup> Rungagonukna. Wane china, “Goyakalu galukiniplu nsatokyegitanutnakgi.” Gigwiso yiyatka.

*Mapa chininri Pawlo yagapgale*

<sup>22</sup> Susari yinitka. Kanika. Ralkapna gapatjetachine. Gantiyoki ya.

<sup>23</sup> Rali wane gwaletinitka ralimta. Kalatasreta ga wa Prigisreta kopruta. Papokchimnunanuka rapokananumta. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtana pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.

### *Gigwiso runkaklewatya Gapolo*

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni satu Goteyo Gigwiso gapoka, Gapolo giwakatletachri, Galegantri giyakatyachri, jeji gimata yanumsatachri potu, ginkatachri potu Tokanchi Yonatkalurupirana. <sup>25</sup> Runkakpokowakatluna Gitsrukaachgapopirana. Muchkopiranawatachri ginshinikanuya. Runkaklewata ga wa yimaklewpotuta Gitsrukaachipiranaya. Gwa katlewlepiranapje rumata. <sup>26</sup> Gapolo yinuwaka pgujetanwaka china ginkaklewleta ginkaklewkapjiya. Presura ga wa Gakila yijnakotlu. Ranikluna. Runkakpokowakpotutluna Goyakalgapo.

<sup>27</sup> Raluka koprugleta, Gaka yinripa. Moletkakachine yonyegitna Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotikolna yoptotyapluna. Wa wale gapokinitka, gixo rupxakna wa gimutlewluya galixyachine. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko rushinikanutna Goteyone pejnurune getanu. Tokanchi Yonatkaluru rekagityana Kristo chininri wa Geso.

## 19

### *Gigwislu Pawlo. Pamole gepi yimaakalune yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Korinto rawanatinikopshini Gapolo, Pawlo gitokosha potu koprunata. Gigwiso rapoka. Retna pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. <sup>2</sup> Wane chinna wale, “¿Gi ge gyoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa galixinitka?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Giyaka wyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane rixinri.”

<sup>3</sup> Wane china, “¿Giyagni klu gkatika?”

Wanna wane china, “Gwa katlewleya.”

<sup>4</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Gwa katlewata. Genshinikanrupirana katlewata. Gwa wane chinna yine ralixyapluna rajxigi ginachripa. Walenwa Geso Kristo.”

<sup>5</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna katkatkana Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya. <sup>6</sup> Wa Pawlo gitakamyotseptaagogotinitkana, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. Panerunmnu tokanu yanumatyana, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatna. <sup>7</sup> Wane pejnugetkona pamole gepi jejine.

### *Tiranopji runkaklewatyawaka Pawlo*

<sup>8</sup> Mapa ksuru ginkaklewkapji jiglokjeta. Pgujetanwaka china yanumsaleta. Ruynumsalewata. Rushinikanutlewata Goyakalu pogirewatywakapiranaya. <sup>9</sup> Seyni pimrine shikowata. Gi ralixna. Rapatluna Gitsrukaachgapo gixolune jemanu. Pawlo gitspalatyana ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene ranika. Pagognemnunanuka Tiranopji yimaklewatawaka ruynumsalewatya. <sup>10</sup> Wane rixa gepi walapu. Giyagni pejnuruneko Gasya gwachine Goteyo ga wa Kriyko, yijnakotluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu.

### *Payokgipre Sewa wgenene*

<sup>11</sup> Metjejetkotu ruyaklekaka Goyakalu kamruta Pawloya. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni mkachrisamkaka, gistatlechkaka gimane gajeru yayixachine yegi ranika. Rutuka yayixlemtatkana. Kamchine gishpakamtyatkana.

<sup>13</sup> Wanena pimrine Goteyone kagonchine yapashawakle gwachine. Wa kamchine waneyalune chinanumka koschekmawluna Gitsrukaachi

giwaka. Wane chinna, “Wa Pawlo ginkakletanru Geso kawchinanu nyokanatgi.”

<sup>14</sup> Wanena Sewa wgenene payokgipre, Goteyo, sasertotene gitsrukate. Wanna wane gixa. <sup>15</sup> Kamchi gigita. Wane china, “Geso numata. Pawlo koxa numata. Ga wa gixa, ¿katgi gixa?”

<sup>16</sup> Wa jeji kamchi gwanru ruptekeyegimtna. Raalixna. Gepi pnute muchkonru. Giyagni walepji rasukyana mamkane poletkalunena.

<sup>17</sup> Kapiranyeglu wa tye pejnuruneko Goteyone ga wa Kriykone yegi Gigwiso gwachine. Pikatkana pejnuruneko. Gitsrukaachi Geso giwaka tserutpiranyegitka. <sup>18</sup> Gixna galixachinetka gapoka. Rupgujatnawana. Runkaklewatna wa kamrutanruyna. <sup>19</sup> Gixna wa kagonchiwanatachine kiruka rapatna. Yoxikanatkalona pejnuruneko getanu. Koshpakwenutlona. Wane pejnu rukshikwenrotyalona: pamole waragkaproji. <sup>20</sup> Wane rixa muchkonpotuya tseruwnaleta Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Muchkowata raalirewatinri.

### *Masetoni yokanatkana Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wane rixkatka, Giwekikaluru gishinikanutlu Pawlo Masetoni ga wa Gaka yinripa. Waneya Gerosale yinripatnaka. Wane china, “Nali wane gwaletinipa, Roma koxa numkata getleta.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni gepi rupxakjene Masetoni yokanata, Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto. Gasya rutukawa wale pshinitsonu.

### *Tiyanapji kamrurewjetyachine*

<sup>23</sup> Walegognekaka tsru kegeknanuwlu wane Gitsrukaachgapo chinanu. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu waneru satu sroschi pagixanu kamrujetyachri, Rimitri giwakatletachri. Wale sroschi kamrujetyalu kpashiwakapjiiji Tiyananupa. Gixo wenru rawyana kamrurewaklerune. <sup>25</sup> Wale gapatjekakna kamrurewaklerune waleko kamrurchi kamrujetachine. Wane chinna, “Gixa gimatlu tye kamrurchi chinanu waneywu wponikowle. <sup>26</sup> Gixa getlu ga wa gyijnakotlu wa tye Pawlo, gi wa Gigwisopje seyni psolunshinikanuko Gasya, rushinikanutanumtyana gixolune. Wale kashrijetjetna. Wane china wa gi gima goyakalunni wa myochi kamrutikaluru. <sup>27</sup> Gi wa walepjeni wa tye kamrurchi gike gaprini chinanatko, seyni wanepnute wa kpashiwakapji wa tsro goyakalo Tiyanapji gike gapri rumkata gixkota. Yinuwaka nikatkotanu toyaknu. Walanwa yonogyegitka psolu Gasya gajeneyako, ga wa psolchijneko gajeneya.”

### *Gigwiso gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa*

<sup>28</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna tyepirana, ramewnapotutna. Sapplewatna. Wane chinna, “Tsropotni wa Tiyana, Gigwiso gajenenu.”

<sup>29</sup> Pokchi gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa. Panshinikanurune gakaxikamta. Pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko yana. Kayo ga wa Garistarcho kashichna, Masetoni giyakatyachine, Pawlo gipxaletanune. <sup>30</sup> Pawlo galuka gishpakyegetna gixolune yine. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gi gichichlu. <sup>31</sup> Pimrine koxa tsrukakalune Gasya gajene, ralukjene, yokantokanyegitluna. Ragjitluna pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko ma mutakinitipa.

<sup>32</sup> Pimrine sapplewjeta, ga wa pimrine pnuko china sappleta. Gi rixanu gapatachine sejrewnashatachine. Gixo potu gi gimata klu chinanu rapatna. <sup>33</sup> Gixolune yine ganikajite koshpakluna Galegantro. Goteyone gertamtanru. Giyagni Galegantro yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna.

Raluka giplepokleyegitnawa wa gixolune yegi. <sup>34</sup> Wa rumatinitkaluna Goteyo rixinri, pejnuruneko pasaplewatkalune. Gepi goranshinikanu saplewjetna. Wane china, "Tsronwa Tiyana Gigwiso gajenenu."

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni wa yonchikgapri kochrokatkana. Wane china, "Jejine, Gigwiso gajene, ʒgiri wa jeji mumatkatu wa Gigwiso Pokchi gajene kpushiwakapji girukotachine wa tsro Tiyanapji, ga wa Gopite gijrukyachro. <sup>36</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gi rumkata nutatkota, gixa gimkata gitukletatka. Gike giyampotu wane gixanu. <sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gwapna nyi jejine. Gi wa mupashiregonni. Gi koxa woyakalote kapataklerunni. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni Rimitri ga wa waleymalune kamrurewaklerune waneyna rixinna jijyegitikolu papirana satu chinanu, gapatikowakapa rutakanna. Wanena girukotlewatachine. Runkakletkakanna. <sup>39</sup> Ga wa gijginiplu satuyako, gapatjetikwaka gitaakaluru ruglepokotikolupa. <sup>40-41</sup> Gi rixanu gimkata tomgakota gixa yagotkakluyapa xawakni chinanu. Gi rixanu gike chinanni wugityaplu tye potowurushatyawakapirana."

Wane chininitka, yokanatakana gapatachine.

## 20

### *Masetoni ga wa Kresi ya Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rutukinitka gejnugima Gitsrukaachi yimaklene repuka Pawlo. Rumnanukatkana. Rungatkana. Yatka. Masetoni yinripatka. <sup>2</sup> Wanesreta yapamtini, ruykonanumtna gixo tokanchi. Kresi rapoka. <sup>3</sup> Mapa ksuru wane rawanata. Raluka yagapgaleta, Suri yinripmaka. Goteyone jemanshinikankakyegitlu. Wane rixa gishiniklela Masetoni satokinripa. <sup>4</sup> Gasyapotuko rupxaaltapyaluna Sopate Were gajeru, wanepnute Tesalonika gajene Garistarcho ga wa Sekonto, wanepnute Kayo, Terwe gajeru, ga wa Timotiyo; wanepnute Gasya gajene, Tichiko ga wa Trogimo. <sup>5</sup> Wanna koseka. Trowa kagwakyawuna. <sup>6</sup> Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka giknoginitka, Wilipo wutspegya. Pamyogogne Trowa wapyegityatkana. Wane gawanata payokgipregogne.

### *Trowa salwatya Pawlo rungiyapna*

<sup>7</sup> Muchinangogne simanaya, rapatna Gitsrukaachi yimaklene jiknajrotyapluna jimapro. Pawlo giynumsatna. Waleprikgogne raluka yaletatka. Goginkaklewleru ganikajyechnopotunanuko. <sup>8</sup> Gi gepiklo katalo wa tenogruko wa rapatyawakna. <sup>9</sup> Satu makluji Gewticho giwakatletachri gonotasawawaka tuplanatachri. Ruxapne gaalixanruna. Wa Pawlo gogiynumsalewle rixini, ruxapne gaalixanrunatka. Mapagruko chininriya ruyaka gijrukletyana. Gipnachrinatka gwapkanatka. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni Pawlo yopikamta. Wale gogo rapokamta. Kanopatlu. Wane china, "Gi wa gejnugimalewatanu. Gi rixanu ruwekinri waneyawalu."

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni ratskotatnaka. Jiknajrotatkalu jimapro. Niklu. Gixo ruynumsatna goyechnokawpotunanuko. Wane gixachri yatka.

<sup>12</sup> Ranikatkaluna makluji giwekachri. Rumnanukpotutkana.

### *Trowa yiyatka; Mireto rapoka.*

<sup>13</sup> Wixa gatskotatkalu kanawa. Gaso gayatka. Wane wyoptotinri Pawlo. Gi rixanu wane rixa ginkakpokowakleta. Wale chiji yapamtanu. <sup>14</sup> Wale yoptotinitkawu Gasoya. Wpokotatkalu. Mitirini gayatka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane wutspegya. Waleprikoggne wapoklu Chiyo ginaple. Pagognetakni Samo yopjewakle wutspaka. Trogelyo gawamta. Waleprika wapoklu Mireto. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Pawlo gishinika giknoglemtlu Gigwiso, Gasya ma mamginitpatka. Gi rixanu shireta Gerosale rumkata ginkokakletyaplu Tsrú Jirgikolgoznepatka.

*Runkaklewata rungiyapna*

<sup>17</sup> Mireto repukyana Gigwiso gajene gapatjetachine tsrutene. <sup>18</sup> Rapyegitinitkaluna, wane chinna, “Gixa gimata wa nejigloklegogne Gasya wanekluyakawa, gi pixka gimwale nixanatgi. <sup>19</sup> Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno nixa. Psolpotuyako malixkotnachriwano. Ga wa gixo noktegayma. Ga wa gixo nyantaletikolu Goteyone jemanshinikankakjetyawakno. <sup>20</sup> Klunerukta gimkata gipxakjerupa gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi yimakletgi pejnurune getanu ga wa papjikakaya. <sup>21</sup> Goteyone yegi ga wa Kriykone yegi nupgujatlu genshinikanrupirana Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixikolupapirana.

<sup>22</sup> “Ga wa xani gostutkalurno Giwekikaluruya, Gerosale nyanu. Gi numata klunerukta giknoganno waneya. <sup>23</sup> Seyni papokchimmunanuka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipguytayegitno. Wane china wa gosturewlu ga wa salewakchi waneyapno. <sup>24</sup> Seyni gike rixno. Gi wa nutakyagoklu nuwekinri kigleypotno gita. Walepje, npoyagkakyaplu psoluko Goyakalu gitakyano numuwleypotuko, ga wa kamrurchi Gitsrukaachi Geso nyoptotinri, nupguytatyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalu gimutlewelepirana.

<sup>25</sup> “Ga wa xani, numata gita gi satuna gixa getgojitanutkano, pejnurunekgi wa gixatskalaya nyapanatini, nunkakletanatinri Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni tyegogne nupguyatlu muklukanuwnakatno gita pejnuruneko giwekgognenatinri china. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi pejnuruko Goyakalu gishinikanru. <sup>28</sup> Ggirukotinwa gixnanuko, ga wa ggirukotanna pejnuruneko rowegatene. Wa wanna girukotjene Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gitakgi, ggirukotuyapna Gitsrukaachi gapatjetanune, wenutanune Walenuko gigragaya. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu numata gita, gitgajxigiyaka gixa yegi yoshmakinwana kewetnane kmatsurune, gowegane metashatkanepa. <sup>30</sup> Pimrine wa gixa, jejine mpotukatupirana ginkakletjetachine gipgujewnanu. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wanna gajxigimka rawkakanna. <sup>31</sup> Giyagni giyokanu. Gishinikanru wa mapa walapu goyechno ga wa gogi gi naspuka giykoletgi satkaka gixa noktegayma.

<sup>32</sup> “Ga wa xani Goyakalu naponshinikanyegitgi, ga wa tokanu rutleweleya. Walenwa kgiyaklewakleru tokanchi, tseruwakyapgi, ga wa renekyapgi kiglerkakapa gyoptotanrupa pejnuruneko kphashirine gixkaluneyma. <sup>33</sup> Gi satuna neta sotanserojipjojita, gi koriteko, gi gimkaluko. <sup>34</sup> Gixa koxa gimata tye nomyo nkamrurewatya nalukanru chinanu ga wa gitaymalune koxa chinanu. <sup>35</sup> Psolpotuyako nyimakgi, wane gixa kamrurewlepotletinripa gimkata gipxakletna gigrokachine. Gimkata gishinikletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso tokanu. Wale wane china, ‘Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru geneklewashatachri yoatotachri pnute.’ ”

*Mireto rungika Pawlo*

<sup>36</sup> Wane chininitka, yoptsojita. Ragjigogneta pejnuruneko wannayma.  
<sup>37</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko tsru chiyaglu gixa. Kanopnojiltuna Pawlo.  
 Ramlutluna. <sup>38</sup> Kachingajpotna wane chintokanutyawakna ma metgo-  
 jityanpatkaluna. Rumotsamtatkaluna kanawyempotuko.

## 21

### *Mireto yiya. Tiro rapoka*

<sup>1</sup> Wutspalamtyatkana, wyagappgatatka. Potuklegapo gaya. Kowo  
 wapoka. Waleprikogone Rota wapoka. Wane gaya. Patara wapoka.  
<sup>2</sup> Wukshiklo sato kanawa gitsroka. Winisi koprugatachropa. Wane  
 wuptekatka. Wyagappgata. <sup>3</sup> Pguje chininitka Supro. Wuknogamtlu.  
 Wkegnetesretate rawa. Suri gaya. Wapokatkalu Tiro. Gi rixanu wa  
 kanawa wane koschekwunutiko. <sup>4</sup> Wane wukshikyana Gitsrukaachi  
 yimaklene. Payokgipregogne wane wutuka. Wanna wane chinru Pawlo  
 Giwekikaluruya Gerosale ma kanikinitipa. <sup>5</sup> Wpoyagkakgognetinitka,  
 wyyiatka. Pokchi suputalpotuko rumapwuna pejnuruneko suxone ga  
 wa mturuneymananuko. Wanga wyoptsojitatka. Wagjigognetatka.  
<sup>6</sup> Wungakakatka. Kanawa watskotatka. Wanna rawyawakna satokatka.

### *Susari Pawlo salwayegitlu Wilipi*

<sup>7</sup> Tiro wuyakatyatka. Wpoyagkaka yagappaletatka. Tolemayta  
 wapoka. Walukna moletkakachine. Wanna yegi pagogne wutuka.  
<sup>8</sup> Waleprika gayatka. Susari wapoka. Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi  
 ginkakletachripji wjigloka. Walenwa payokgipre chininri. Wale yegi  
 wutuka. <sup>9</sup> Gepkoxamkoje wgenru. Maklojine. Tokanchi geneklewata-  
 chine.

<sup>10</sup> Gi gepikgogne wane gawa. Gote yopikyana satu tokanchi genek-  
 lewatachri Gakawo giwakatletachri. <sup>11</sup> Runyegitwu. Rawlo Pawlo  
 gishrikapchijremta rawa. Waleko gijixi rostutnawa Gakawo, ga wa  
 gimyo. Wane china, “Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane china, ‘Goteyone  
 Gerosale gajene wane rixa gosturejixanruna jeji tye gishrikapchijremta  
 waneyalutu. Payinemyo samyokanruna.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Wyijnakotinri, wagjitlu wixa wane gajene koxa Gerosale ma  
 kanikinitipachi. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “¿Gi gixanatge nchiyaganata,  
 gwamontakgajitno? Gi rixanu galpokomtachritkano gi wa gostutkalu-  
 rupjepno, seyni nupninrikoxapa numkata gixkota Gerosaleya Git-  
 srukaachi Geso giwakaya chinanu.”

<sup>14</sup> Gi wumkata gishinikanutletinitkalu, pochketkawu. Wane wchina,  
 “Wane gixkalurupa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru.”

### *Gerosale rapoka Pawlo*

<sup>15</sup> Walegognekaka giknoginitka, wuprukatka. Gerosale wkanikatka.  
<sup>16</sup> Wixaymakoxna Susari gajene pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Rani-  
 ikoxluna satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru kapokotu, Mnaso, Supro gajeru.  
 Waleyma wane gawamta.

<sup>17</sup> Gerosale wapokinitka moletkakachine gimuwatachine yoptotwu.  
<sup>18</sup> Waleprikogone wixayma jigloka Pawlo Santiyako yegi. Pejnuruneko  
 tsruene gina. <sup>19</sup> Rali galukletinitkana, psolpotuko Pawlo ginkakna  
 ptowruko wa Goyakalu gixyawaka payineyegiyako wale kamrureya.

<sup>20</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkana, rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinruna, “Pewewa, wumole, gi pejnu waragkananukta Goteyone galixachinetka. Pejnuruneko muchkopiranaweyegitlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>21</sup> Wanna ginkaaka pixapirana: pixa gima yimakna pejnuruneko Goteyone payinetskala gwachine wanna gitspalatyapatkalu Moysisinu. Wane pchingimata ma sajruka gistakletikotpatkana mturune; gixjetikwaka ma mixinitpatkana. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni ¿klu wanepa? Wa gixolune gimkata gapatleta. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yijnakyegitinipyi papokinritka. <sup>23</sup> Giyagni wane pixanu wa wchinyawakyi. Wanena wixa yegi gepkoxamkoje jejine Goyakalu gipiryegitachine. <sup>24</sup> Panikanna nyi. Kpashiri pixkaako wannayma. Wanna chinanu pwenutunu shishyajiwutikolupna. Pejnuruneko gimatanu wa pixapirana runkaakana gikeenani, seyni pixa koxa wanepotuko gixanata. Pkamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa payine galixachine wyonyegita wa ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha geneekalurkakaya, ga wa granchiya, ga wa gapoklewluya.”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni Pawlo ganikna jejine. Waleprikogone kpashiri rixka wannayma. Kpashiwakapji jiglokatka. Runkakletyaplu poyagkakikolognekakapa kpashirine rixikolpatkana, satkaka genekashle giylatkalurupa genekikolupa.

<sup>27</sup> Payokgipregogne nikawnakastsi, pimrine Goteyone Gasya gajene, wa retinrina kpashiwakapji, komyekanshinkanutkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Kashichluna. <sup>28</sup> Saplewjetna, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, gipxakanunwu. Tyetkanwa jeji pasretmnunanuka pejnuruneko ginkaklewyegitachri, yine gapatachri, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa, ga wa tyepji koxa. Wanepnute Kriykone yoshmaka kpashiwakapji. Tye kpashiwaka gimuteru rixkaka.” <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa retjejetanruna waleyma pokchiya Trogimo, Gigwiso gajeru. Wanna kagwaklu Pawlo jiglookakyawaklu kpashiwakapji.

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yotaljeptaajitaa rixna. Potowuruna yine. Kashichanruna Pawloni. Kpashiwakapji koshpakyaluna. Waneklu gipgyaptokaka gishyatka. <sup>31</sup> Ruylatanmakluna.

Runkakapka solalone gitsrukate, “Psolpokchiko Gerosale yotaljeptaajitaa gixa.” <sup>32</sup> Waneklu solalone gitsrukate ganikna solalone ga wa ksolaloterune. Rasukamtna. Gixolune yine yegi rapokna. Giyagni retkana, solalone gitsrukate ga wa solalone, kaspuka giylaklemluna Pawlo.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka solalone gitsrukate, kashjixlu. Rostujixanru gepitsa yowumatsaya. Repomgalu gi gixachrini, ga wa klu kamruta. <sup>34</sup> Wa gixolune pnunnu china sapletna. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu galikaka wa sejrewakchi chinanu. Giyagni gitoko ranikjixatkalu solalonepi. <sup>35</sup> Gatskopije rapokinitka. Wane rixa koschekletatkaluna solalone psolmuchkonuko yine kamrutanru chinanu. <sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu gixolune gwagajxigitna. Saplewananumtna, “¡Puylaganru!”

*Pawlo gagitlu wa ruchichikolupa ruykoyegitinwa*

<sup>37</sup> Yoshmaakastsitkalu Pawlo solalonepi, wane chinru solalone gitsrukate, “¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa papirana nunkakyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “¿Pumatluge Kriyko tokanu? <sup>38</sup> ¿Gi ge Gigip-syo gajerukyi pixa, wa muchikawako gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine kgiylalewaklerune pkomyekanshinikanuta; yineru mwiyawakanu panikna?”



<sup>39</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Gita galikakni jeji Goteyno, Tarso gajerno, pokchi kapiranyegiru Surisyasretaya. Giyagni nagjityi puchichyapno yine nunkakinripa.”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni wale gichichlu Pawlo. Gatskopije tunwata wale. Yotukamyota pochke rixinripna yine. Wa pochke potu rixinitkana, Gewreyone tokanu yanumatya. Wane china,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, tsrune, gyijnakotanunno. Nuykoyegitnawa xani gixyegiya.”

*Pawlo giykoyegitnawa yine getanu*

<sup>2</sup> Jeminitkana Gewreyone tokanu yanumatinna, pochkepotutkana. Wane china, <sup>3</sup> “Gita galikakni Goteyno. Tarso gishpakyachrino Surisyasretaya. Tye pokchi ntseruwakika Kamalyoyegiko. Wanepotuko yimaakalurno Tokanchi Yokanatkalu wutsrukatenni chinyawaka. Muchkopiranawatachrino Goyakaluya, pejnurunekgi gixako pixka xani. <sup>4</sup> Gita kojwakjenatna tyegapo yapachine rupninpotunanukna. Nostutna. Yoshmakjetikowaka nsamyokna jejine ga wa suxone. <sup>5</sup> Wa wane nixatka sasertotene gitsrukate potu walenwa netjeru, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrune. Wanna yegi nagjityalo kiruka wumolene chinanu. Tamaskomka nyanu, Gerosalemka nanikyapna gostutkalune wane gwanatachine saletkalunepmaka.

*Runkakletlu kashrijetanshikanutikolupirana*

<sup>6</sup> “Wane rixatka, nyanatini, Tamaskotsi napokini, ganikajgogneni walegnapunanu yochigyegitno tengogne gajeru yochigatachri. <sup>7</sup> Chiji napokana. Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno?’

<sup>8</sup> “Giyagni gita gigita, ‘¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane chinno, ‘Gitni Geso, Nasare gajeru, pixa kojwakanruno.’ <sup>9</sup> Gitaymalune retluna galikakni yochigatachri. Pikanna. Seyni gi wa jemluna wa nuynumsatjeru tokanu.

<sup>10</sup> “Wane nchina, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Gitsrukaachi wane chinno, ‘Palnanu. Tamasko pyanu. Wane punkakiko pejnuruko putakikolupa pkamrutanrupa.’ <sup>11</sup> Ga wa gitnitka gi netanatka wale gatajnu yochigle chinanu. Gitaymalune kanjimtno. Tamasko napoka.

*Ganani salwayegitinripirana runkakleta*

<sup>12</sup> “Giyagni satu Ganani, jeji kgipashiregolu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinyawakpotuko, kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneko Goteyone yegi wane gwachine. <sup>13</sup> Runyegitno. Tunwata. Wane chinno, ‘Nepuru, Sawolo, petanutka.’ Wanekluyakawa netatkalu.

<sup>14</sup> “Wane china, ‘Wutsrukatenni Goyakalute muchikawako yokgitatkayi pumatyaplu Wale gishinikanru. Petyakoxaplu wa Poyagakachri. Pyijnakotyakoxaplu tokanu ginamaya. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu Wale gipgujtatachripyi payinmnunanuko yegi petanrupirana ga wa pyijnakotanrupirana. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani ¿klu pyoxigikanatya? Palnanutka. Pkatkotka. Pmukochire gerkikalurpatkayi. Pkoschekgiwakatanutkalu.’

*Wale chanixikolu wa payine yegi runkaklewatnripa*

17 “Wane nixatka. Gerosale nsatokatka. Kpashiwakaaji nagjigogne-natyatka. Nushpakanshinikanuta. 18 Netlu wane nchinjeru, ‘Pshire-tanu. Giyampotu pyanutka Gerosaleya. Gi rixanu wanna gi yopto gipgujtaletanyi Gitaya.’

19 “Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wanna gimata yoshmakjetikwaka nyoshmakjenatna Pixa galixachine. Nkochipjetna ginkakle-wakapjikakaya. 20 Pupgujtatjerni Gishtuwni giylatkoklununa wane koxa ntunwanata gita. Nugleretlu. Numretamkatna wa ruylatjene.’

21 “Wane chinno, ‘Pyanutka. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatananyi wajra payine yegi.’ ”

### *Girukotka Pawlo wa ksolaloteruya*

22 Yijnakotluna wale tokanchi chininpotunanuko. Waneklu saplew-potutna. Wane chinna, “Tye chiji gkoninri wane gixachri. Gi rumkata giwekleta.”

23 Saplewjetna. Ruknopxemkatna. Yoptepagitna. 24 Solalone gitsrukate ranikjixlu solalonepjiigruko. Wane china wa kochipjetikolupa, repomsatko, rumatikolupa klu chinanu wane rixa saplewjeyegitluna. 25 Nikchimtatsaya kanraakakanatluna. Pawlo wane chinru ksolaloteru wane gwanatachri, “¿Munanshichkotlege gkochipjetyaplu satu jeji Romano muklukanuwnayegixkotuko?”

26 Giyagni ksolaloteru yijnakotinitkalu, wane ya. Runkakaplu solalone gitsrukate. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanu? Gi rixanu Romanni tye jeji.”

27 Wane ya solalone gitsrukate. Wane chinru, “Punkakanno, ¿pixni Romanyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gigi.”

28 Solalone gitsrukate gigita, “Tsru wenru napkapyalu Romano nukatikolu.”

Ga wa Pawlo wane china, “Seyni gita wane nixa gishpakleta.”

29 Giyagni waneklu rutspalamtyatkaluna saletjenepmaka. Ga wa solalone gitsrukate koxa pika, rumatinri Romano rixinri, ga wa rostu-jixyalu.

### *Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatya Pawlo*

30 Waleprikogone raluka gimatleta galikakni klu chinanu jigyegitluna Goteyone. Koshpirokjixatkalu rostutikolu. Repukatkana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rawpatkalu Pawlo. Wanna yegi rutaklu.

## 23

1 Giyagni Pawlo yopukgatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno wa nixjetyawaka xanigognenanu Goyakalu getanu.”

2 Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu Ganani towutna walestsi gwanatachine giylaknamatyaplu.

3 Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Goyakalu giylakanmakyi pixa, prijeru galatatkaluru pixkalutyi. ¿Pixa tuplanatachrirayge putakyagokyegitno Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinyawaka, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu mchinyawakanu puylakjixnoge?”

4 Wane gwanatachine wane china, “¿Pyangalge sasertotene gitsrukate potu Goyakalunu?”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Gi numata, nomolene, wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni, *Gi wa gekutu tokanchi pchinyegitanru punerune gitsrukate.*”

*Rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Pawlo gimatinri pimrine Sariseyone rixinri, ga wa pimrine Gwariseyone jemanshinikankakjetikowaka saplewatya, “Jesine, nomolene, gitni Gwariseyno, ga wa Gwariseyone wgenno. Nalixkalchinanru yotunkakikolupna gipnachine, gitni wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane chininitka rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone. Gixolone kotspalanshinikankaka. <sup>8</sup> Sariseyone wane china maleshlu yotunru, gi wa Goyakalotowreruko, gi wa giwekikaluruko. Seyni Gwariseyone gipgujatlu gepiko wane.

<sup>9</sup> Tsuru saplechi rixna. Palnana yonchikgapine Gwariseyonesreta gwachine. Yawrotna. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna gekutu wukshikyalu tye jeji. Gikta xani wa giwekikaluru giynumatinri waka Goyakalotowreru.”

<sup>10</sup> Tsuru yagotkaklu wane rixinri, solalone gitsrukate pikana kochnokakyapluna Pawlo. Giyagni repukna solalone. Kashjixlu wanna ganikajiteya. Solalonepji gুরুko ranikjixlu.

*Gitsrukaachi gigenishinikanutlu Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Waleprikyechno Gitsrukaachi tunwastsitlu. Wane chinru, “Kiglen-shinikanupyi Pawlo. Gi rixanu Gerosale pupgujatiniko pixkano waneko pixka pumkata gipgujatletno Romaya koxa.”

*Pawlo jügkakyegitachine kamakpiratnamkawana*

<sup>12</sup> Gogi chininitka pimrine Goteyone jügkaka. Kamakpiratnamkawana. Wane chinna ma muylatkangimapluna Pawlo gi nikanna, gi ruranna. <sup>13</sup> Gepkoxamkojmole pnutna jügkakachine. <sup>14</sup> Tsurukakalu sasertotene ga wa tsrone yegi yana. Wane chinna, “Wkamakpiratnamkawa gi ptsotsotajiko wnikloknijitutanu wma kamakatkanupluchi Pawlo. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa xani gixa wa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeneyma ginkakanru solalone gitsrukate, koshpakyegitangi wanepotuko galuka gimatlepgutatanru pagixanupirana waleya. Ga wa wixa ma mapookanuwa galpokotachinepwu wuylatyaplu.”

*Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna. Wane ya. Solalonepji jiglokamta. Runkakatkalu Pawlo.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni Pawlo tomgalu satu ksolaloteru. Wane china, “Panikanru tye makluji solalone gitsrukate yegi. Gi rixanu waneylu papirana runkakyaplu.”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni yoptotlu. Raniklu solalone gitsrukate yegi. Wane china, “Wa gostutkaluru Pawlo tomgano. Ragjitno tye makluji nanikyegityapyi. Waneygimlu papirana runkakyapyi.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa solalone gitsrukate kanjimtlu. Kegneta ya wannapje. Repomgalu, “¿Klu waneyyi punkakyapno?”

<sup>20</sup> Wane china, “Wa Goteyone jemkaka ragjitanyina wa yechikawa koshpakyaplu Pawlo jemanshinikankakjetikowaka yegi. Wanepotuko raluka gimatlepgutgimatanruna pagixanupirana waleya. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni gi palixanna pixa. Gi rixanu gepkoxamkojmole pnute jejine wannanune

yogimagnaputlu. Wanna kamakpirjetnachinwa ma niikanupna, ma murkanupna ma muylatkanuplunachi. Xani ralpokotatkana. Kagwak-luna ptokanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni solalone gitsrukate yokanatkalu makluji. Rujretlu, “Gikena pma munkakinitipa wa punkakapyatkano tyepirana.”

*Galpokjixikowaka wa gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi ranikikolupa Pawlo*

<sup>23</sup> Gepi ksolaloterune tomga. Wane china, “Galpokjixanna gepi pacha solalone gokaynona Susari yinripna, ga wa payokgipremole kawalyo kyapaklerune, ga wa gepi pacha kchokorejerune. <sup>24</sup> Gwapanna kawalyone Pawlo gwamtanropa. Kigle gapokle gixkakanru Gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi.”

*Kiruka Wilisi chinanupa*

<sup>25</sup> Yonatlo kiruka wane chinyawaka:

<sup>26</sup> Gitni Klawtyo Risyano.

Wa kshinikanuru potu Gitsrukaachi chinanupa Wilisi.

Nalukgiwakaty.

<sup>27</sup> Tye jeji, Pawlo, Goteyone kashichanruna, ruylatanrupmakna. Solaloneyma napyegitlu. Nkoshpaklu. Gi rixanu numatatkalu Romano rixinri. <sup>28</sup> Naluka gimatletinri klu chinanu jigyegetiluna. Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna naniklu. <sup>29</sup> Nukshiklu wa jigyegetyaluna Goteyone gepomsalkakapiranaya Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu. Gike jigyegetyaluna rupninri chinanupa ga wa rostutikolupa. <sup>30</sup> Wa nunkakapkok-lunutka jemanshinikankakatkana waleya, wanekluyakawa nyokanatkalu pixa yegi. Nunkakna jigyegetjene runkakyapyina waleya.

Seyoka.

*Wilisi yegi samyokika Pawlo wa Susariya*

<sup>31</sup> Solalone ganikatkalu Pawlo rixa towutikowakna. Goyechno Gantipatri ranikluna. <sup>32</sup> Waleprikogone Pawloyma ruchi yaletkatkana kawalyo yapachine. Solalone satoka gipjigrukna. <sup>33</sup> Susari rapokinitkana. Kiruka renekatkaluna gitsrukaachi. Wale yegi rutaakoxluna Pawlo. <sup>34</sup> Gitsrukaachi getyongatkatkalo kiruka. Repomgalu ginakasreta gajerunanni. Rumatinitka Surisa gajeru rixinri, <sup>35</sup> wane china, “Njemanyi runinipna wa pjigyegetjene.”

Girorepji, tsrupji, girukotjixyatkalu.

## 24

*Tertolo jigyegetiluna Pawlo wa gitsrukaachi yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Pamyogogne giknoginitka yopikatka Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu Ganani, pimrine tsruneyma, ga wa satu ktokanuwakleruyma, Tertolo. Runkakletluna Pawlopirana gitsrukaachyeyiya. <sup>2</sup> Tomgaka Tertolo. Yinuwaka jigyegetileweta. Wane china, <sup>3</sup> “Ga wa pixa chinanu kigle gwashlepotwu. Gixopirana gilepokotka yinyeyiya pyanshinikanugnapplewle chinanu. Psollogneko, pasretmnunanuka wyoptotalu, psolpotuyako wpoyagnutjetyi, kanshinikanuru potu Wilisi. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa nma mumaletpotuyanupy, nagjityi pyijnakotyapwu pshinitsonu wa pixjetyawaka potukalyi.

<sup>5</sup> “Gi rixanu wukshiklu tye jeji kojwakpotlewjetachri. Yagotkaklu palnakakjetachri wa pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegkaka psolchijiyako. Walenwa Nasarenone mkoje chinkalune kosekachri <sup>6</sup> Kpashwakapji gimuteru rixkakmaka. Wkashichanru. Waluka gitakyagokleyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkalu wixanu chinyawaka. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa solalone gitsrukate Risy gapyegitwu. Psolmuchkonuyako wumyo konyawu. Yokanatna jigyejitjene pixa yegi yinripna. <sup>8</sup> Pixpotuko gepomsatanru, pumkata gimatleyaplu pejnuruko tyekakapiranaya wjigyejityalu.”

<sup>9</sup> Pajigyejitolutu rixluna Goteyone. Wanepotuko chinruna tyepirana.

*Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Wilisi yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Gitsrukaachi towutlu Pawlo yanumatniripa. Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “Gi rixanu numata gixo walapu kgitakyagoklewakleryi nyi yinyegiya, kiglenshinikanurno nuykoyegitinwa. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu pixa gimkata gimata jemletlu gi wa pamole gepognepnutewani Gerosale nkaninri nyoptsojityeglewtaipinripa. <sup>12</sup> Gi wa rukshiknona satuyma nugjekaktokanutinri kpashiwakapjiya. Gi koxa rukshiknona yagotkaklu palnakakachrino, gi wa ginkaklewwakapjiyako, gi wa pokchiyako. <sup>13</sup> Gi rumkata gimatkakletlu xani wa jigyejityanona. <sup>14</sup> Tye nupgujtatnawa pixyegiya, rixgapotyawaka wane chinka pnuko gixachri yimaklewlu, wanepotuko nixa kamrurewyegletlu nutsrukatenni Goyakalute. Nalixlu ptowrukakako Tokanchi Yokanatkalu ruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya yonatkalu. <sup>15</sup> Goyakalu nkagwakyalu wanepu yotunru gipnachine chinanu, poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane. Wale koxa kagwakna wanna. <sup>16</sup> Wale chinanu nmuchkotnawa psolpotuyako muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatupno Goyakalyegiya ga wa yinyegiya.

<sup>17</sup> “Giyagni gixo walapu giknoginitka wane nyanekashatyapna kwamonurune nonerune, ga wa genekashlukaka nanikinripa. <sup>18</sup> Kpashiwakapji rukshikyanona pimrine Gasya gajene Goteyone. Kpashiri nixkaaka. Gi wa gixoluneyma, gi wa gejnugimalewanatachineyma rukshiknona. <sup>19</sup> Wanna gimkata gewi gwaleta pixa yegi jigyejitannona waneyna chininipna gitapiranaya. <sup>20</sup> Wannako gimkata ginkaklewleta wa pagixanu mpoyagkaakotu retinnona wa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ntunwanatini. <sup>21</sup> Walepje getko satu tokanchipje wa nsaplewatnri wanna ganikajite ntunwanatini. Wane nchina, ‘Yotunkakikolupna gipnachinepirana gitni wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno xani gixyegiya.’”

*Wilisi kagwakjixna ma menekanshinikanutkanuwa*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Wilisi yijnakpiranatinitkalu kagwakjixna, gi rixanu rumatpotutlu wanna Pawlo galixlepirana. Wane china, “Wa yopikinipa wa solalone gitsrukate Risy, numatpotutanu gixapirana.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni yokanatlu ksolaloteru Pawlo girukotinripa. Kayaagostureko rixatkaluna. Gi wa rumaletkona gimolene rupxakjenepa.

*Gi gepiikata repuklu Pawlo wa Wilisi*

<sup>24</sup> Pagognetnaksi runa Wilisi Trosilayma ganunro. Walanwa Goteyo. Pawlo tomga. Yijnakyegitlu galixlu Geso Kristoya. <sup>25</sup> Poyagkaklupirana

ruynumsatlu, ga wa girukotmanrewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuw-nayeglopapirana. Pika Wilisi gitsrukaachi. Rugita, “Pyanutka xani. Kagogne nchininipa nepukanyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Kagwaakoxlu Wilisi renekicolupa sroschi Pawlo chinanu kaspukyaplu. Giyagni gi gepiko kata repuklu. Ruynumsatlu.

<sup>27</sup> Gepi walapu giknoginitka, Porsyo Wisto kashrigatkalu Wilisi. Ga wa Wilisi galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni ruknokamtatkalu gostutkaluru Pawlo.

## 25

### *Goteyone jigyegitlu Pawlo Wisto yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni walesreta rapokinitka Wisto. Mapgogne chininitka Susari kanikya. Gerosale rapoka. <sup>2</sup> Runkakluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa wanna potu Goteyone Pawlopirana. Ragjitluna. <sup>3</sup> Ragjitluna rupxakicolupna Pawlo chinanu. Gerosale ranikjixyaplu. Yogimagnaputyatkaluna gatnugapoya ruylatyapluna. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni Wisto gigita wa Pawlo Susari girukotikaluru, ga wa waleko pshinitsonu yanutka. <sup>5</sup> Wane china, “Giyagni wa gixa gimkatchine Susari giyopikanu. Gjigyegitanru wa waneya chininipa pagixanu mugletu wa tye jeji.”

### *Pawlo gapguwyegitlu Susa*

<sup>6</sup> Wanna yegi rawanata yokgipgognepje ga wa pamolgogne getko. Yopika. Susari ya. Waleprikgogne gitakyagoklewjetikowaka tuplata. Rawapjixatkalu Pawlo. <sup>7</sup> Rapokinitka wale, Gerosale giyakatyachine Goteyone sajruklu. Runkaksayempotutluna gektutpotupirana. Gi rumkata gipgujetaletluna galikaka rixinri.

<sup>8</sup> Ruykoyegitnawa Pawlo. Wane china, “Giketsotaji wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaruko Goteyonenu, gi wa kphasiwakapjiko, gi wa Susako mugletu nkamrutya.”

<sup>9</sup> Wa Wisto galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni Pawlo rugita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge paluka kanikleka Gerosale? Wane nutakyagokinyi tyekakapirana.”

<sup>10</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Wa Susa gitakyagoklewjetyawaka ntunwatanu. Wane numkata gilepokletikolupa nutakyagokikolupa. Gikena mugletu nkamrutkamka Goteyone, wa pixa gimatpotutyawaka. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa mugletu nkamrutmaka ga wa pagixanu nupninri chinanupa, gi wa nkegemga nma mupninitipmaka. Seyni malesha chinini wa jigyegitanona gikena gimkata samyokletno wannayegi. Napguwyegitlu Susa.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Wisto giynumsatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rali giynumsaletinitkana, wane china, “¿Papguwyegitluge Susa? Susa yegi pyanu.”

### *Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Gakripa Pawlopirana*

<sup>13</sup> Pagognetnakni pogirchi Gakripa ga wa Wirnisa Susari rapokna. Wisto ralukinripna. <sup>14</sup> Gixgogne wane rawinitkana, Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Pawlopirana. Wane china, “Wanaru satu jeji Wilisi giknokamtanru gostutkaluru. <sup>15</sup> Gerosale nyini, tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrone Goteyone ginkakno walepirana. Ragjiyegitluna ruklukanuw-nayegjixicolupa.

<sup>16</sup> “Wanna nugita, gi wa rixjetyawakna Romanone wa satu yineru samyooko wale ma metgojitkanuwana jigyegitjene wuchichyaplu

ruykoyegitinipwa jigyegitokoluya. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni gewi runinitkana pejnu-runemnuni, gi nkagwakjixajitna. Waleprikgogne gitakyagokikowaka ntuplate. Nwapjixlu jeji. <sup>18</sup> Rapokinitkana jigyegitjene gi satuna jigyeglewlu mugletu ranikna, wa nkagwakanrumka. <sup>19</sup> Satupjeru waneyna waleya gepomsalewlukaka rupashichanruyna, ga wa wa satu Gesopirana gipnachrinatka wa Pawlo gipgujtatyalu giwekachri rixinri. <sup>20</sup> Gita gi numatanshinkanuta wane pixkalutu gepomsalewlupiranaya. Giyagni wane nchinru gikta Gerosale raluka yaleta ruglepokyegitokolupa, rutakyagokikolupa tyepirankaka. <sup>21</sup> Wa Pawlo gapguwata rumretikolupa Pogirchi Gakosto gimata getjerewatinrigognepotunanuko. Giyagni numretjixlu Susa yegi yokanatkoklunpotunanuko.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Gita koxa galuka yijnakletlu wale jeji.”

Wale wane china, “Yechikawa pyijnakotanru.”

*Pawlo ganiika Gakripa yegi ga wa Wirnisi koxa*

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni waleprikgogne runa Gakripa ga wa Wirnisi koxa. Tsru pogirewlu rumupgujewnana. Jiglokjetikwaka rapokna, solalone git-srukateneymananuko, ga wa jejine wanna potu pokchi gajene. Wisto gwapjixlu Pawlo. <sup>24</sup> Wane china Wisto, “Pogirchi Gakripa ga wa pejnu-rune jejine wixaymalune, getanru tye. Pejnuruneko gixolune Goteyone jigyegitluna gita yegi Gerosaleya ga wa gewi koxa. Wane china saplewjeretna ma muwekinitpatka. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa gi satuna numata jema rupninri chinanupa, ga wa waleko gapguwyegitlu Gakosto. Giyagni wane nixa gishinikleta yokanatkalurupni. <sup>26</sup> Gi wanepotuko waneyno walepiranaya nyonyegityaplu wa gitsrukaachi. Giyagni nkoshpaklu gixa yegi. Pixpotuko galikaka, pogirchi Gakripa, wa repomsatkoklunpatka wanepanu tokanchi nyonatanrupa. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu gita goya seprolokunwa gostutkaluru yokanatkoklunchi munkaklewyegitkotuko klu chinanu jigyegitka.”

## 26

*Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Gakripa yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Pumkata ginkakleyegitnawa.”

Giyagni Pawlo yotukamyota. Ruykoyegitnawa, <sup>2</sup> “Pogirchi Gakripa, npoyagnutlu wa pixyegiya nuykoyegitinwa xani ptowrukopirana wa Goteyone jigyegityano. <sup>3</sup> Galikakakni. Gi rixanu pixni wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka ga wa repomsalewlekakna gimatachriyi. Giyagni nagjityi mapognanutuyi pyijnakotyapno.

*Gi rixpokotyawaka Gwariseyo rixinri*

<sup>4</sup> “Gi rixanu nmaklutinyakawa nixjetyawaka muchikawayakawa nonerunetskalaya ga wa Gerosaleya, pejnurune Goteyone gimata. <sup>5</sup> Muchikawayakawa rumatnona wanna, wa raluka gipgujtaletinipmanknona, wa wanepotuko gixa yonogletachine wixanune mkoje pixkalutunanno Gwariseyonanno. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani kagwakikolu chinanu Goyakalu gipiratanru wutsrukateniya nutunwata nutakyagokikolu. <sup>7</sup> Wale kagwakikolu kagwaka gapkapletna wpamolegepinerutene, Goyakalu kamrurewyempotutachine gogi ga wa goyecho. Wale kagwakikolu chinanu

Goteyone jigyegitno, Pogirchi Gakripa. <sup>8</sup> ¡Gaa! ¿Gixa goya gayroklurge gixkaklukoya wa Goyakalu yotunkakanna gipnachine?

*Kristonune kojwaka Pawlo*

<sup>9</sup> “Giyagni gita galikaka gishinikanuwtpa numkata kamrureta gixo nkamnixyaplu giwaka Nasare Gajeru Geso. <sup>10</sup> Tye nkamrutapa Gerosaleya. Gitaakalurunanno tsrukakalune sasertoteneya. Yoshmakikwaka nushyayegityana gixo kpashirine. Ruylatkoklunutkana, nugita gita. <sup>11</sup> Gi gepiko kata pejnuruko ginkaklewawakapjikakaya nsaletjetyana. Psolmuchkonuko nertatna mupashiregnuchi chininripmakna. Gimtwnananumtachripotno wanna chinanu. Nkojwakananumtna pasreta gajerkaka pokchipotunanuko.

*Yochigatachri wa Tamasko gapokgapotachriya*

<sup>12</sup> “Wane nixananumtini, Tamasko nyinitka. Nutaaka ga wa waneyno kiruka nyokanatikolu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya. <sup>13</sup> Pogirchi, ganikajgognetkani gatnugapo netyalu tengogne gajeru yochigatachri, tkachi gatajnu pnute. Ratajiwnayegitwu gita ga wa numotsane. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni chiji wapokana pejnurunnikwu wixni. Satu tokanchi nyijnakota Gewreyone tokanuya nuynumatjeru. Wane china, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno? Pixnanniko kachinolu pixnanwa pakaxjerewatana yowumajri pixka.’

<sup>15</sup> “Wane nchina, ‘¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane china Gitsrukaachi, ‘Gitni Geso wa pixa kojwakanruno. <sup>16</sup> Seyni palnanutka. Ptuwatanu. Gi rixanu tye chinanu nupgujewnayegityi nutakyapyi notowrerupyi ga wa gipgujtawatachripyi petanrukakapirana ga wa nupgujewnayegityapyipirana. <sup>17</sup> Nkoshpakanyi yinyegiya ga wa payinyegiya, wa wanna yegi nyokanatanyi. <sup>18</sup> Rumregkakakikolupna panene, ruprotakinripna, mapshagwaka rushpakinripna. Pokamlawaka yigatinripna; Satanasyo girukotlewatyawaka rushpakinripna; Goyakalu yegi yigatinripna; kaspukmukochiretikolupna, ga wa waneya rixinripna kpashirine gixkakaluneyma, gi rixanu ralixnona Gita.’

*Gi wa malixkotni wale wa tengogne gekakgitikaluru*

<sup>19</sup> “Giyagni, pogirchi Gakripa, gita gi wa malixkatno wa Goyakalu gekakgityano. <sup>20</sup> Seyni wa Tamasko gwanatachine gapka, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa psolusretako Gote gajene, ga wa payineko nunkaklewyegita renshinikanutinripna. Kashrijetikolupna Goyakalunune rixinripna, genshinikanutachine kamrure pixkapotuko kamruti-ripna. <sup>21</sup> Wale chinanu Goteyone kashichno kpashiwakapjiya. Ruylatmaknona. <sup>22</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu gipxakalchinanno, xanigognenanu nomkagi gipgujtawleyegitna mturune ga wa tsrone. Gikena nchina wanepnute. Tyepjeni tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka ga wa Moysisi chinyawaka ginachripa. <sup>23</sup> Tokanchi ginkakletachine ginkakletlu wa Kristo salewninripa. Walenwa muchinanu gapka yotunotachripa gipnachinetskalaya, yine yegi runkakletyaplu pokamlalu ga wa payinyegiya.”

*Pawlo chanixlu Gakripa ralixinripa*



<sup>24</sup> Wane china giykoyegletnawa. Giyagni Wisto tsru tokanu rixnawa. Wane china, “Seproluktayi, Pawlo. Gi gepika Tokanchi Yonatkaluru pumatniri seprolookaki.”

<sup>25</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Gi wa sepoluno, kshinikanuru Wisto, seyni tokanchi galikakpotunanu kanshinikanuru nyanumatya. <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu, Pogirchi, pumatlu tyekakapirana. Pixa getanu koxa nyanumsata pgu-jetanwaka. Gi rixanu gi nkagwaklu yogimatika wale. Gi rixanu gi wa kegnete kamrutikalurni wa tye. <sup>27</sup> Pogirchi Gakripa, ¿gi ge palixna tokanchi geneklewatachine? Numatyi palixinri.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Ptsotsotaji magata pushinikanutyano Kristonu nixinripa.”

<sup>29</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa ptsotsotajiyako ga wa gixpotuyako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko nyijnakotjene wa xani, gitako pixka gixachinetkani, seyni tye gosturutsapje gi waneyapgi.”

### *Gakripa goya*

<sup>30</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka Pawlo tyepirana, Pogirchi palnatka, ga wa gitsrukaachi, ga wa Wirnisa, ga wa wannayma tuplanatachine.

<sup>31</sup> Wa ruxrikamtinitkana, wannakakluko wane chinkakna, “Gi satuna kamruta tye jeji rupninri chinanupa, gi wa rostutikolupako.”

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Tye jeji gimkata kaspuk-letkamka ma mapguwyegitkanumkalu Susa.”

## 27

### *Roma yokanatkaluru Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa rutaaka wyagapgatinripatka, Gitalya gayinripatka. Ksolaloteru Golyo giwakatletachri, Gakosto solalotene yegi gwachri, samyokatkaluna Pawlo, ga wa pimrine gostutkalune waleyma. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni watskotatkalu sato tsro kanawa potu Gatromentina giyakatyachro. Gasya pokchikaka galuka yaletachro. Wutspegatka. Wixaymalu Garistarcho, Tesalonika, Masetonyasreta gajeru.

<sup>3</sup> Waleprika Sito wutspakatka. Golyo kigle getle rixlu Pawlo. Ruchi yaletlu, ralukanune yegi yinripa, rupxakyapluna. <sup>4</sup> Wane wutspegatka. Suproknipreka tukasretate gayapamta. Gi rixanu kannipgyalu gakaxrikamtwu. <sup>5</sup> Surisya Wenne ga wa Pampiri Wenne gayapamtatka. Mira wapoka Lisyasreta pokchi. <sup>6</sup> Ksolaloteru wane gikshikyalo sato tsro kanawa potu Galegantri giyakatyachro, Gitalya yachropa. Wala pokotwu. <sup>7</sup> Gi gepikgogne wyagapgata yiglepotuko. Wixasha gapokleta Knito ginaple. Gi kaspukapanwu kannipgyalu. Kretatlapga wya-pamta Salmosti. <sup>8</sup> Kyapre potu gayinri. Wapoklu Kigleru Yopjewaka chinikowaka. Wane gi gowukaylu Lase Pokchi.

### *Pawlo giykole mjemkotu*

<sup>9</sup> Gi gepikgogne wuknokakatka. Kyowiklu yagapgalu, gi rixanu ruknogatka wa gogajirewlogne. Pawlo giykotna. <sup>10</sup> Wane chinna, “Jejine, netlu tye yagapgalu waneplu tsru gimtuklupa ga wa tsru gamgalupa, gi wa wunruchipjeni ga wa kanawa koxa, seyni wuwekinriko koxa.”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa ksolaloteru galixna kanawa ganikachri tokanu ga wa kanawateru, wa Pawlo chinyawaka pnute. <sup>12</sup> Gi kiglepokyopjewakleru wuknokakyaplu ginapu. Gixo gishinika yaleta waneya, gikta

rumkata gapokletluna Winisi, wane wuknokakyaplu ginapu, Kretakniprekla yopjewakle, tkachi kegetesretateswaji ga wa potuklesretateswaji giyakatyachrinnipgya gapokannipgyajetyawaka.

*Jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu*

<sup>13</sup> Tkachi kegetesretate ruyakannipgyatya. Yiglepotuko rajpopokannipgyata. Kagwakluna waneyatkana wa rushinikanruyna. Kose-tatkaluna tsataprena. Kretakniprekawnaga yana. <sup>14</sup> Gowukshini rapyegitlo kannipgyalu jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu, Geroklito giwakan-nipgyani. <sup>15</sup> Tushatkapka kanawa. Gi tumkata yoptoretlu kannipgyalu. Wetashatatkalo. Gayashatkatka. <sup>16</sup> Satu mturo kanipreku, Klawta giwakatletachri, wuknogamta. Wixasha gimkatle gishatkapletlo mturo kanawa pokotkaluro. <sup>17</sup> Wala ranikinitkana. Wane rixa giglere-tanutkalona tsro kanawa. Rapatlona. Surtesloji pika gapokletna. Jijruk-luna mkachrichrata. Wane wixa gayashletatka. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni wyowjeyem-potutana. Waleprika ruknopjegawunnutanatkana. <sup>19</sup> Waleprika potu wumyoypotuko wuknokgachratatyatkalu kanawa yaninri. <sup>20</sup> Gixgogne gi pgujru tkachi, gi katagiriko. Wunnewgoggenatana. Gike kag-waakatka wanepnute wushatkapikolupa.

*Pawlo giglenshinikanutna rumotsatjene*

<sup>21</sup> Gixgogne wogajirewatanatka. Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite tunwata. Wane china, “Jejine, galikaka gixa gimkata galixletkamkano. Gimka Kreta wutspeginnichi, ma munyegitkanimkawu tye gimtuklu ga wa gamgalu. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa xani nuykotgi kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gi satuna gixa gamgagiwekletanu. Seyni kanawapje gamganu. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu tyeyechnoni gita yegi rapoka Goyakalutowreru. Wa Walenno gita. Wale nkamrurewyegita. <sup>24</sup> Wane china, ‘Pawlo, gi pikanutka. Susa yegi pumkata gapokletinripa. Ga wa Goyakalu genekyi pejnuruneko puyagapgatanune.’ <sup>25</sup> Giyagni, jejine, kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gita galixlu Goyakalu, wanepotuko rixanu wa chinyawakno. <sup>26</sup> Seyni wumkata satu kanipreku gitaakota.”

*Galuka gasukletachinmaka*

<sup>27</sup> Pamole gepkoxamkojyecho chininri, Gatriyakoskitgatlapa gayashatanatka. Ganikajyecho kanawa ganikachine kagwaklu gi gowukatkalu chiji. <sup>28</sup> Yantagatluna. Gepkoxamkojmolekano rukshikyaluna tennuga. Wanepnuteyaka yana. Rumepe yagotgaletat-nakna. Mapmole patsrujire metro tennuga rukshikyatkaluna. <sup>29</sup> Wanna piklu sotlu gwiywaka wyoxgiyegitinripa. Giyagni tosti ruknokgatluna gepkoxamkoje tsataprena. Raggjognetna rumrerekinripa. <sup>30</sup> Giyagni tsro kanawamka rasukyamkana ganikachine. Jijrukगतatkalona kanawa mturo. Wala pguta rapgutatanatna jijrukgyatapluna wa tjori gajeru tsataprena. <sup>31</sup> Pawlo wane chinru ksolaloteru ga wa solalone “Tsro kanawa ma mutukinna wanna, gixa gi gimkata gishatkapkotanu.”

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni solalone gistakatsatkatkalona mturo kanawa. Retasha gi-jrukletatkalona.

*Tsro kanawa yagapgyachine gali gogajirewleta*

<sup>33</sup> Pawlo nikjixatkana pejnuruneko rumrerekastipotunanuko. Wane china, “Pamole gepkoxamkojgognetkani tye gkagwakanata gogajirewat-inri. Giketsotaji gnika. <sup>34</sup> Giyagni nuykotgi gnikanutka. Gi rixanu

tyenwa giwekinripa. Gi rixanu gi pajiwutsana gamgini pejnurunekgi gixa.”

<sup>35</sup> Wane chininitka, rawlo jimapro. Poyagnutlu Goyakalu pejnurune getanu. Jiknajrotlu. Yinuwaka nikletatkalu. <sup>36</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko kiglenshinikanutka. Niikoxatkana wanna. <sup>37</sup> Wane pejnuwu tsro kanawa, gepi pacha payokgipremole patsrujire. <sup>38</sup> Jinanutkana. Komlikayakatatkalona kanawa. Tsruru wenu ruknokatkaluna trikoji.

### *Taschekatka kanawa gitsroka*

<sup>39</sup> Gogi rixinitka gi wa rumatluna chiji, seyni retluna ratlogkapyawaka. Kaksatewnaglu. Wane rushinika gitspaakakletlona kanawa rumkatiniplona. <sup>40</sup> Koshpirokatsatkaluna tsatapre. Tsruru wenu kaspukatkaluna. Waneklu koxa kogrokatsatkaluna potukatapretsna. Romukluna mkachrichrata teno gajeru kannipgyalu yegi. Wangasreta ya kownokletatkalona. <sup>41</sup> Giskitga ganikajite, taschekatka kanawa. Taschekajritanatka. Gi tuyoljetatka. Ga wa totsi tutspatgastsityatka gichkogalu chinanu.

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni solalone gishiniklu ruylatikolupna gostutkalune, gikena ma masuukanpakni ganogatachri. <sup>43</sup> Seyni ksolaloteru galuka gognetkaketlu Pawlo. Rumaltayegitlu wanna gishinikle. Wale yokanatkana gimkata ganogletachine muchinanu gapka ruptekgamtinripatkan, chiji rapokinripna. <sup>44</sup> Ga wa gixetachine, pimrineko kanawashpata, ga wa pimrineko klunerukokta kanawa gajeru, yiyatkan. Wane rixkatka pejnuruneko chiji gapoka. Rognewatkana.

## 28

### *Gimnu saprikamyotlu Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wognewatinitka. Giyagni wumatatkalu kaniprekluni. Melita giwakni. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa patokanchiko yanumatyachine retwamonpotutwuna. Pawatatkan. Kigle yoptole rixwuna pejnurunekwu gina chinanutka ga wa kachikleru chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni rapatjepluta Pawlo. Xirnachri gogo rutaklu. Satu gimnu chichi gemnu rasukya. Saprikamyomtanru.

<sup>4</sup> Patokanchiko yanumatyachine getinri gimnu ruxripamyonatlu, wane chinkakna, “Tye jeji galikakni kgiylalewaklerni. Tsruru wenu rognewatyani, seyni kgiklukanuwnalu chinanu gi retashatka ruwekinripa.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wale giwlipatlu gimnu. Xirnachri rapokamtana. Giketsotaji yayixya. <sup>6</sup> Kagwaka gankaletmakluna, ga wa walegnapunanu yawnamtinripa gipnachri. Seyni gowukshini potu kagwakinitkana, retluna wa gike giknogl. Kashrijetanshinikanutna. Goyakaluktani chinruna.

### *Poplyo giru gituukaaka*

<sup>7</sup> Waneru kachijneru, kaniprekluni gitsrukate. Poplyo giwakatletachri. Kigle yoptole rixwu. Mapgogne gipji rutakwu. Rushinikanuwyegitwu. <sup>8</sup> Wane rixatka. Poplyo giru yayixachrina. Pachwatana ga wa tserugatana, giklugachrina. Pawlo jiglokyegitlu. Ragjigogneta. Rutakamyogogotlu. Rutuukaklu. <sup>9</sup> Wane rixinitka, pimrine koxa kaniprekluni gwachine, yayixachine ginyegitlu. Rutuukaakana. <sup>10</sup> Gixo renekashatwuna kagwakpiratyachinanwuna. Wutspeginpatka pokotyawuna walukanru.

### *Romatkalu Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Mapa ksuru giknoginitka, sato kanawa Galegantrina giyakatyachro wutspegyatka, waneknipreka giknokakginaputetyachro. Wala waneya tumatikolu Gopite wgenene gepirune yaglu. <sup>12</sup> Surakosa wapoka. Mapgogne wane wutuka. <sup>13</sup> Waneya wsajruka. Wapokatkalu Rigyo. Waleprika tkachi kegetesretate ruyakannipgyatya. Waleprika potu wapoklu Potewolo. <sup>14</sup> Wane wukshikyana moletkakachine. Ragjitwuna payokgipregogne wumwiyapna. Wane wixa yaleta Roma. <sup>15</sup> Wane gajene moletkakachine yijnakyegitinitkawu, yoptotapwuna. Gapyoputu Pokchipotunanuko ga wa Mapa Gwajetikwaka Pokchi rapokna. Pawlo getinitkana, Goyakalu poyagnuta. Kiglenshinikanutkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Roma wapokatka. Ksolaloteru gostutkalune samyokatkalu solalonepji gitsrukate. Ga wa ruchichka Pawlo waleko rawyawaka rawinripa, satu solaloyma girukotjerupa.

*Pawlo gepukna tsrukakalune Goteyone Roma gajene*

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixatka. Mapgogne giknoginitka, Pawlo gapatjixna tsrukakalune Goteyone. Rapatinitkana wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gikayaka nkamruyegitna yine. Gi wa wuneruneko gixjetyawaka nkotnuka. <sup>18</sup> Seyni Gerosale nsamyokika gostutkalurno Romanonemyoya. Wanna gitakyagokinno, raluka kaspukletnona, gi rixanu maleshayno nuklukanuwnale nupninri chinanupa. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa Goteyone yoptopiratno. Giyagni nerutka Susa napguwyegitinripa. Gi wa waneyno njigyegityapna nonerune. <sup>20</sup> Giyagni tye chinanu nepukgi netyapgi ga wa nuynumsatyapgi. Gi rixanu Gisrayiline kagwakle chinanu gostutkalurno tye yowumatsaya.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gi Gote giyakatyachrotsotaji kiruka wyoptoyegityi. Gi satuna wane giyakatya wumole runkakletpiranyegityapyi, mugletu chinpiranyegityapyi. <sup>22</sup> Walukmaka yijnakyegletyi pchinan-shinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu wixa gimatlu psolusretayako nyi pnuko gixa galixletachine mkoje gapatkalunni.”

*Ma malixlenna Goteyone*

<sup>23</sup> Pagogne rutakna. Gi gepika wanna yayegitlu rawyawaka. Runkakpokowakatna. Wanna yegi rupgujtatlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Rushinikanutna Gesopiranaya Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya, goyechnokawpotuko wa kaypotunanuko. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni pimrine gishinikanutka chinyawaka chinanu, ga wa pimrine gi galixa. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa panshinikanurunni wannakakluko. Giyagni ralimtatkana. Pawlo wane china tye tokanchi, “Kigle yanumle rixa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiyaya. Wane chinna wutsrukateni:

<sup>26</sup> Nyi yine yegi pyanutka.

*Wane pchinanu:*

*Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanuna.*

*Getini getinmaka, gi gimata getanuna.*

<sup>27</sup> *Gi rixanu shikowgajitatkana nyi yine.*

*Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana*

*Ga wa rushyaygaletna. Giyalna ma metinitipna.*

*Gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna.*

*Gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana,*

*ma kashrijetikotupna, nma mutuukakyanupna.*

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni gixa gimatanru payineko yokanyegitkatka tye gognetkalewlu Goyakalunu. Wanna yijnakotanru.”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chininitka, Goteyone yatka. Repomsakakpotna.

*Gepi walapu gostutkaluru rixinri Pawlo runkalewatya*

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni Pawlo gepi walapu psolwalapuko gipji wenutkalurupji rawa. Yoptotna pejnuruneko runyegitjene. <sup>31</sup> Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakleta. Pgujetanwaka china ginkakletna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristopirana. Gike gimaletlu.

## **Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Romanone Chinanu**

*Kiruka yonatachri ga wa yonatanrupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Gitni Geso Kristo wayegrerno Pawlono, tomgakalurno yokanatanrupa, nutakikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Tye tokanchinwa muchikawa rupiratanru tokanchi geneklewatachineya Goyakalunu, kpashiri yonchiya. <sup>3</sup> Tye tokanchinwa Giturupiranni. Walenwa Tawiklopisha gimaneya. <sup>4</sup> Walenwa gipgujetkaluru Goyakalu Wgene rixinri muchkonuyma. Gipgujetkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashirpotuya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtyachritka wa Geso Kristo Wutsrukate. <sup>5</sup> Geso gimutlewlle chinanu yokanatanru nutakikolu, ralixyapluna Wale tokanu ptowruneko pachijnemnunanuka gajene wa giwakaya.

*Kiruka yoptotachine Romanone galixachine*

<sup>6</sup> Wanna galixachinemkojenangi gixa. Geso Kristo tomganungi, <sup>7</sup> wa pejnurunekgi Roma gwachingi. Goyakalu galukanungi, tomgakalungi, kpashirinepgi, gimutkalunepgi gixa. Wa Goyakalu Wuru, Wutsrukate koxa Geso Kristo giglenshinikankakangi ga wa rumutangi.

*Pawlo galuka Roma salwayegletna galixachine*

<sup>8</sup> Muchinanu npoyagnutlu Noyakalute, Geso Kristoya pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, wa gixa galixle psolchijneko pogitikolutka. <sup>9</sup> Goyakalni nkamrurewyegitanru nonshinikanuya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Giturunu. Walenwa netjeru, gi nutuka gishiniketgi wa gixa nagjigogneyeegognenatgi. <sup>10</sup> Nagjitlu patako wanepu pagogne, Goyakalu galukiniplu, kigleru yagappalu gixa yegi nyinripa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu gita galuka getlepotutgi wa nkotspaltayegityapgi Goyakalu genekashle Giwekikaluruya gmuchkotanshinikanutjerupa. <sup>12</sup> Walenwa wugleretanshinikanutikolupa gixaymananuko satkaka galixleya, gixanni wa gitanu koxa. <sup>13</sup> Seyni gi naluklu, nomolene, gma mumatyanru, wa gixo katmaka wane nushinika gixa yegi nyinripa, seyni xanigognenanu wane nixa gimaletletkota. Naluklu wa gixatskalaya koxa waneyapno nkamrutanrupa, payinetskalaya pixka.

<sup>14</sup> Nriwishkatna Kriykone, kgiimtokanurune koxa, wanepnute kgi-matkalerune ga wa mumatkalene. <sup>15</sup> Giyagkoxni gita pejnuruko numkatyawaka naluklu ginkaklewyegityapgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gixa koxa Roma gajengi.

*Kiglerpotunanu tokanchi giyaklewlle*

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi nupatewatlu gita Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu giyaklewlle wa gognewatikaluru chinanu, pejnuruneko galixachine chinanu, wa Goteyone gapka chinanu, ga wa Kriykone koxa chinanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gekakgitlu Goyakalu poyagkalewlle yineru galixle chinanu. Ga wa pnuteyaka galixlu waneyaplu, Yonchi chinyawaka: *Wa poyagkakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.*

*Yine mukochire*

<sup>18</sup> Pgujetanurni Goyakalu jgekanu tengogneya ptowruko makag-wakpireyna, ma poyagkaklenuyuna wanna yine chinanu wa rumretanruna galikakpotunanu tokanchi mpoyagkaakane rixinrina. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goyakaluya gimatikolutka wanna koxa gipgujetyegitka. Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu gipgujetlu. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa mpogijetkaka wa Goyakalunu, walenwa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu ruyakle, wa Goyakalu rixinri. Mpogijetkaka pgujetanru wa ruyakotiniyakawlu wa tye psolchijneko. Gimata jemkalurni wa kamrutkalurkaka chinanu. Giyagni wannako chinanupni, wanna mpoyagkaakane.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu rumatmakluna Goyakalu, gi rupashichluna Goyakalu rixinri. Gi koxa poyagnutluna, seyni maleshawaka nutanshinikanutna. Manshinikanugajine mapshaga rixgajitkana. <sup>22</sup> Kgimatkalerune rixashatnawana. Seprolokanatkana. <sup>23</sup> Royaknu Goyakalu mpojpakatu rupekotluna yagluchi yineru pojpakalu pixkalutu, ga wa kamejirune pixkalutu, ga wa nikchine gepkoxamkojejixirune pixkalutu, ga wa gistako yosrolotyachrikaka ixkalutu.

*Jejine ksotanugolune*

<sup>24</sup> Giyagkoxni wa Goyakalu samyokna puchowninripatkana sotanugnuchi rajiyuna, mpashmanene rixkakinripna wannakakluko. <sup>25</sup> Wanna gipekotlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi Goyakalunu gayrokluchinanu. Yonogyegitluna, giyakotkalunkaka wa Kgiyaklewakleru pnute. Walenwa gimalwugognenatkalurupa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu samyokna wa sotanugnuchi kapatmenuru waneyapna. Gi rixanu wa suxkena kashrijetluna rixjetyawakna rumumturetanruna wa ma mixyawakanna gimumturetkaluru. <sup>27</sup> Waneko pixka koxa rixna wa jejine. Ruknokluna rixjetyawakna rumumturetanruna wa suxoneya. Tsrusotanugnuchi rixna wa wannakakluko. Wane rixa mapatmennuchi kamrutna wa jejine jejinkakluko. Gimanekoyna saletikolupna rapnutikolupna pupjeyeginatanrunako pixkalutu.

<sup>28</sup> Gi wa rugleretluna rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu. Waneko pixka Goyakalu samyokna satu shinikanchi mugletuya, wa kamrutuyapluna maluukotu. <sup>29</sup> Ptowruko mpoyagkknuchi, muglenchi, gimkapnuglu, gekutu gwagajpotutanunni. Ga wa wanepnute waneyna ranxalna, ruyalalewlena, yoptopirkakleyuna, yokwireyna, ma nshinikannuyna. Gixaxatachinni. <sup>30</sup> Kapataklerune, Goyakalu kamnixachinni, kgektute-taklerune, galixkotnachinwa, tsru gixashatnachinewa, gekutu koshpakachine, kaaligiruklerune. <sup>31</sup> Manshinikanune, mpoyagkaakane, rumumtureta galuklewe mixkane, maluka gishinikanuwyeglekaakane, metwamonrene. <sup>32</sup> Rumata jemanrukmaknina Goyakalu gitakanru, wa wale pejnuka kamrutachine poyagkakluna wa rupninripna. Gi wa walepje kamrutna, seyni rugleretluna pimrine koxa waneko pixka kamrutinripna.

**2***Goyakalu wanepotuko gitaka yagoklewe.*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni pixako pchinanupni, yineru, girukoktayi pixini wa ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu satu. Gi rixanu wa klunerukokta ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu, pukluknanwa pixnanniko. Gi rixanu waneko

pixkalutunyi pixni, wa pixa wane china ruklukanuwninripa. <sup>2</sup> Seyni wumatlu wanepotuko ruklukanuwnayegixanna Goyakalu wale pejunanuka kamrutachinepni. <sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge pushiniklu pixa, yineryi, ruklukanuwnana pchinyegitna tyekaka kamrutachine, pkamrutlu waneko pixkalutu: pixlege kaspuwnanu wa giklukanuwnalupa Goyakaluya? <sup>4</sup> ¿Peyikluge pixa wa Goyakalu makotkotu rumutlewe, tsru pogirewlu potu shinikannuya, ga wa rakotanshinkanrewle? ¿Gi putakyagoklu walekni, wa Goyakalu kosekanshinkanutyi penshinkanutinripa?

<sup>5</sup> Seyni pshiknugajiya, wa paji gi penshinkanutya, pumretanru pixanpako jgekanchi walegognepa jgekanchigogneklupa, rupgujewninrigognepa wa Goyakalu wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatinipa. <sup>6</sup> Wale gapnutanru satkaka rixpoko kamruretyawaka. <sup>7</sup> Kashnantakgoggenatachine kigleru kamrutna, rujgaluna yochiglu, kagwakpiiru, mpojpaknuchi, Wale rapnutinna wanna ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>8</sup> Seyni kgimkapnugaklerune, gi wa ralixluna wa galikakpotunanu, seyni ralixluna wa mpoyagkaknuchi, Wale rapnutinna wannapni jgekanchi wanepnute gimtuwakchi. <sup>9</sup> Salewakchi, kachinolu koxa psolpotuko yineru giwekachri chinanu wa gektutu kamrukleru, wa Goteyonepni muchichachripa, ga wa Kriykonkoxapni. <sup>10</sup> Seyni pogirewlu, kagwakpiiru, giglewanshinkanru kigleru kamrutachinepa, muchinanu Goteyonupa, Kriykonkoxapni. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotanru Goyakalu wa yineru.

#### *Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wane migjene*

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ptowruneko waneyamigjene Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mukochirewatachine, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene koxa ranganna. Ga wa ptowruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya mukochirewatachine ruklukanuwnanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa poyagkakachine Goyakalu getanuya wa yijnakoshatachine, seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerune muklukanuwnakaakonetkani. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa payine gi waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, rumumtoretanruna kamrutluna wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya, wanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene, seynimka waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wannayako. <sup>15</sup> Rekagitluna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurepa kayongalutkani rajiyina. Rupgujtanshinkanutnawana. Wanekopshini jigyegetnawana rushinikanuwnaleyna. Rapgutkakna panshinkanu wa satunshinkanu. <sup>16</sup> Wane rixanu walegognepa wa Geso Kristoya Goyakalu gitakyagokanru yine yogimatnanru, wa chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita ginkakletanru.

#### *Wa Goteyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>17</sup> Petanu, pixni Goteyo chinnachriwayi, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru munangachriyi. Ptserpiranatnawa Goyakaluya. <sup>18</sup> Pixa gimatlu Goyakalu gishinikanru, pumata getanru wa kiglerpotu. Yimaakaluryi Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. <sup>19</sup> Paponshinikanutnawa wa pixni wa maygalene kosekachriyi; pixni wa pokamlalyi mapshagawaka gwachineya. <sup>20</sup> Pyimakjetna manshinkanunene. Mturune yimakachriyi. Waneyyi gimatkalewlu psoluko ga wa psoluko galikakpotunanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni pixa koxa wa satu yineru yimakachriyi pixinipa, ¿gi ge pyimaknawa pixnanuko koxa? Pixa wa



ginkaklewatachriyi ma chowguwatikotupa, seyni ¿pchowguwatawa pixa?  
 22 Pixa wane chinachriyi ma mumopatlewatikotupa, ¿pumopatlewatge  
 pixako? Pixni wa yagluchkaka getnanutachriyi ¿mupashiregotyi?  
 23 Tserpiranatnachriwayi wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya. Pma  
 kamrutkalchinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ¿gi ge pma  
 mupashichyanru wa Goyakalu waka gike? 24 Gi rixanu *mupashichkotu*  
*gixkaklu Goyakalu giwaka payinetskalaya*, chinyawaka wa yonchi.

### *Sajruka gistaklewlu galikakpotunanu*

25 Gi rixanu sajruka gistaklewlu gipxaklewata galikakpotunanni,  
 pkamrutiniplu wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi. Seyni pkaspukiniplu  
 wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa pixa sajruka gistakikolu kamrutka  
 masajruka gistakikotpatka. 26 Giyagni wa msajruka gistakletkotu  
 kamrutuyaplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, ¿gi ge wale ma  
 sajruka gistakletkoklunu gitaako sajruka gistakletikolu chinanu?  
 27 Girukta wa mumumture sajruka gistakletkotu seyni kamrupotutlu  
 wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wale giklukanuwnakakanyi pixa  
 kapiwanyegirutkayi, ga wa sajruka gistakletkaluryi, seyni pkaspukinri  
 wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

28 Gi rixanu gi wa Goteyni, wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletachrini,  
 gi waleni koxa wa sajruka gistaklewlu gipgujewnalulu wa manchiya.  
 29 Seyni Goteyni wa gitokoya Goteyo, ga wa sajruka gistaklewlu walenwa  
 gaschiya, wa giwekikaluruya gi wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya. Gi wa  
 rumalwurni yineya seyni Goyakaluya.

## 3

### *Panene pnute waneylu Goteyo*

1 ¿Giyagni kluneru waneylu Goteyo panene pnute? ¿Klu rupxaklewata  
 wa sajruka gistaklewlu? Gixo psoluyako. 2 Gi rixanu muchinanu  
 Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotunanu gaponshinikanutka Goteyone yegi.

3 ¿Gi rixkoxge wa pimrine wanna malixaklene rixinrina? ¿Wanna ma  
 malixle chinanu gi ralixikolupa Goyakalu? 4 Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa  
 Goyakalni myokwiretu ga wa ptowruko yineru kayloklerunmakni, wa  
 tokanchi yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

*Wa Pixa, Goyakalu, muklukanuwnakaakotupyi pchina yanumsaletinri;  
 Wa paalirewatinripa wa putakyagokikolupmaka.*

5 Yineru ma poyagkaklenu chinanu pnute pgujpotlu Goyakalu poy-  
 agkaklewle. Wane rixini galikaka, ¿gi wchinanuna? ¿Mpoyagkaakatlege  
 wa saletlewatini Goyakalu? (Wa yineru gixyawakako nchina.) 6 Gike  
 rixininanuko. Wa wane rixini ¿gi rixpoko giklukanuwnayegijixletanna  
 tye psolchijneko gwachine wa Goyakalu? 7 Seyni naylokke chinanumka  
 tsru rixinipa Goyakalu myokwirnu, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, ¿klu  
 chinanu nuklukanuwnayegijixkota gita kmukochireru pixka? 8 ¿Klu chi-  
 nanu gi wane wchina, “Wkamrutanru gektutu runinripa wa kigleru?”  
 wa pimrine wane chinyegitwu wa wane pguta wchinyawaka. Poy-  
 agkaaka ruklukanuwnayegijikolupna wane chinachine.

### *Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako*

9 Giyagni ¿klunerni? ¿Wanna pnutlege kiglewlu wixa Goteyonwu?  
 Gike rixininanuko. Muchinanu wunkakletanatkana Goteyone, ga wa  
 payineko, pejnuruneko kmukochirerunni. 10 Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako.*

<sup>11</sup> *Maleshlu gimata jemachri.*

*Maleshlu satu Goyakalu gijgachri.*

<sup>12</sup> *Pejnuruneko gitspalata.*

*Gike gapine rixkanna.*

*Pawane gixkalunenatkanina.*

*Maleshlu satu kigleru kamrutachri.*

<sup>13</sup> *Yomlechi gitpukachri pixka rixaplajitna.*

*Ginnuyna yokwirewatna.*

*Gimnu kachingate pixkalutu waneyna gispuyna rapukote.*

<sup>14</sup> *Ginamna katsepoyna kamakpiirewleya, kapsakletlewleya.*

<sup>15</sup> *Teyaknanjixirunni wa ruyokyapluna granchi.*

<sup>16</sup> *Gigapkaka rawa gimtuklewlu, tsru salewnalu.*

<sup>17</sup> *Gi rumatluna gwashatikowakgapo.*

<sup>18</sup> *Wannaygale getanu maleshayna pikyaluna Goyakalu.*

<sup>19</sup> Seyni wumatlu ptowruko Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi chinyawaka, wane china Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune chinanu, wa pejnuruko yineru pokche rixinripa wa psolchijnepotunanuko gwachri giklukanuwnakaakalurupa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutkalchinanu gi pamanennako muklukanuwnakaakonepni Wale yegi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika wa mukochri.

### *Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlewlu*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje poyagkaklewle Goyakalu pgujetanurutkani. Gipgujatkalurni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachineya. <sup>22</sup> Poyagkaklewle Goyakalu, Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu, wannanupni ralixjene pejnunanuka. Gi rixanu pixkakaklunni. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata. Gi rapkapluna wa royaknu Goyakalu. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa rumutlewle chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone rixkakna. Walenwa renekashle, gi rixanu Kristo Geso wenutlu yine gognewatinripa. <sup>25</sup> Goyakalu galukyawaka, Geso chinanukni kaspuuka yineru mukochire ralixleya, Gesograga chinanu. Wane rixa gipgujewnakakletlu Goyakalu poyagkakachri rixinri, wa wane rixa getashletlu wmukochire wa muchikawa wkamrutanrukaka. <sup>26</sup> Pogetwamonrewlu rixkalchinanu Goyakalu, rumatyapluna yine wa galikakni poyagkakachrini Wale tyegognekakaya, gi rixanu tyegogneko poyagkakachrini Wale, ga wa poyagkakachri rutaklu yineru, Geso ralixinri chinanu.

### *Tserpiranawnalu gimaletkaluru*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Ginaakoxluge wa tserpiranawnalu? Ginanshichkaluru. ¿Giru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu? ¿Kamrurchiylege? Gike. Seyni rixjetyawaka galixlu. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni wyanshinikanutlu muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinripa wa yineru ralixleya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruremigjeya. <sup>29</sup> ¿Wa Goteyonenupjerge wa Goyakalu? ¿Gi ge payine Goyakalutkoxni wa Goyakalu? Galikakpotunanni payine Goyakalutkoxni. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu satupjerutni Goyakalu. Walenwa muklukanuwnakane rutakana sajruka gistaakotachine galixluya, ga wa msajruka gistaakotkone koxa galixlu chinanu. <sup>31</sup> ¿Giyagni wutakashatlu

maleshawaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru galixlu chinanu? Gike. Wmuchkotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

## 4

### *Gawrani wyimanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi wchinankoxlu wa Gawra gikshikanru? Walenwa wutsrukatni wumaneya. <sup>2</sup> Wa Gawra muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinmaka wa kamrurchiya, ralixkotinmakwa, seyni gi wa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu ¿gi china wa yonchi? *Wa ralixlu Goyakalu Gawrani. Rutakyegitka poyagkaklewe rixinri.*

<sup>4</sup> Seyni wa kamrurewatachriya gi wa genekashlu kagwaaka wa wenutikolu, seyni riwishkaachi. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa girukta gi kamrurewata seyni ralixlu Goyakalu wa mupashiregolune muklukanuwnakaakone gitakachri, wale galixle gitaaka poyagkakleyapa. <sup>6</sup> Tawi pixka koxa wane chinyegitlu giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa yineru wa Goyakalu gitakyalu poyagkale kamrurchi migje. <sup>7</sup> Wane china:

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalune wanna ruklukanuwnalna kaspukyegitkana, wa wanna gishyamukochiretkalune.*

<sup>8</sup> *Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa jeji gi wa kmukochireru rutaaka Gitsrukaachiya.*

### *Yaglu rixa sajruka gistaklewu, rumatikolupa poyagkaklewe*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa tye giglenshinikanyeglewu ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkalunepjenuplege? ¿Waka msajruka gistaakotkonkoxaplege? Gi rixanu wane wchina, *wa Gawra galixle gitaaka wale poyagkakle rixinripa.* <sup>10</sup> ¿Gi rixpoko poyagkakachri kagwaakota wale? ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkaluru, waka msajruka gistaakotuwa? Gi wa sajruka gistakletkaluru, seyni msajruka gistaakotu.

<sup>11</sup> Sajruka gistaakikolu yaglu rixinripa, rumatikolupa poyagkakachri rixinri ralixleya chinanu. Wane rixa msajruka gistaakotuwa, rurna rixinripa pejnuruneko galixachine msajruka gistaakone, wanna koxa poyagkakachine gitakikolupa. <sup>12</sup> Rurna rixinrikoxapa sajruka gistaakotkalune, gi wanna sajruka gistaakotkalunepje, seyni koxa wa gomkagitachine galixlugapo wa wutsrukatni Gawrani msajruka gistaakonuwana waneylu.

### *Wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu*

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu, seyni wa poyagkaklewu chinanu galixlewluya, Gawra ga wa giklopishane gipiryegitka wanna yoptotyaplu psolchijneko. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune wannapmakni yoptotachinepa, gike gaprimkatkani wa galixlu; giknookalurmakni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutlu jgekanchi. Gi rixanu ginakakta maleshlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi koxa wane kaspukika wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi.

### *Wa gipiratkaluru yoptotko galixlewu chinanu*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni poyagkakachine gitaaka wa galixle chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutleweya rixinripa, poyegi rixinripa tokanchi gipiratkaluru pejnuruneko giklopishane chinanupa, gi wa wannapje chinanupni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune, seyni wanna koxa chinanupni, wa Gawra galixle waneyalune. Walenwa wutsrukatni pejnurunekwu

wixa. <sup>17</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka, *Gita gitakyi gixo payinerumnunanuka gitsrukatni pixinripa*. Wane rixa Gawra Goyakalu getanu. Walenwa Gawra galixanru. Walenwa gipnachine genekgiwekletachri. Walenwa wane gwachri pixka chinru wa mwakatuwa.

<sup>18</sup> Mumkata kagwaakotupmaka, kagwaka Gawra. Ralixlu wa *gixo payinerumnunanuka gitsrukatni rixinripa*, chinyawakpotuko: *Wane pixka rixanna puklopishane*. <sup>19</sup> Gi wa rugroka galixluya. Gi rutakyagoknawa gimaneya gipnachritka. (Satu pacha walapustsitkani.) Gi koxa rutakyagoklu gipnachri twugenewlemapa Sara. <sup>20</sup> Gi koxa nutatlu Goyakalu gipiratanru ma malixlenuya. Seyni muchkotnawa ralixleya. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. <sup>21</sup> Psolpotuyako rushinikanuwatya wa ptowruko rupiratanru Goyakalu, kgiyaklerni kamrutyaplu. <sup>22</sup> Giyagkoxni wa Gawra galixle *rutakyegitlu poyagkaklewe rixinri*. <sup>23</sup> Gi wa walepje chinanni yonatka wa rutakyegitikolu. <sup>24</sup> Seyni wixa koxa chinanu, wa wixa galixachinwu gitakyegitikolupa, gi rixanu walixlu wa Geso yotunkakachri Wutsrukate wixanu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>25</sup> Walenwa samyookaluru wixa mukochire chinanu, ga wa yotunkaakaluru muklukanuwnakaakone wixinripa.

## 5

### *Muklukanuwnakaakone yoptotanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni muklukanuwnakaakonwu galixluya, kigle gwashletkawu Goyakaluyima Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Wale chinanu koxa wapkaplu tye gimutlewlw gawyegitanru galixluya. Wumuwata wkagwakinri Goyakalu goyaknu. <sup>3</sup> Gi wa walepjesi, seyni wumuwatanu koxa salewakchiya. Wumatlu wa salewakchi kamrutlu kashnantakgogneru.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa kashnantakgogneru kamrutlu gasruglewlu. Ga wa gasruglewlu kamrutlu kagwakikolu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa kagwakikolu gi wa kapatmenurni. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklewe gipkaakalurni wajiya Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wenekikolu.

### *Kristo gipna mkagwawakpiraklene chinanu*

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wa Kristo muchkonwu wixanatini, gipapko rupnana mkagwawakpiraklene chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Kyapreru satu gipnanmaka poyagkakachri chinanu, seyni patako satu mpiikatu rixnawa rupninripa kigleru chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Seyni Goyakalu gekakgi galuklewleta wixaya, gi rixanu, kmukochire-runwu wixanatini, Kristo gipna wixa chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wanepnuteyaka muklukanuwnakaakonwu gigragaya; Waleya wognetkaako wa jgekanchiyegiya. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wkamnixanat-inrikopshini rupoyikgayegitinwu Goyakalu Gituru gipuka chinanu, wanepnuteyaka wupoyikgayegitikolutka, wognetkaako Wale giwekle chinanu. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa walepjesi, seyni wumuwata Goyakaluya, Wutsrukate wixanu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wale chinanu wupoyikgayegitikolutka.

### *Pogirewata mukochri ga wa gipukchi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni, wane rixa jiglokleta mukochri tye psolchijiko satupje yineru chinanu. Mukochri chinanni wa gipukchi. Giyagni wane rixa giknogletna gipukchi pejnuruneko yine. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata.

<sup>13</sup> Wa ma mwanatkanuwa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi, tye psolchijneko rawanatatka mukochri. Seyni Yokanataluru Tokanchi mwakanuwa gi

wa ruklukanuwnakaaka yineru. <sup>14</sup> Seyni pogirewatatka gipukchi Gatak-luyakawa wa Moysisiklupotunanuko, wanna koxa chinanu gi wa Gata ma mumretkale pixka rixa mukochirewletna. Gatanwa ginachripatka yaglu.

*Poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gi wa mukochri pixka rixa genekashlu. Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochire chinanu rupninna gixni, pnuteyaklu wa Goyakalu gimutlewlw gixo chinanu, ga wa genekashlu satupje yineru gimutlewlw chinanu. Walenwa Geso Kristo. <sup>16</sup> Gi koxa wane pixka rixa wa genekashlu, wa satupje yineru mukochire pixka. Gi rixanu satupje mukochri runya giklukanuwnayegjixlu ruklukanuwnayegjixkolupna, seyni gixo mukochri runya gimutlewlw muklukanuwnakaakone rutakikolupna. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya pogirewat-inri gipukchi ga wa satupje yineru chinanu koxa, wanepnuteyaka pogirewatanna giwekachinepa satupje wa Geso Kristo chinanu, gixo gimutlewlw yoptotachinepa, wa poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru yoptotachinepa.

*Gixo potu gimutlewlw*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni waneko pixka rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya ruklukanuwnayegjixkolna pejnuruneko yine. Waneko pixka rixa: satupje yineru poyagkaklewleya, pejnuruneko yine muklukanuwnakaakone gitakikolu ruwekinripna. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu satupje yineru majnaknu chinanu rutaakana kmukochirerune gixolune. Waneko pixka satupje yineru yijnakle chinanu gixo gitaako poyagkakachinepa.

<sup>20</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru jigloka wa mukochri tseruwninri-patka. Wa mukochri tseruwninitka tseruwnapotuta wa gimutlewlw koxa. <sup>21</sup> Wane rixa pogirewata mukochri rupninriyina yine, waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklewlu chinanu; pogirewata gimutlewlw ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Geso Kristo chinanu Wutsrukate wixanu.

## 6

*Wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Womkagitanru wmukochirewat-inri tseruwninripa gimutlewlw? <sup>2</sup> Gike wixiniko. Gi rixanu wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini. ¿Gi wixpoko satokleyegitanutnaklu wale? <sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa wixa girukokta katkaluru Geso Kristoya, katkaluru rupnaleya? <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu katluya kapnatkalunwu. Waleyama gipnachinetkawu. Wa Kristo wane rixa yotunretinri gipnachinetskalaya Girchi goyaknuya, waneko pixka wixanu wixa: gawinripa gerotu giweklupa.

*Goyakaluya wuweka Kristoya*

<sup>5</sup> Waleyama pagipnakalunetkawu wixini Wale gipnale yagluya, waneko pixka rixa yotunotinri yaglu wixanu. <sup>6</sup> Wumatlu wa tye: wa kapokotmane wixinri Waleymananuko koroshishkita rutaaka, gike mumkatkatu rixikolupa wa mukochrimane, ma wayegretyanpatkawu mukochri. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa gipnachrinatka, gi wa mukochri giklukatkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Kristoyma wupnini, walixlu wa wuwekinrikoxapa Waleyama. <sup>9</sup> Wumatlu wa Kristo yotunotinritka wa gipnachinetskalaya, gi rupnanutka. Waleyama gi pogirewatanatka gipukchini. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu

rupninri, pakatapje rupniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyni ruwekinri Goyakaluya ruwekatka. <sup>11</sup> Waneko pixkapotuko gixanu gixa. Gkagwakinwa galikakni gipniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyni Goyakaluya giweka wa Kristo Gesoya Wutsrukate wixanu.

### *Genekinwa Goyakalu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni gi pogirewatanu mukochri gimaneya wa gimane gipnachripa, gma yijnakotyaplu gimane retsotanrewleya. <sup>13</sup> Gi koxa genekanru gimane psojite mukochri, mpoyagkaknuchi gapi rixinripa, seyni giwekachingi wa gipnapachine pixkalungi genekinwa Goyakalu. Goyakalu galikaka genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlu gapi rixinripa. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gitsrukatetanutkalu mukochri. Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegitkagi, seyni gimutlewluyegitkagi.

### *Poyagkaklewlu wayegrenepa*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? ¿Wmukochirewatewge gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluryegwu, seyni gimutlewluyegwu? Gike wixiniko. <sup>16</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa girukokta wayegrene gitakinwa gyijnakotyaplu, wale wayegrene gixinitka wa gyijnakotanru? Waka mukochri wayegrengi gixinripa, waka yijnaklewlu wayegrengi poyagkakachine gixinripa. <sup>17</sup> Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu, wa mukochrimka wayegretanatanungi, gyijnakotatkalu gajiya tye pixkalutu ginkaklewlu wa wale chinanu gitaaka gixa. <sup>18</sup> Mukochri yegi gishpakyatka. Poyagkaklewlu wayegretatkagi. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu yineru muchkotu gixyawakpotuko pixka nchingi. Wane gixa genekletlu gimane psojite gimuteru wayegreru rixinripa, mpoyagkaknuchi wayegreru rixinripa, waneko pixka gixanu xani. Genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlu wayegretyaplu gipashiregunyapa.

### *Mukochri wenutikolu*

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu mukochri wayegretanatingi, gi wa poyagkaklewlu wayegrenenangi. <sup>21</sup> ¿Klu koxa waneyatkagi waleya, wa xawakni gipatewatanrutka? Gi rixanu gipnalni wale yoptukyawaka. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa xani mukochri gishpakyatka. Goyakalu wayegrenetkagi. Ga wa gkamrure koxa kpashiritka. Ga wa yoptukyawakapni giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa mukochri wenutikolni wa gipnalpotu, seyni Goyakalu genekashle yoptotachri walenwa giwekleu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa Kristoya Geso Wutsrukate wixanu.

## 7

### *Gipniyatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, gi wa mumatkangi, gi rixanu nuynumsatna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimatachine. ¿Gi ge gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru rutsrukateta yineru ruwekakopshini? <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu kganururo, ruwekakopshini tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ginanshichawalo. Seyni rupnini tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gnurchipirana tushpakyatka. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni wa ruwekiniwa tganuru, gimopatlewatachro chinkaluroptni wa satu jeji tganurutinipa. Seyni tupnagnurutinitka tushpakatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. Giyagni gi wa gimopatlewatachrotkani wa satu tganurutinitka.

### *Gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>4</sup> Waneko pixka gixa, nomolene gitanune, gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Kristomaneya, satunuko gixinripatka, walenwa yotunotachritka gipnachinetskalaya, kigle kamrurewlepwu Goyakalu chinanu. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu manchi wixanatinowa, mukochri getsotanrewle, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, wumane psojtkaka kamrurewatya. Wale gwakakyaplu gipukchi. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wushpakyatka. Wupniyanatkalu wkashinatjerni, ga wa Giwekikaluruya wkamrurewatinripatka. Werotewatinritka. Gi wa yonchi kapokotewatinriya wkamrutanutka.

*Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika mukochri*

<sup>7</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu? ¿Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mukochrige? Gike rixiniko. Gi numatanatlu mukochri, seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu numatlu mukochri. Gi rixanu gikoxmaka numatanru getsotanrewlu, wane ma chinkanumka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru: *Gi petsotanrewatanu.* <sup>8</sup> Mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Wane rixkakyano ptowruko getsotanugnuchi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje mukochri gipnachrini. <sup>9</sup> Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje nuwekanata. Seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gininitka, mukochri giwekatnaka, ga wa gita gipnana. <sup>10</sup> Netatkalu yokanru giweklu chinanmaka, walenwa nupnale chinanu. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Yokwitanno. Waleya ruylatanno. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni galikakni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kpushirni, ga wa yokanru kpushirni, poyagkakachrini, kiglerni.

*Mukochri gita gitokote gwachri*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni ¿kiglerunanu gita chinanu gipnalu rixa? Gike rixiniko. Seyni mukochri mukochri gipgujewninripa wa kigleruya ruylatno, mukochri potunanu rixinripa mukochri Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Giwekikaluruyni. Ga wa gitni manchino, gishankakalurno mukochrinupno. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa nkamrutanru gi numata jemlu. Gi koxa wa nalukanru nkamruta. Seyni nayegixanru wale nkamruta. <sup>16</sup> Wa nma malukanutu wale nkamrutini, nupgijatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kiglerni. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni xani gi wa gita kamrutlu, seyni mukochri gita gitokote gwachri kamrutlu. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu gitnanuko, walenwa nomaneya, gi rawa kigleru. Gi rixanu waneyno naluklewle, seyni gi nukshiklu kigleru nkamrutinri. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gi nkamrutlu naluka kamruretanru kigleru. Seyni wa gekutu nma malukanutu wale nkamruta. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa nma malukanutu nkamrutini, gi wa nkamrutanutkalu gita, seyni mukochri kamrutanru gita gitokote gwachri.

*Yagotkaklu nonshinikanuya*

<sup>21</sup> Nukshiklu pnuko gixjetikowaka: wa naluka kigleru kamruruetini, gekutu gwakoxno. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitoko gajeruya numjika Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya Goyakalunu. <sup>23</sup> Seyni netlu nomane psojite pnuko gixpokotikowaka. Wale satkakmaklu nonshinikanu gixpokotyawaka. Raniikoxno gostutkalurno nkamrutypmaklu mukochri gixpokotyawaka nomane psojiteya galukyawaka.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Kapsakletkalurno! ¿Katu koshpakanunno tye gipukchimaneya?  
<sup>25</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Geso Kristoya Wutsrukate wixanu. Giyagni

nonshinikanu galukyawaka nkamrutini, Goyakalu yokanrekaka wayegrerno. Ga wa nomaneya galukyawaka nkamrutini, mukochri gixpokotyawaka wayegrerno.

## 8

### *Gi ruklukanuwnayegjixkona wa Kristo Geso gwachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni maleshpotutkalu ruklukanuwninritkana wa Kristo Geso gwachinetka, wa galixachinetka. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru yokanre giweklupirana Geso Kristoya wale koshpakno mukochri yokanreya, ga wa gipukchi yokanreya. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru munkatanatanutu, wumane gigroklewle chinanu, Goyakalu kamruta. Wane rixa yokanretlu Waleko Gituru kmukochirerunmane pixkalutu ga wa mukochri chinanu. Wane rixa nikatlepotutyaplu mukochri wumane gwachrini, <sup>4</sup> poyagakakikolupa wa kigleru yokanruya wixaya, wa manchi gixjetyawaka mixkanwu, ga wa Giwekikaluru gixyawaka.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu manchi pixka gixachine, manchipiranaya nshinikanutachinni; ga wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixachine, Giwekikalurupiranapje yanshinikanutachinni. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu manchinshinikanu gipnalni, ga wa Giwekikalurunshinikanu giwekluni, ga wa kiglenshinikangajirni. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni manchi gishinikyawaka walenwa kamnixikolu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wane gixachri gi yijnakotlu Goyakalu yokanre. Gi koxa rumkatlu. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni manchi giyakatyachine gi rumkata giglenshinikanretluna Goyakalu.

### *Gixa gitokote gwachri Giwekikaluru*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa gi manchi giyakatyachingi, seyni Giwekikaluru giyakatyachingi, wa gixa gwinri Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu. Katukta Giwekikaluru Kristonumigjetu, gi Kristonni wale. <sup>10</sup> Seyni gixa gitokote rawini Kristo, gimane galikakni gipnahrini mukochri chinanu. Ga wa giwekikaluru giweka wa poyagakakikolu chinanu. <sup>11</sup> Wa gixa gitokote rawini Giwekikaluru, Geso yotunkakjerunu wa gipnachinetskalaya, wa yotunkakjeru Kristo Geso gipnachinetskalaya ruweekakankoxlu gixamane popukalu Giwekikaluruya Walenu, gixa gitokote gwachri.

### *Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni nomolene, riwishkatachinwu, gi wa manchiyni, giyagni gi wa manchi gixjetyawakako wixinripni. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu manchi gixyawakako gixininapa, gipnanuna. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruya gixa gipnakakanru wa manchi kamrure waneklu giwekanu. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu kosekanune, wannanwa Goyakalu wgenene. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gi gyoptotlu wgenchrechinshinikanu wa mpikyapatnaka. Seyni gyoptotlu wgenchi gitaakalurunshinikanu. Wale chinanu wsaplewata, "Gawwa, Nuru." <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluruko wixanshinikanu gipgujtatlu Goyakalu wgenene wixinri. <sup>17</sup> Wale wgenene wixini, yoptotachinkoxapwu; yoptotachinepwu Goyakalunu; Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu. Waleyma salewnachinkoxapwu wixini, Waleymapotuko pogirewlu wenekikolupa.

### *Pogirewlu ginachripa galuukaluru*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu numatopotlu wa tyegognekaka wsalewninri gi rumknini pogirewlu ginachripa gipgujewnachripa wixaya. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu



wa giyakotkaluru psolu galukleyako kagwakpotuta wa rupgujewnin-ripna Goyakalu wgenene. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu moyakatu rixkaklu ruyakotanru Goyakalu, gi wa giyakotkaluru gishinikanru chinanu, seyni wane rixkakjeru wa Goyakalu chinanu. Wane rixlu wa Goyakalu wa kigleru kagwakyapna wa ruyakotanrutka. <sup>21</sup> Wa waleko giyakotkaluru kosh-paakalurupni moyaknuchi wayegretlewatyawakaya. Rapkaplu gish-pakikowaka katajiwaka Goyakalu wgenenu.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu pejnuruko giyakotkaluru pagochgitkalune rixna, pakachinolu getkalunni xanigognenanu.

<sup>23</sup> Gi walepjeni, seyni wannanuko, wa Giwekikaluru gekamrure waneyalune, wixa koxa ga wa wanna gitokoyako wochgita, wkag-wakanatinri wa Wale wugenene gitakpotutikolupa, walenwa wumane gishpakleyapa, wenutikolutka chinanu. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu kagwakachinwu wognewatinri. Seyni wa kagwaakaluru getika, gi wa kagwaakalurni. Gi rixanu wa satu getkoklunu, ¿gi rixpoko kagwakletanru? <sup>25</sup> Seyni wma metanutu wkagwakini, wakotanshinikanreya wkagwakanru.

### *Wa Giwekikaluru gagjoggnere*

<sup>26</sup> Waneko pixka rixa gipxakletwu Giwekikaluru wumenoklunshinikanruya. Gi rixanu gi wumata kluneru kigleru wagjitinripa. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruko gagjita wixa chinanu rochgiyle mumkata chinkotu. <sup>27</sup> Getjegajrewatachri gimatlu Giwekikaluru gishinikanru. Gi rixanu wanepotuko Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ragjita kpushirine chinanu.

### *Ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine*

<sup>28</sup> Wumatlu ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine, wannanwa tomgakalune Wale galukyawaka. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawako rumatanune rutakagnaputa, Gituru yaglu pixka rixkakikolupna, Wale muchinanu gishpakachri rixinripa gixo gimolenetskalaya. <sup>30</sup> Wa rutakagnaputanune wanna koxa tomga. Wa tomganune wanna koxa muklukanuwnakaakone rixna. Wa muklukanuwnakaakone rixanune wanna koxa royaknu reneka.

### *Wakagloklewopotuta*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni ¿gi wchinanu wa tyeya? Wixa yegi rixini Goyakalu, ¿katu kamnixwu wixa? <sup>32</sup> Ga wa Wale gi chipetlu Giturpotuko, seyni samyoklu ptowruneko wixa chinanupa ¿gi rixpokotyawaka Gituruymananuko ma meneekanupwu ptowrunanuka? <sup>33</sup> ¿Katu jigyegitna Goyakalu tsomitanune? Goyakalni muklukanuwnakaakone gixkaklewatachri ¿Katni wa giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachri? <sup>34</sup> Kristonwa gipnachri. Wanepnute Walenwa yotunkaakaluru. Walenwa Goyakalustsi potuklesreta gwachri. Wale koxa giykoyegitwu wixa. <sup>35</sup> ¿Giru kotspalatinwu Kristo galuklewleya? ¿salewakchirge? ¿ga wa kachinolege? ¿ga wa kojwawakchirge? ¿ga wa nachlege? ¿ga wa mamkatutnuchlege? ¿ga wa kyowikolege? ¿ga wa yoglolewaprege? <sup>36</sup> Wa chinyawaka yonchi:

*Pixa chinanu psolgogneko gipnachinwu.*

*Kagwaakalunwu gowegane pixka giylatkalunepa.*

<sup>37</sup> Seyni psoluyako tyekakaya wakagloklewopotuta walukjeruya. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni nalixa gita, gi wa gipukchiko, gi wa giwekluko, gi wa kamchineko, gi wa tsrukakaluneko, gi wa kgiyaklewakleruneko, gi wa xanirutuko, gi wa ginachripako, <sup>39</sup> gi wa tenolu, gi wa gitokpotuko,

gike giyakotkaluru gimkata kotspaletyawu Goyakalu galuklewleya, wa Kristo Geso gwachri, Wutsrukate wixanu.

## 9

### *Kachingajoggnenanru Pawlo Gisrayiline chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Galikakni wa nchinanru Kristoya. Gi nayroklewata. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya nonshinikanu gipgujtatno muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno. <sup>2</sup> Wane nixa, tsru wamonchi nixa. Kachingajoggnenanno. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu nalukmaklu gitakmaka kamakpiratko Kristoyegiya nomolene chinanu, nonerune nomaneya. <sup>4</sup> Wannanwa Gisrayiline. Wannanni wa wgenchine gitakikolu, ga wa pogirewlu, ga wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru. Wannanwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru geneekalune, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Wannanni wa Goyakalu gipiratanru. <sup>5</sup> Wannanni wa gitsrukachinni. Wannanni wa Kristo gimaneya. Walenwa Goyakalu pejnurkakayako gimalwutkalurgoggnenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune*

<sup>6</sup> Gi wane rixa magjeretmaka Goyakalu tokanu. Gi rixanu gi wa Gisrayiliklopishane pejnuruneko Gisrayilinni. <sup>7</sup> Gi wa Gawraklopishane rixinrina chinanu, pejnuruneko wale wugenetika. Seyni *giklopishane chinikolupna Gisaakaya*. <sup>8</sup> Wane chinyawaka, wa manchi wugenetikalune, wanna gi wa Goyakalu wgenene chinkana, seyni wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune wannanwa kagwaaka Gawraklopishane. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wane china:

*“Xani topapko gapokinipa, nunanu. Waneypatkalo Sara toturu.”*

<sup>10</sup> Gi wa walepjeni, seyni Riwika koxa mushiwata satu Gisaakaya, wutsrukatni. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu ma mushpaakanuwana, gi koxa kigleru kamrutawana, gi wa mugletuko, Goyakalu galukyawaka rawgoggnenatinripa, Wale tsomityawaka, gi wa kamrurchi chinanu, seyni tomgalewatachri chinanu, <sup>12</sup> wane chinka wala, *“Wa mturu wayegretanru wa tsru.”* <sup>13</sup> Yonchi chinyawaka:

*Gakowo naluka, ga wa Gisawo nayegixa.*

### *Goyakalu getwamonrewle*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Wanerge Goyakalu mpoyagkalewle? Gike rixiniko. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china:

*Nupxakanrupa nupxakanu,  
ga wa netwamonutanrupa  
netwamonutanu.*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu tsomitinri gi wa wixa galuklewle chinanu, gi wa wmuchkowlu chinanu, seyni Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa yonchi wane chinru Gwarawo:

*Waleko chinanu nutakyi  
nekakgityaplu nuyaklewle pixaya,  
runkakletikolupa ngiwaka psolchijneyako.*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni koxa girukta raluka getwamonreta Goyakalu, retwamonutlu. Girukta raluka shikowkakleta, shikowkaklu.

*Kamrurewakleru ga wa kajpa*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wane pchinanno, “¿Klu koxa kegemgiya?” Gi rixanu ¿katu satkakakanru Goyakalu gishinikanru? <sup>20</sup> Ga wa ¿giryi pixa yineru py-optopiratya plu Goyakalu? ¿Kajpa kamrutikolu wanerge chinanru wa kamrutjeru? “¿Klu chinanu wane pixa kamruretno?” <sup>21</sup> ¿Gi ge rumkata kamrurewakleru walejpako kamrutyaplu pastono kigle getkolupa ga wa satu muglegetkotupa?

<sup>22</sup> Goyakalu galuka gekakgiretinri jigekanu, rumatikolu raluka gixkakletlu ruyakle, wane rixa wa mapognanutu rixa gakotletlu jgekanchiyegkaka galpokotkaluru ramginripa. <sup>23</sup> Wane rixa rumatikolupa wa ponikolkaka royaknuya retwamonutanune chinanupa. Wannanwa ralpokotanune gimalwuru chinanu. <sup>24</sup> Wanna koxa tomga, ga wa wixa. Gi wanna Goteyonepjeni, seyni koxa payinkaka. <sup>25</sup> Wane koxa chinyawaka Goseyi tokanuya:

*Nayinerutene nchinanna*

*nma gayinerutetanatanune koxa.*

*Ga wa nma malukanatanro,*

*nalukanro nchinanro.*

<sup>26</sup> *Wane rixanu:*

*Wa chinikowakna:*

*Gi wa nayinerutengi gixa,*

*Waneya Goyakalu giwekachri wgenene*

*chinikolupna.*

*Gixetachinepje gognetkaako*

<sup>27</sup> Wane koxa china sapleta Gisayiya Gisrayilinepirana: “Wane pejnumkana Gisrayiliklopishane tsru wenu ksatnepagi pixka pejnumkana, gixetachinepje gognetkaako.” <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi kamrure nikatopotuanu, sustakanu tye chijiya.

<sup>29</sup> Muchikawa wane chinyawaka Gisayiya:

*Gitsrukaachi ksolaloteru*

*gimka ruxetkaklopishatanunwu,*

*Sotoma gajenniko pixkamka wixanuna,*

*ga wa Komora gajenni*

*pixkapotukmaka wixanuna.*

*Sotlu gitspetkaluru*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? Wa payineko poyagkaklewlu momkagitkane rapkapluna poyagkaklewlu. Walenwa poyagkaklewlu galixluya. <sup>31</sup> Ga wa Gisrayiline wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru poyagkaklewlu gomkagitachine, gi wa rapkapluna Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru poyagkaklewlu.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Klu chinanu? Gi rixanu gi wa galixluya romkagitluna, seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru kamrureya pixka. Giyagni rutspetanna sotlu gitspetkaluruya. <sup>33</sup> Chinyongatyawaka:

*Siyo Magkate nutaklu*

*sotlu gitspetkaluru,*

*sotlu gijrukikowaka,*

*Tye sotlu galixachri gi wa patmenuwatanu.*

## 10

*Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, galikakni, naji gishinikyawaka, ga wa Goyakalu nagjire wanna chinanu walenwa rognewatinripna. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gita gipgujatna

jmerpotna Goyakaluya, seyni gi wa gimatkalewluya. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa Goyakalu poyagkaklewle ga wa wannanuko retumga kamruretna. Gi wa yijnakotluna Goyakalu poyagkaklewle. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo, poyagkaklewluwa pejnuruko galixachri chinanupa.

*Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlu chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Moysisi yonpiranyegitlu poyagkaklewlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. Wane china: wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutachri walenwa poyagkakachri, ga wa yineru tyekaka gixachripa ruwekanu waleya. <sup>6</sup> Wa ralixleya poyagkakachri wane china:

*“Gi wane pchingajitanu, ‘¿Katu tengogne gatskotanu wa chiji rawapyaplu Kristo?’”*

<sup>7</sup> Gi koxa wane pchingajitanu: *“¿Katu gijrukanu gitskata potu rawapyapatnaklu Kristo gipnachinetskalaya?”* <sup>8</sup> Gike. Wane china ralixleya poyagkakachri, *“Gi gowuklu Goyakalu tokanu. Punamaya rawa Wale tokanu, ga wa paji rawa.”* Walenwa tokanchi galixluya, wunkakletanru. <sup>9</sup> Wa punamaya pupgujtatinri Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa pajiya palixinri Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya, pognetkaako. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu yineru rajiya ralixya waneyaplu poyagkaklewlu. Ga wa ginamaya rupgujtalewata rognetskakikolupa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wane china yonchi: *“Pejnuruko Goyakalu galixachripa gi wa patmenuwatanu.”* <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu pixkakakanni Goteyone ga wa Kriyokone. Gi rixanu Walekni pejnuruneko Gitsrukate ponikolni pejnuruneyako Wale tomgachine. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine ragjirgognereyna rognеткаakona.

*Kristo ginkakletikolu runya galixlewlu*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko koschekletanruna ma malixanatanutna? ¿Gi rixpoko galixletanruna ma yijnakpiranyegitanruna? ¿Gi rixpoko yijnakletanruna satu munkakletanutu? <sup>15</sup> ¿Gi rixpoko ginkaklewletanna myokanatkoneko rixinna? Yonchi chinyawaka, *“¿Gi pagiglenjixinanuktana wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi kigleruya ginkakletachine!”*

<sup>16</sup> Seyni gi wa pejnuruneko yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu Gisaiya wane china,

*“Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu wunkakle?”*

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni yijnaklu runya wa galixlu. Kristo tokanu runya yijnaklu.

*Gisrayiline ma malixlena*

<sup>18</sup> Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge yijnakyegitluna? Galikakni.

*Psolchijneko pogiwatyana.*

*Yoptukyawakpotunanuko tye psolu chijiko*

*Pogiwatya wanna tokanu.*

<sup>19</sup> Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge rumatluna Gisrayiline? Muchinanu gapka Moysisi wane china:

*Netsotankakangi yine migjeya,*

*ga wa payine manshinikanune numtuwnakakingi.*

<sup>20</sup> Gisaiya mpiikotu wane china:

*Nukshüika nma mujgajeneya.*

*Nekakgitnawa nma mepomgayegitjene yegi.*

<sup>21</sup> Wa wanna Gisrayilinepirana wane china: *Psolgogneko nomyokye-gitna yine malixkane, majnakone.*

# 11

## *Wanena gixjetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wane nchina, ¿Ruknoknege Goyakalu rayinerutene? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu gitkoxni Gisrayili, Gawraklopishno, Migaminerno. <sup>2</sup> Gi ruknokna Goyakalu wa rayinerutene, wa muchikawa rumatanune. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa Giliyapirana? Wa yonchi chinpiranyegityawaklu, wa Goyakalu runkaka Gisrayilinepirana. Wane china, <sup>3</sup> “Gitsrukaachi, wanna giylatna ptokanu geneklewatachine. Jijrolekluna penekashatikowakwakaka. Gitapje gitukatka. Retumga giylaletmankona.” <sup>4</sup> Seyni ¿gi china gigitlu Goyakalu? “Waneyawano payokgipre waragka jejine Waalistsi myoptsojtkane.” <sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa xawakni koxa, wanena gixetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa gimutlewluya chininri, gi wa kamrurchiyini. Wane ma mixkamka wa gimutlewluya gimka gimutlewlupni.

## *Mshinikannuchi*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? Gisrayiline gi gapkaplu rujganruna, ga wa tsomitkalune gapkaplu, ga wa pimrine shikpokwakatana.

<sup>8</sup> Chinyongatyawaka:

*Goyakalu genekna mshinikannuchi,  
giygalna ma metinitipna,  
gijnakna ma yijnakotinitipna  
xanigognenanu.*

<sup>9</sup> Tawi wane chinpiranyegitanna:

*Nikawaklekwakna gitspekakanunna;  
gitseklutpo yanunna.*

*Wane rixa gapnugognenatkotanunna.*

<sup>10</sup> *Mapshagaygalepna ma metinitipna.  
Satzpokgayijgagognenatanna.*

## *Gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wane nchina, ¿rutspetannage wa rujrukinripna? Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa rutspetinriyna wanna runya gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu, retsotankakikolupna Gisrayiline. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa wanna mukochire chinanu ponikowatinrina psolchijneko gajene yine, ga wa masawatinrina chinanu ponikowatinrina payineko, wanepnute potu ponikowatanna galikakni wa katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinpatakna Gisrayiline.

<sup>13</sup> Gixa nuynumsata, payinekgi. Giyagni npoyagnutlu nkamrure, gi rixanu gita galikaka yokananruno payineko chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Giktako nixpoko getsotankakletinna nomolene nomaneya, wanna pimrine gognetkaako gita chinanu. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa ramginrina wanna, rupoyikgayegitikolna tye psolchijneko gajene, ¿klunerupni yoptotokolupna? Walepjepni wa ruwekinripatkana gipnachinenanu. <sup>16</sup> Rejiwle kpashiri rixini, pejnuruko kpashiri koxa. Ga wa gitski kpashiri rixini koxa, giplukaka koxa kpashiri.

## *Goliwamunaplukaka*

<sup>17</sup> Wa pimriplukaka gistaakoklunu, ga wa pixa goliwa mutaakotmuna pixkalutyi gipxaakaluryi wanna kashrigle. Walerutu goliwamunatskiya, goliwamuna ponikolewle yoptotachri pixinri, gi palixkotinwa

waleplukaka pnute. <sup>18</sup> Wa palixkotinmakwa, gi wa pixa giweekaklu gitski, seyni gitski giweekakyi pixa.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wane pchinanu pixa,

“Gistaakaluru giplukaka, nupxakikolupa gita wanna kashrigne.”

<sup>20</sup> Gwu. Ma malixlenuyna gistaakalunni, seyni pixa galixlu chinanu wane pwa. Gi wa pixnanuko tsru pkagwakinwa, seyni piklewatanu.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi chipetinri rumaturewaplutanrukaka, pixa koxa gi wa chipetanu.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni petanu kshinikanurni Goyakalu ga wa kgokolni. Galikaka potu kgokolni gijrukachine chinanu, seyni pixa chinanu kshinikanru wa pixa kshinikanuru gomkagletinri. Ga wa pnuko pixininapa pixkoxapni gistaakalurunapyi. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa wannako gi wa romkagitinripna ma malixleya rupxaakona. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewaklerni Goyakalu rup-taka gipxakletyapna. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu pustaakoklunu mutaakotu goliwamunapu mumturetanrumuna, ga wa pma mumturetanutu pupxaaka kigleru goliwmuna, ¿gi ge wanepnuteyaka rumumtureplutanrukaka gipxaakalurupni roliwatmunna?

*Gisrayiline gognetkaako*

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu gi naluklu, nomolene, gixa mumatanutu tye giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi, gma malixkotinitipnawa. Wa ptsotsotaji shikgaji rixna Gisrayiline katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinipna payineko. <sup>26</sup> Wane rixanna pejnuruneko Gisrayiline gognetkaako, chinyongatyawaka:

*Siyomriji ruyakatyá*

*yostamyoyeglewatachri.*

*Wale koshripatinna Gakowoklopushane*

*ma kagwakpirnukleya.*

<sup>27</sup> *Nkonmukochiretinna walgogne.*

*Tyenwa nupiratyana.*

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana kamnixachine rixna gixa chinanu, ga wa tsoomitkoklunupirana galuukalune rixna rutsrukatennina chinanu. <sup>29</sup> Mkashrijetanshinikanutkatu Goyakalu genekashlekaka, tomgalewle. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu gixa pixka gma malixanatkanru Goyakalu, ga wa xani gapkaplu getwamonrewlu wanna ma malixlenu chinanuya. <sup>31</sup> Waneko pixka rixna xani. Gi ralexna. Rapkapyakoxapluna getwamonrewlu wanna, gixa getwamonutikoluya. <sup>32</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishyatna pejnuruneko ma malixlenuyna, retwamonutyapna pejnuruneko.

*Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunu*

<sup>33</sup> ¡Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunshinikanu, rumatkalewle! Mumata jemkotpotni rutakyagoklewle. Mukshikanshinikanutkotu ratnugapote. <sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu

*gike gimatanshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi.*

*Gike giyakotlu.*

<sup>35</sup> *Ga wa ¿katu gapka geneklu Wale,*

*Goyakalu gapnu genekletyaplu?*

<sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu Waleya, ga wa Wale chinanu, ga wa Walenupa ptowrunanuka. Walenupa royaknu rixgognenatyawaka. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 12

### *Genekashlu giwekachri*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, nagjitgi Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu giylatkalurunepa pixkalungi genekmanetinwa genekashlupa giwekachri, kpashiri, Goyakalu gigneretanru. Walenwa gkamrure potukalu potu Goyakalu yegi. <sup>2</sup> Gi wa tyegogne gajene pixka gixanu, seyni pnuko gixinwa gerotewanshinikankaakalungi nchininri, gimatyaplu klunerni Goyakalu galukanru kigleru gigneretkaluru mmagatikatu.

### *Kristomanepsojtkaka*

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni gimutlewu nenekikoluya, wane nchingi satkaka gixa yegi gwachri, gi wane rixinri pnute ralixkotinwa, seyni kanshinikanurupni yanshinikanyegitinwa wa Goyakalu wane rixa yagotletyawaklu satkaka galixle. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixpokota. Satkakmane waneywu gixo manchipsojtkaka, seyni gi wa pejnuruneko waneko pixka gixa kamrureta koxa. <sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka wixa pamanepjewu Kristoya, ga wa pejnurunekwu pamanepjepsojitwu pimrineymananuko.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu waneywu pnunnu gixachri genekashlu, rixyawakni wa gimutlewu wenekikolu. Wa tokanchi geneklewatachinwu wixinri wane rixa yagotletka galixlu wixanupa, wanepotuko wixanu. <sup>7</sup> Wa kamrurewatachri rixinri, wane rixa kamrurewletanu. Wa yimaklewatachri rixinri, wane rixa yimaklewletanu. <sup>8</sup> Wa kgiykolowakleru wane rixa giykolowletanu. Geneka salewatachri machipetupni. Girukotlewatachri jmererupni. Kgetwamonreru rumuwleya renekashlewatanu.

### *Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi*

<sup>9</sup> Gi gixasha galuklewletanu. Gagnanutanru mugletu. Kigleru gomkagitanu. <sup>10</sup> Galuukakanu gixkakluko moletkakachine pixka. Satkaka gkagwakpirkakanu gixkakluko. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa mmerenepgi. Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi. Gitsrukaachi wayegrenepgi. <sup>12</sup> Gimjikachinepgi kagwaakaluruya. Gakotanshinikanutachinepgi nsalewninriya. Gomkagitanru gagjigognere. <sup>13</sup> Gapikanna magatinrinwa kpashirine. Machipejpingognenanupgi.

### *Kigleruya paalixinri gektutu*

<sup>14</sup> Giglenshinikanyegjixanna gkojwakjene. Giglenshinikanyegjixlewatanu. Gi gkamakpiirewatanu. <sup>15</sup> Gimuwatanu wa gimuwatachineyama. Nchiyagatanu chiyagatachineyama. <sup>16</sup> Panshinikanurunepgi. Gi galixkotinwa. Mpogireneymapgi. Gi wa kgitatkalewaklerune gkagwakanshinikanutinwa.

<sup>17</sup> Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gkamrutanru kigleru pejnuruneko yine getanu. <sup>18</sup> Rumkata wane gixkota, wa gixa gimkata wane gixletyawaka, kigle gwalepgi pejnuruneko yineyama. <sup>19</sup> Nalukanune, gi gixananuko gapnuyegitinwa, seyni getashlewatanu jgekanchi waneyapa. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani,

*Gitanni gapnuuchipa.*

*Gita gapnurewatanu, china wa Gitsrukaachi.*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni, wa nachichinipa wa pkamnixeru peneka nikletanru. Ronunna-gatewatinipa peneka giiretanru. Wane pixini chichmero pmoljiwutanru.

<sup>21</sup> Gi wa gektutu gaalixanyi seyni wa kigleruya paalixinri gektutu.

## 13

### *Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune. Gi rixanu maleshlu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu gitakanrupjeni. Wanerune Goyakalu gitakna. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni gitaakaluru yagotachri, Goyakalu gitakanru yagota. Ga wa yagotachine giklukanuwnayegkknawa. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitsrukaachine gi piikaklu kigleru kamrutachri, seyni gektutu kamrutachri galikaka. ¿Gi ge paluklu pma pikyanuplu tsru gitaakaluru? Kigleru pkamrutanu. Ralixkotanyi wale. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachrini kigleyyi pixinripa, seyni wa gektutu pkamrutini, pikanu. Gi rixanu gi wa maleshawaka raniklu yoglolewapi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi kamrurewatyachrini. Wa gektutu kamrutachri kapnuklerni, saletikolupa gektutu kamrutachri. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni gimkata yijnakletna gi wa jgekanchiyapje, seyni koxa muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane gixinripa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu waleya koxa gwenutlu girukotlewatachri gitakanru. Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Goyakalu koxa chinanu kamrurewatna wanna. <sup>7</sup> Gapnutanna pejnuruneko gma mapnutanunnewa. Wa girukotlewatachine priwishkatini chiji chinanu, chiji gwenutinri, ga wa marnewlu chinanu, marnewlu gwenutinri. Katukta gmaga pikleta mpikanru. Katukta gmaga kagwakpiireta, gkagwakpiratanru.

### *Galuklewlu poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Gikeko griwishkatanu, seyni griwishka galuukakletanu gixakluko. Gi rixanu rumwastsitanru galukachri poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu: *Gi pumopatlewatanu, gi puylalewatanu, gi pchowguwatanu, gi ksotanugopyi*, ga wa wane chininipa satu yokanru koxa, tye tokanchi wanerutu rawa: *Palukanru pumwastsitanru pixinanuko pixka*. <sup>10</sup> Wa galuklewlu gi wa gektutu rixlu rumwastsitanru. Giyagni galuklewlu poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

### *Gogitkani*

<sup>11</sup> Wane gixanu gi rixanu gimatlu wa gogi, wa rapokatka gipapko wuyokinripa wumkinriya. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu xani wognewatinripa, walixinrigognepapko pnute. <sup>12</sup> Goyechno giknogatka. Gogistsitkani. Giyagni koxa mapshagawaka kamrure wuknokanutka. Walpokotinwa pokamlalu kamrure chinanu. <sup>13</sup> Gogi yanachine pixkawu wixa yanretanutka; kshinikanurunepwu; gi wa tsru niklu yegi gayanu, gi wa gimrueyegiko, gi wa gapoklewluwempotunanuko, gi wa mpogijpatnuchyegiko, gi wa yangakakluyegiko, gi wa sotanugnuchiyegiko. <sup>14</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gwanu. Gi wa galpokognaputanru gimane getsotanutyawakapa.

## 14

### *Gigroka galixletachine*

<sup>1</sup> Gyoptotanru gigroka galixletachri, seyni gi wa yoptopirkaklu chinanu wale getlepirana. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu satu galixlu pejnurkakako niikaluru. Satu gigrokachri sana gitaakalurupje nika. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa nikachri gi geyikanru wa mniikatu. Ga wa mniikatu gi wa ruklukanuwnayegjixanru nikachri, gi rixanu Goyakalu yoptotanru.



<sup>4</sup> ¿Gi gixachriyi pixa wa pjigyegityawaklu satu yegi gipxaklewatachri? Waleko rutsrukate chinanu romkagi kamrurewletanu waka ruknooko. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewakleru rutsrukate romkagikakyaplu.

*Gitsrukaachinunwu*

<sup>5</sup> Satu pnuko gixgognegegita. Satu pagognerutu kagwakyalu. Satkaka wane gixanshinikanutanru. <sup>6</sup> Gogi yanshinikanutachri, Gitsrukaachi chinanu yanshinikanutanru. Gogi myanshinikanutkatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi yanshinikanutanru. Nikachri Gitsrukaachi chinanu nika gi rixanu poyagnutlu Goyakalu. Ga wa mniikatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi nikanu. Poyagnutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi satuna wixaya ruweka waleyako. Gi satuna waleyako rupna. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wuwekini, Gitsrukaachi chinanu wuweka. Ga wa wupnini Gitsrukaachi chinanu wupnana. Giyagni wuwekinipa waka wupninipa Gitsrukaachinunepwu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wale chinanukni rupna ga wa yotunota Kristo, ga wa ruwekatnaka, gipnachine ga wa giwekachine Gitsrukate rixinripa.

*Satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pixa, ¿klu chinanu puklukanuwnayegjixlu pumole? Ga wa pixa koxa ¿klu chinanu peyiklu pumole? Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wane tunwatanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawakapa. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinayongatyawakatani:

*Wane china Gitsrukaachi,  
Nuwekinri Gita,  
Gita yegi yoptsojitanna  
pejnurunpotunanuko.*

*Pejnuruko yineru gipgujtayegitanru Goyakalu.*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi.

*Womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni gi wanepnuteko wuklukanuwnayegjixkakjetanu, seyini get-jetinwa galikaka gi wa gitspetkaluru, gitseklu gitakyegitanru gimole.

<sup>14</sup> Numata gita, nalixlu Gitsrukaachi gikeenani niikaluru walenanuko gimuteru, seyini girukokta waleko gishinikanru pagixanu gimuteru rixinri waleyni wa gimuteru. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu niikaluru chinanu wamontaako pumole, gi wa galuklewatachri pixka pixa. Gi wa pnijituya pamgakakanru satu yineru wale yineru chinankoxni rupna Kristo.

<sup>16</sup> Gi koxa mupashichkotupni kigleru gixanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa nijiihini, gi wa giiruni, seyini poyagkaklewlu, kiglenshinikanrewlu, ga wa gimuwlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo wayegreru tyeya ruglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu. Gigeretkaluru yineya.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu. Womkagitanru klunerukta wa waleya wteruwakanshinikankakinripa wixkakluko.

<sup>20</sup> Gi nsaletanru satu yineru Goyakalu kamrutanru nijiihi chinanu. Ptowrunanuka galikaka powralkakni, seyini gektutni yineruya wa rutspekaklewatinri nikanruya. <sup>21</sup> Kigleru galikaka gi pnikanru giylatkalurgitu, gi puranro winga, gikena klunerukta gimkata gitspeekakyaplu pumole, ga wa gikena gitseklu yakakanru, gike gigrokakanru.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Palixge? Pixnanuko palixanu Goyakalu getanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru muklukanuwnayegjixnachriwa rugleretanshinikanutanruya. <sup>23</sup> Wa nutanshinikanutachriko nikinri ruklukanuwna, gi rixanu gi wa ralixleya niklu. Klunerukokta galixlewlu mkamrutikotu mukochrini wale.

## 15

### *Gichkolune ga wa gigrokachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gichkolunwu wumkata gipxakletna rugrokinriyina wa mumkatkane. Gi wumkata gimutletnawa. <sup>2</sup> Satkakwu wixa gimutanru wumwastsitanru kigleruya tseruwakanshinikanutkalurupa. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo gi wa rumutnawa. Seyni wane china yongatyawaka: “*Yangalna tokanu pyangajene gapyegitno.*”

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wixa chinanu yonatkaluru muchikawa yonatkalurpirankaka wyimakikolupa kashnantakgogneruya, giykolewluya yonchi giyakatyachri waneywu wixinripa wkagwaklepa.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu kashnantakgogneru, ruykolewle waneyalutu, genekangi panshinikanurungi gixinripa Kristo Gesoya. <sup>6</sup> Panshinikanurungi patokanurunepgi gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu Ruru Wutsrukate wixanu Geso Kristo.

### *Wale chinanupa waneyapna kagwaklewlenu payineko*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Kristo yoptotingi pixkapotuko, gixa yoptokakletanu, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchina, kamrurewakleru rixka Kristo Geso sajruka gistaklewluya, tokanchi galikakpotunanu Goyakalupirana chinanu, poyegityaplu gitsrukaachinni gipiratikaluru. <sup>9</sup> Payineko gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu retwamonrewle chinanu. Chinyon-gatyawaka:

*Giyagni nupgujtatanyi  
payinyegiyako.*

*Nshikaletgiwakatanyi.*

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinatnaka:  
*Gimuwatanu, payinekgi, gineruneyma.*

<sup>11</sup> Rumepetatnaka:  
*Gimalwutanru Gitsrukaachi  
pejnuruneko payinekgi.*

*Galixkotanru, payinemnunanuka.*

<sup>12</sup> Gisayiya gimepetatnaka:  
*Waneplu Gesetski, payine Gitsrukate  
yotunomtachripa.*

*Wale chinanupa waneyapna kagwaklewlenu payineko.*

<sup>13</sup> Wa kagwaklewl Goyakalute genekpotutangi pejnuruko gimuwlu giglenshinikanrewlu galixinri. Tsru potu kagwaklewl waneyapgi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyaklewleya.

### *Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri payine chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> Naponshinikanyegitgi, nomolene gitanune, wa gixa koxa kshinikanurunpotgi, psolpotukopirana gimatachinepgi, gimkata giykokakletinripa gixkakluko. <sup>15</sup> Psoji mkagwakpiratkatno nyonyegitgi, nomolene, wane nixa gishinkapakletgi, gimutlewl chinanu nenekikolu Goyakaluya. <sup>16</sup> Kristo Geso kamrurewyegitachripno payineyegiyako chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu nkamruretini. Payineko

genekashatikolu gigleretkaluru rixinripa, kpushiri rixkaklewatinripa Giwekikaluru Kpushiriya.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni waneyno nalixkotpiranatyalu Kristo Gesoya Goyakalupirana. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwakpiratmaka yanumsayegletlu pagixanu pirana wa Kristo gi kamruta gitaya yijnakotinripna payineko tokanuyna, kamrureyna, ruyaklewleyma giglajrukakaya, getkalurkakaya, ruyaklewle Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu. <sup>19</sup> Wane rixa wa Gerosale ga wa psolsajrukleko Giririkpotunanuko nunkakletananumtlu psolchijneko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana. <sup>20</sup> Wane nixa muchkotletnawa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ma koschekgiwakatikowakaya Kristo, gi wa satuna galpokotyawaka nkamrupjitinripa. <sup>21</sup> Seyni chinyongatyawaka: *Munkaklewyegitkonewa retanna.*  
*Mjemkanewa rumata jemanruna.*

*Pawlo ginkakletlu wa Roma rushinikinri*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni gixo kata numaletka gixa yegi nyinripa.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa xani gike nixatka tyesretkaka. Gixo walapu nalukpotut-maklu nyayegityagi. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni Gispanya nyinpatka, nyayegitangi. Gi rixanu nkagwaka getlemtgi nuknogamtinipa, ganikyapno waneya, nali getlemtinpatkagi. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa xani Gerosale nyanutka nupxakyapna kpushirine. <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu Masetonya gajene, Gakayi gajene kigle getle rixluna genekashlu gitaklu kwamonurune kpushirine chinanu wa Gerosale gwachine. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu kigle getle rixluna nyi payineko. Ga wa galikaka rumkata gipekooyegletna Gerosale gajene, rapikonna chinanu kiglerkaka wannanu Giwekikaluruya. Payineko gimkata gipxaklekoyna gimaneyna. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni nnikatinpatkalu wa tye ga wa npoyegitinpatkalu tye kamrurchi, Gispanya nyinpatka, netamtangi xako. <sup>29</sup> Numatlu wa napyegitinipgi, Kristo giglenshinikanyegle potu numapokanu.

*Pawlo gagjitna Roma gajene Kristonune ragjigognetinripna*

<sup>30</sup> Nkegemgayegitgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya, ga wa galuklewlu Giwekikaluruya, gipxakanno. Goyakalu gagjiyegitanno, <sup>31</sup> nushpakinripa malixkane Goteya gwachinyegiya; wa genekashlu kpushirine chinanu Gerosale gwachine, walenwa nkamrueyegitanru, yoptotikolupa. <sup>32</sup> Gimuwatachripno napokyegitinipgi wa Goyakalu galukyawaka, gixaymananuko napnanutinripa. <sup>33</sup> Pejnurunekgi gix-aymaplu giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 16

*Pawlo gimatkakyegitlo Gwewe gimolna*

<sup>1</sup> Gwewe numatkakgi gixa, wumole, Senkre gapatjetikowaka kamruewatyachroni, <sup>2</sup> gyoptotyaplo Gitsrukaachi chinanu, kpushirine kgimuka; gipxakyaplo klunerukokta talukyagi. Gi rixanu gi gepika tuxaka wala, ga wa gitpotuko tuxaka.

*Galukgiwaklewlu*

<sup>3</sup> Galukkanna Presura, ga wa Gakila nukamruewatanune Kristo Gesoya. <sup>4</sup> Wannamka geneka giwekleta nuwekinripa. Gi wa gitapje poyagnutna, seyni pejnuruneko gapatjetachine payinemnunanukaya.

<sup>5</sup> Galukgiwakatanna gapatjetachine koxa gipjiyna. Galukanru Gip-  
inito, nalukanru. Walenwa muchi galixletachritka Kristo Gasyaya.  
<sup>6</sup> Galukanro Mariya, kamrurewopotutachro gixyegiya. <sup>7</sup> Galukanna Gan-  
roniko ga wa Gonya, nomolene, gitayma gostujenatkalune gimatkalune  
potu yokanatanune yegi. Wanna koxa muchi gwayegletachine Kristo  
gitaya.

<sup>8</sup> Galukanru Gampli, nalukanru Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>9</sup> Galukanru Gor-  
wano, wupxakjeru Kristoya, ga wa Stachi, nalukanru. <sup>10</sup> Galukanru  
Gaple, getumgakaluru Kristo yegi rixinri. Galukanna wanna Garis-  
towolo. <sup>11</sup> Galukanru Gerotiyo nomole. Galukanna Narsisopji gajene,  
Gitsrukaachi gwachine. <sup>12</sup> Galukanna Trigena ga wa Trigosa, Git-  
srukaachi kamrurewyegitachrone. Galukanro Persita galuukaluro,  
Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyempotutachro. <sup>13</sup> Galukanru Rogwo, Git-  
srukaachi tsomitanru, ga wa runro, ga wa gitanu. <sup>14</sup> Galukanna  
Gasinkrito, ga wa Glekonte, ga wa Germa, ga wa Patropa ga wa Germi,  
ga wa moletkakachine wannaymalune. <sup>15</sup> Galukanna Giroroko, ga wa  
Golya, ga wa Nereyo, ga wa yegwaklo, ga wa Golimpa, ga wa pejnu-  
runeko kphashirine wannaymalune. <sup>16</sup> Galuukakanu kphashiri gamlu-  
ruyma. Ralukangina pejnuruneko gapatjetyawaka gajene Kristonune.

*Ruykotna kyokwirewakleruneya*

<sup>17</sup> Nagijigi, nomolene, getanna gkotspalkakjenemka wa ginkaklewl  
gixa ginkakyegitkaluryegiya, ga wa gitspetkaluru gitakachine yimak-  
lewluya. Gitspalatinna wanna. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune gi  
wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo wayegrenni, seyni ginanwakna galukanru  
wayegretna. Kigle tokanuyna, ga wa wane chinrena giglenshinikanye-  
gitikolupa, wanna yokwigajitna myokwirewaklene. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gixa yi-  
jnakle gimatpiranatka pejnuruneyako. Giyagni numjikyegitgi. Naluklu  
kgimat kale gixinripa kigleruya, ga wa mtsaklanepgi gektutuya.

<sup>20</sup> Giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute giyampotu rumlokanunru Sa-  
tanasyopni gixajixi rapukoteya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewl  
gixaymapa.

*Pawlo gipxakjene galukle*

<sup>21</sup> Ralukangina Timoteyo nukamrurewatanru, ga wa Losyo, ga wa  
Gaso, ga wa Sosupate, nomolene.

<sup>22</sup> Gitni, Tersyo, kiruka yonatachrino, galukangi Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>23</sup> Ralukangi, Kayo numwajitanru, pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gap-  
atjepjijetanru. <sup>24</sup> Ralukangina Gerasto, sroschi gapatjetachri pokchiya,  
ga wa gimole Kwarto.

*Ralipre gimalwuretlu Goyakalu*

<sup>25</sup> Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu, gimkata gmuchkotjerupa gixa,  
wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gitanu. Walenwa Geso  
Kristopirana nunkakletanru. Wane china tokanchi yogimanatkaluru  
muchikawgognenanuko. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa xani gipgujetkalurutkani tokanchi  
geneklewatachine chinyawaka. Wane rixa yokanreta wa gike  
rixiniko mnikawnakotu Goyakalu, wa runkakikolupna pejnuruneko  
payinemnunanuka yijnakotinripna; ralixinripna. <sup>27</sup> Satupjerutu  
Goyakalu kgimat kaleru gimalwutkalurupni Gesokristo chinanu  
rixgognenatyawakpatka. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup>Gitni Pawlono, Kristo Geso tomganruno yokanatanrupno nixinripa. Wane nixa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Gita kirukatni ga wa Sostennu koxa, wumole.

<sup>2</sup>Gapatjetachine Goyakalunune chinanupni. Wannanwa Korinto gajene, Kristo Geso chinanu kpashirine gixkalune. Ga wa pejnu-runeko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka koschekachine chinanupa, pasretamnunanuka gajene. Wanna Gitsrukatni ga wa wixankoxni. <sup>3</sup>Gimutkalunepgi. Kiglenshinikanupgi Wuru Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya poyagnuta Pawlo*

<sup>4</sup>Psolgogneko npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutanungi gixa Kristo Geso chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa mponikowkaaka psoluyako Wale chinanu, ptowruko tokanchiya ga wa ptowruko gimatkalewluya. <sup>6</sup>Wane rixa poyegitkota gixa yegi wa Kristopirana gipgujtalewlw. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gi satuna gkaptotya genekashatkaluru. Gixa kagwakgognenatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gipgujewninripa. <sup>8</sup>Walenwa poyegitangi yoptukyawakpotunanuko, muklukanuwnakanepgi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristogognepa. <sup>9</sup>Goyakalu poyagkakachri. Wale chinanu ntomgaka wa Gituruyama gimatkakinripa, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate.

### *¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo?*

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni nuykotgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya, panshinikanurune nchintokanutanu. Gi wa gkotspalanshinikankakanu gixkalkuko. Psolpotuyako panshinikanurunepgi. Pagitakya-gookalunepgi. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu nunkaaka gixapirana, nomolene, wa wanna Klowe ginkakwu wa gixkalkuko yagotkakinri. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wane nchingi, satkaki gixa wane china, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno.” “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno.” Ga wa “Gitni Sotluymalutno.” “Gitni wa Kristoymalutno.”

<sup>13</sup>¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo? ¿Koroshishkitlege rutaaka Pawlo gixa chinanu? ¿Waka Pawlo giwakaylege gkatika? <sup>14</sup>Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gi satuna gixa nkata, ga wa Krispopje ga wa Kayo nkata, <sup>15</sup>gi satuna wane chininripa wa gita giwaka gkatika. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa Gishtugwapji gajene koxa nkata. Ga wa pimrine gi satuna numata wa nkatinri. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Kristo gi yokanatno nkatlewatnripa, seyini Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletnripa, gi wa gimatkalewlw tokanchiya maleshawaka ma mixinitipa Kristo koroshishkitate.

### *Kristo, Walenwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle*

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu koroshishkitapirana walenwa manshinikanutu wa gangachine chinanu. Seyini Goyakalu giyakleni wa wixa chinanu gognetkaakalunwu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani: *Gita nikatanru kimatkalurune gimatkalewle, ga wa nuknokanru kanshinikanurunenshinikannu.*

<sup>20</sup> ¿Ginaklu kgimatkaleru? ¿Ginaklu yonchikgapri? ¿Ginaklu kyop-topirakleru tyegogne gajeru? ¿Gi ge Goyakalu manshinikanutu rixlu tye psolchijneko gimatkalewle? <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimatkalewle chinanu wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gimatkalewleya gi rumatyaluna Goyakalu. Giyagni rugleretlu Goyakalu, ginkaklewlu manshinikannuya rognetskakinni galixachine.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goteyone gagijjetlu getkalurkaka. Ga wa Kriykone gijgalu gimatkalewlu. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa wixa ginkakletlu Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru, wa Goteyone galikakni gitspeekakachri, ga wa payine getanu manshinikanrewluni. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa tomgakalune chinanu, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone koxa, Kristonwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu manshinikannumka yine pnute kanshinikanurni. Ga wa Goyakalu gigroklemka yine pnute gichkolni.

### *Goyakalu tsomitanru*

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, getlu ntomsatikolu. Gi wa gixo kgi-matkalerune manchiya wane, gi wa gixo ginkatachine, gi wa gixo wanna potu tomsatka. <sup>27</sup> Seyni wa manshinikanune tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita wa patewkakyapna kgimatkalerune. Ga wa gigroka-chine tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita patewkakyapna gichkolune. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa mpogirene tyechijne gajene, ga wa geyiikalune Goyakalu tsomita, ga wa mwakatu, maleshawaka rixkakyaplu wa wanerutu, <sup>29</sup> gi satuna kamaneru galixkotnachripwa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>30</sup> Wale giyakatya gixa Kristo Gesoya. Walenwa wixa gimatkalewle Goyakaluya, ga wa wixa poyagkalewle, ga wa Walenwa kphashiri wixikolu ga wa Walenwa wkoshpakjixikolu, <sup>31</sup> wa yonchi chinyawaka:  
*Wa galixkotlewatachri Gitsrukaachi ralixkotanu.*

## 2

### *Geso Kristo, ga wa Wale koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa gixa yegi napokinitka, gi wa tokanchi giglenuya nunkakyagi gigujtalewlu Goyakalupirana, gi wa gimatkalewluyako. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gike nushinika gimatleta gixatskalaya, seyni Geso Kristopje, ga wa Tye koroshishkita gitaakaluru. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gigrokachrino, ga wa pikachrino, ga wa gitatatachripotno gixa yegi nya. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa ntokanu ga wa nunkaklewle gi wa gimatkalewlu tokanchi gishinikanutlewatachrino, seyni Giwekikalurupirana gekakgirowatachrino ga wa giyaklupirana. <sup>5</sup> Wa gixa galixle gi wa yine gimatkalewle chinanu rixinripa, seyni Goyakalu giyaklewle chinanni.

### *Goyakalu gigujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>6</sup> Wa mmagatikaneyegiya wuynumsatlu gimatkalewluya, seyni tyenwa gimatkalewlu gi wa tyegogne gajerni, gi wa tsrukakalunenu tyegogne gajene. Wannanwa nikawnachinepa. <sup>7</sup> Seyni Goyakalu gimatkalewle wyanumsatya giyogimanatkaluru, wa gishyatkaluru. Tyenwa, Goyakalu gimatkalewle wa rutakagnaputanru mawakanuwa tye psolchijneko, wixa pogirewatinripa. <sup>8</sup> Gi satuna tyegogne gajeru tsrukakalune gimatlu. Gi rixanu rumatkamkaluna, gimka koroshishkita rutakanruna goyaknuchi Gitsrukate. <sup>9</sup> Seyni yonchi chinyawaka:  
*Gi paygalena getjejetlu,  
Gi pajnakona jemjejetlu,*

gi waleko yanshinikangaajejeta yineru,  
Wa Goyakalu galpokotyana rushinikjene.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya.

Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru ptowrunanuka retjeta, wa tsrupotunanu Goyakalunu. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu ɔgiru yineru gimatlu wa yinerunu, seyni giwekikaluru yinerunupje, wa yineru gitokote gwachri? Waneko pixka rixa. Wa Goyakalunu gike gimatlu, seyni Giwekikalurupje Goyakalunu gimatlu. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa wixa gi wa tyegogne gajeru giwekikaluru wyoptota, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu wyoptota, wa wumatyaplu wa Goyakalu genekashlekaka, wa wixa genekashatkaluru. <sup>13</sup> Wa wixa yanumatinri, gi wa tyegogne gajene tokanuya, wa chinyawakna gimatkalewlupirana, seyni wa Giwekikaluru gekakgirowata. Wa Giwekikaluru giyakatyachri wumapnu getletanru Giwekikalurunuya.

### *Getjetikolu Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>14</sup> Wa yinerunshinikanupje gi yoptokaklu Giwekikalurunu wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu, gi rixanu manshinikanutni wale chinanu. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu, gi rixanu Giwekikaluruya retjetka. <sup>15</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu psoluko rumata geta. Seyni gike gimata getlu wale. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu  
*ɔkatu gimatanshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi,  
wa yimakyaplu Wale?*  
Seyni wixa waneya Kristonshinikannu.

## 3

### *Manchine, yine pixka gixjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gita, nomolene, gi numkata giynumsaletgi wa Giwekikaluru waneyalune pixkalune, seyni manchi pixka gixachingi, mturune Kristoya pixkalune. <sup>2</sup> Tnuchga nutgi. Gi wa niikaluru nenekgi. Gi rixanu gixa gi gimkatawalu. Gi koxa xani gimkatlu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu manchinewagi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawini wa ganxalu ga wa yagotkaklu, ɔgi ge manchingi, ga wa yine pixka gixjetachingi? <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu satu wane chininipa, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno,” ga wa satu, “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno,” ɔgi ge manchinenpotgi?

### *Goyakalu gikamrurewatanune*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu ɔklunerni Gapolo? ɔklunerni Pawlo? Kamrurewaklerunni, wa wanna chinanu galixinri, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyawaklu satkaka. <sup>6</sup> Gita gitaklewata. Gapolo giyogata. Ga wa Goyakalu tseruwnakaklu. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi wa gitakachri chinanu, gi koxa wa giyogatachri chinanu, seyni wa tseruwnakakachri chinanupje galikaka Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup> Wa gitakachri ga wa giyogatachri satupjerutu pixka rixkakna. Seyni satkaka yoptotanru rapnutikolu rixa kamruretyawakapa. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gikamrurewatanunwu. Gixni wa Goyakalu gisanate, ga wa gixni wa Goyakalupji Wale kamrupjitanru.

### *Satkaka kamrure retumgiko*

<sup>10</sup> Goyakalu gimutleweya nenekikolu kgimatkaleru kamrupjijixachri pixkalutno, gita galpokotlu panchi gwiyawakapa. Satu wane gogo kamrupjita. Ga wa satkaka girukotinwa wa rixpoko kamruretyawakapluna. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu gi satuna panchi gwiyawakapa rumkata gali pokletikolupa, seyni walepje gali galpokletkalurutka. Walenwa

Geso Kristo. <sup>12</sup> Satumka wa tye galpokotikowaka panawatini, korigipi, sroschipiji, sotlu kwenurpotupji, gagmunapji, kochkawalepji, kshanaksupji kamrutikolu, <sup>13</sup> satkaka kamrure pugujetanurupni. Gi rixanu walegognepa gekakgitanru. Gi rixanu xirnachri rupgujew-nakakiko. Wa satkaka kamrure xirnachri retungiko gi pixkaktalu. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa satu kamrurepji rawinipa wa wale kamrupjitanru, wale yoptotanru rapnutikolupa. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa satu kamrurepji galginina, rapnutikolupmaka ramginina, seyini wale gognetkaako. Seyini xirnachri rognetakakiko pixka rixanu.

*Kpashiwakpotugruko wa Goyakalugrukotkani wa gixa*

<sup>16</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa Goyakalunu kpashiwakpotugruko gixinri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gixa rawinri? Girukokta gimtukinri kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, Goyakalu gimtukanru wale. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu kpashirni kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu. Tyeyegrukotkani wa gixa.

*Tyechijne gimatkalewle*

<sup>18</sup> Gi satuna yokwitinwa. Walenanuko kgimatkaluru kagwawnachriwa tyegogneya, manshinikanutu rixinwa wa kgimatkaluru rixinripa. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu tyechijne gimatkalewle wa Goyakalu getanu seprolunshinikanru rixa. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni:

*Wale kashichna kgimatkalerune*

*rixasha gimatkalewleyna.*

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinatnaka:

*Gitsrukaachi gimatanshinikanutna*

*kgimatkalerune,*

*wa magijerunshinikanutachine.*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni gi satuna galixkowyegitanru yineru. Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka gixanni. <sup>22</sup> Pawloko, ga wa Gapoloko, ga wa Sotluko, ga wa psolchijneko, ga wa giwekluko, ga wa gipukchiko, ga wa wanerutuko, ga wa ginachripako, ptowrunanuka gixanni. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa Kristonungi gixa. Ga wa Kristo Goyakalunni.

## 4

*Goyakalu giyogimanatanru girukotachine*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa getletanwuna yine Kristo kamrurewyegitachinwu, ga wa Goyakalu giyogimanatanrukaka girukotachinwu. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wanepnute wa girukotachineya galuukalurni wa satkaka poyagkakachri retikolupa. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gita gi wa tsru netyalu wa gixa gitakyagokyawakno, ga wa yinegogneya nutakyagokika. Ga wa gi gitako gitakyagoknawa. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gikena nushinika giklukanuwnaletnawa, seyini gi wale chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotno. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachinwa nutakyagokjeru. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni gike giklukanuwnayegjixanu ma mapookanuwa gipapko, wa Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko. Wale pokamlatanru mapshagawaka yogimatikaluru. Rupgujetanru yine gishinikanru rajiyina. Waneklu satkaka galixkotko Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, tye yaglukaka nutaknawa ga wa Gapolo wa gixa chinanu, wa gixa yimakikolupa wixaya gi wa yonatkaluru pnute gyijnakotanwa wa gixa ma malixkotyanuplu satu yineru pimri pnute.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu ¿katu kotnukgi? ¿klu waneyyi wa pma yoptotanutuya? ¿Ga



wa pyoptoshatinitkalu, klu chinanu palixkotnawa wa pmayoptotanutu pixka?

### *Sepronunwu Kristo chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> ¿Gike mmagatikanetkagi? ¿Ponikolunetkagi? ¿Mpagirewatatka wixamigjeya? Mpagirewatanmaka galikaka wa wixkoxamka gixayma pogirewatanu. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwaklu Goyakalu pogijetwu wa wixa yokanatkulunwu wa gapkatatachinpotwu, giylajixkalunepwu gekakgitkalunepwu wa tyechijneya, ga wa Goyakalutowreruneygiya, ga wa yinyegiya. <sup>10</sup> Wixni sepronunwu Kristo chinanu, ga wa gixni kanshinikanurungi Kristoya. Wixni gigrokachinwu ga wa gixni gichkolungi. Gixni wa kagwakpiratkalungi, ga wa wixni mkagwakpiratkonwu. <sup>11</sup> Xanigognenanu nachwu, ga wa wonunnagatewata, ga wa mamkanwu, giylaakalunwu, ga wa yashalunwu. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa wkamrurewpotuta. Wumyoya wkamrurewatya. Yangakalunwu ga wa wuglenshinikanyeglewata. Wkojwakjetka ga wa wakotanshinikanutlu. <sup>13</sup> Gektupirana yegi wixka ga wa wuykolewata. Kapcholu giknookaluru tyechijneya pixka wixka. Wa kapcholu pejnurkakakoya sheyitkaluru pixka wixka xanigognenanu.

### *Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka giyaklu chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> Gi nyonyegitgi tyekaka npatewkakyapgi, seyni nwugenene nalukanune pixka nuykotgi. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pamole waragkamka waneygi ggirukotjene Kristoya, seyni gi wa gixo girune waneygi. Gi rixanu Geso Kristonu wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu nwugenetgi. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi wa gyimyapno.

<sup>17</sup> Wale chinanu Timotiyo nyokanyegitgi. Walenwa noturu nalukanru ga wa poyagkakachri Gitsrukaachiya. Wale gishinkapkekangi gitgapoya Kristo Gesoya. Wane nixa ginkaklewleta psolusretako ga wa pejnuruko gapatjetikowaka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pimrine galixkotnawa wa gixa yegi nma yakanumka. <sup>19</sup> Seyni giyampotu gixa yegi nyanu, wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu. Numatanru gi wa tokanna wa galixkotnachinwa, seyni wa ruyaklewlena. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa tokanchi chinanu, seyni giyaklu chinanu. <sup>21</sup> ¿Giru xani galuka? ¿kochipjerewapi nuyayegitangi, waka galuklewlu ga wa mayogotu shinikanchiyima?

## 5

### *Satu gapoklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko pogitlu wa gixa yegi rawinri gapoklewlu, wane pixkalutu gapoklewlu wa maleshpotlu payineyegiya. Wa satu ruru gnunroko waneya rixinri. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa gixa galixkotnawa. Gi wa gwamonuwatanu gonuka wa gixyegiya koniko wa wane gixachri.

### *Gapoklewatachri saletko*

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gita galikakni wa pne nwamanetini, seyni nonshinikanu gixa yegi rawinri, wanerutu pixkano nixa giklukanuwnayegixletlu wa wane gixachri. <sup>4</sup> Geso Gitsrukaachi giwakaya, wa gixa gapatjetini ga wa nonshinikanuyma, wa Wutsrukate Geso giyakleyma. <sup>5</sup> Wa Satanasyo yegi samyokikolupa wa wale, saletmanetikolupa, wa gognetkaakaluru-pni ga wa ruwekinripa wa Gitsrukaachi Gesogognepa.

*Kristo, Walenwa gowega Wgene wixanu wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu*

<sup>6</sup> Gi kigleru wa gixa galixkotinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa ptsotsotaji gisekachri psolujpako ruseekaka? <sup>7</sup> Giknokanutkalu kapokotu gisekachri, wa gerotujpa gixinripa. Gi rixanu gixa gisekachri myapjetkangi. Gi rixanu gowega wgene Tsru Giknoglushgogne genekashatikaluru. Wixa chinanu giylatkalurutka. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa Tsrugogne gapatini, gi waneyapgi jimapro kapokotu gisekachri yapjetkaluru. Gi wa gektutu gisekachri waneyapgi. Walenwa mugletkaka ga wa gektutu pixkalutu. Seyni myokwirmenuyuma ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiyuma gapatanu. Walenwa galikakni jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu pixkalutu.

*Ruykotkana wa kapoklewakleryegiya kotnukinwana*

<sup>9</sup> Nkirukate wane nchina yonyegletgi gi wa kapoklewakleruneko gipxaletjetanu. <sup>10</sup> Seyni gi wa psolpotuyako wa tye psolchijneko kapoklewakleruneyuma, ga wa ksotanugoluneyuma, ga wa kachowguruneyuma, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogiklewakleruneyuma. Gi rixanu wane gixinipa, tye psolchijneko gimkata gishpakletya. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa xawakni nyonyegitgi gi wa gipxaletanru girukokta molchi chinkaluru wa kapoklewakleru rixinri, ga wa ksotanugolu rixinri, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleru rixinri, ga wa kgejnugimakleru rixinri, ga wa kgimekleru rixinri, ga wa kachowguru rixinri. Wa wane gixachriyuma gi gimnikanu.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu gita gitakyagokyapna wa maleka gajene? ¿Gi ge wannanwa gapatjetikowaka gajene wa gixa gitakyagokanu? <sup>13</sup> Ga wa maleka gajene Goyakalu gitakyagokanu. *Gixa konanru wa tye mugletu gixyegiya.*

## 6

*Gapatjetachine wannakakluko giplepokotanru giklukanuwnalkaka*

<sup>1</sup> Gixatskalaya wa pnu gixkoklunu satu, ¿tserpiranawatewge wa mpoyagkaakanyegiya rutakyaplu wa ruklukanuwnayegjixyaplu, gi wa kpashirine yegi? <sup>2</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa kpashirine gitaakalunepa kgitakyagoklewaklerune tye psolchijne gajene chinanu? Ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu gixa gitaako, pgujru gimkata gitakyagokletlu wa mtserutpotkaka. <sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa wixa gitaako kgitakyagoklewaklerunwu towrechine chinanu? ¿Gi ge wanepnute wutakyagokanna tyegogne gajerakaka? <sup>4</sup> Giyagni tyegogne gajerakaka waneygi gitakyagookalurupa, gitakanna giyagoka kiglepiranyegirune gapatjetyawaka gajene. <sup>5</sup> Wane nchinanu wa gixa patewatinripa: ¿Maleshluge satu gixa yegi kgimatkaluru wa gimkata gitakyagoklewatachri gixleta wa gimolenyegiyako? <sup>6</sup> Seyni molchi gijgalu wa gimole giklukanuwnayegjixikolu. Ga wa wale gkamruta wa malixkanyegiya.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni pnuterututkani wale wa gixkakluko giklukanuwnayegjixlewe gijga. ¿Klu chinanu gi petashatini gonuka wa pnu gixkota? ¿Klu chinanu gi nchowgushatiko? <sup>8</sup> Seyni gixa pnu gixlewata, ga wa nchowguwata, ga wa moletkakachineko wane gixa.

*Mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa kapoklewakleruneko, gi wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleruneko, gi wa kgimopatakeruneko, gi wa suxo pixkalutuko, gi wa jeji gapokachriko. <sup>10</sup> Gi wa kachowguruneko, gi wa ksotanugoluneko, gi wa kgimekleruneko, gi wa kgejnugimakleruneko, gi wa kchowguwakleruneko yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa pimringi gixa wane gixachinenangi. Seyni gixa gerkakalunetkagi. Seyni gixa kpashirine gitaakalunetkagi. Seyni muklukanuwnakaakonetkagi, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, ga wa Woyakalutenu Giwekikaluruya.

*Gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu*

<sup>12</sup> Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni gitaya. Seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni gitaya, seyni gi satuna gitsrukatetyegitanno gita. <sup>13</sup> Niikaluru nanwakachinupa, ga wa nanwakchi niikalurunupa. Ga wa Goyakalu nikatanru wale ga wa pimri koxa. Seyni wa manchi gi wa gapoklewlenupni, seyni Gitsrukaachinupni. Ga wa Gitsrukaachi manchi Gitsrukatni. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu yotunkaklu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa wixa koxa ruyakleya yotunkakanu.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixmanni wa Kristo psojite? Giyagni ¿nwanruge Kristo psojite, ga wa sato kapoklewaklero psojite nixkakanru? Gike rixiniko. <sup>16</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatkoxlu wa girukokta kapoklewaklero gipxaletachri, pamanepje rixatka walayma? Gi rixanu kapiranyegirutkani:

*Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.* <sup>17</sup> Seyni girukokta Gitsrukaachi gipxaletachri, satupje giwekikalurutkani.

<sup>18</sup> Gasukinri gapoklewlu. Pejnuruko mukochri wa yineru kamrutanru, manchi malekate gwachrini. Seyni wa gapoklewatachri waleko gimane mukochirewatya. <sup>19</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa gimane kpashiwakpotugruko rixinri wa Giwekikaluru Kpashirinu? Gixa gitokote gwachrini Wale. Wa Wale waneygi Goyakalu chinanu. Gi wa gixanukni gixa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu kwenuru gagjitalungi. Giyagni gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu.

## 7

*Wa gnurchi ga wa gnunrochi gimkata kamrurekakleta*

<sup>1</sup> Wa gyonyegityanopirana, kigleru wa jeji gi kamrukanro suxo. <sup>2</sup> Seyni gapnokawlu chinanu satkaka waleko ganunro waneyapa. Ga wa satkaka suxo walako tganuru waneyapa. <sup>3</sup> Gnurchi genekanro ganunro galuukaluru. Waneko pixka tixanru suxo tganuru. <sup>4</sup> Wa suxo gi wa tutaaka walako tomane chinanu, seyni tganuru galikaka gitaaka. Waneko pixka koxa rixa gnurchi. Gi rutaaka waleko gimane chinanu, seyni ganunro galikaka gitaaka. <sup>5</sup> Gi gaalikakanu, seyni walepje chinanu wa mumaletkonepgi gagjigognetinripa wa gepi gigkakinutka gipshinkakaya wane gixinripa. Waneklu gipxaletkakanutnaka, wa Satanasyo ma yantaletyanupgi gmakotnacinwa chinanu. <sup>6</sup> Seyni wane nchinre walenwa gichichkaluru. Gi wa towutkalurni. <sup>7</sup> Nalukmaklu wa pejnuruneko jejine gita pixkamka rixanna. Seyni satkaka wane rixa wa Goyakalu genekyalu. Satu wane gixa. Satu pnu gixa.

*Mganunrone ga wa gipnagnurutachrone giykotka*

<sup>8</sup> Wane nchinna wa mkashimyotkane ga wa gipnagnurutachrone, kiglemkalu gita pixka rixgoggenatanmakna. <sup>9</sup> Gakotnachinwa munkata gixletkane kashimyotanna. Gi rixanu kigleru galikaka kashimyotinripna ma makchakinitipna.

*Gitsrukaachi yokanre giknoka gnurowluya*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa kashimyotachinetka ntowutna, gi wa gita towuwata seyni Gitsrukaachi galikakni towuwata, wa suxo tma mutspalatyanyuplu tganuru. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa tutspalatinipa, mganuruto tixgoggenatanutka, waka rupoyikgayegkakinna tganuruyma. Ga wa jeji koxa gi ruknokanro ganunro.

*Kashimyokaklu wa galixachine ga wa malixkaneyma*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wanepnute gita wane china, gi wa Gitsrukaachi wane china: wa satu molchi ma malixagnunrotkanu wa wala galuka waleyima gwale-tini, gi wa ruknokanro. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa suxo tma malixagnurutkanu, wale galuka gimwaletinro, gi tuknokanru tganuru. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa gnurchi malixkatu kpashiri rixka ganunro chinanu. Ga wa gnuvrochi malixkato kpashiro tixka galixachri tganuru chinanu. Wane ma mixkoklunu gwugenenna mpowrane rixinmakna. Seyni kpashirinni wa xani.

<sup>15</sup> Wa malixkatu wa rutspaladini, rutspalashatanu. Wumole ga wa wumolero gi wa wayegretka wane rixini. Kigle gwashle chinanupa tomgiyawu Goyakalu. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ¿gi pumatge, suxo, gikta pixa gognetkakanru pganuru? Waka ¿gi pumatge, jeji, gikta pixa gognetkakanro pganunro?

*Wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu*

<sup>17</sup> Seyni satkaka wa Gitsrukaachi geneksatyawakgi, wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu. Wane nixa towutletna pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka. <sup>18</sup> ¿Wa satu sajruka gistaakotachri tomgikolu? Gi wa msajruka gistaakotu rixashatinwa. ¿Ga wa satu msajruka gistaakotu tomgikolu? Gi wa sajruka gistaakotanu. <sup>19</sup> Gike rixa sajruka gistaknuchi. Gike rixa msajruka gistaknuchi, seyni Goyakalu yokanatanru kamrutikolupa galikaka. <sup>20</sup> Gikta rixpokonata tomgakoklunu, waneko rixjetanu. <sup>21</sup> ¿Wayegrechri pikanatini ptomgakoklunuge? Gike pikanu, seyni pumkata gishpakletinipa wane pikanu galikaka. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wayegrechri tomgakoklunu Gitsrukaachiya, gishpakachri Gitsrukaachinu rixatka. Waneko pixka rixa wa gishpakachri tomgakoklunu. Kristo wayegrerni wale. <sup>23</sup> Kwenuru gagjitalungi. Gi wa yine wayegretanunepgi. <sup>24</sup> Nomolene, gikta gixpokonatini satkakgi ntomgakoklunu, waneko gixjetanu Goyakalu getanu.

*Pawlo wane gixa getletlu kashimyolu*

<sup>25</sup> Maklojine jejine metkanewapirana, maleshayno wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu yokanatkaluru, seyni gitgoya nunkakgi wa Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu poyagakachrino. <sup>26</sup> Giyagni gitgoya kigleru wa tye kegeknanuwlu chinanu wa xawakni wanerutu wa jeji rixanatyawaka waneko rixanu. <sup>27</sup> ¿Suxo gipxaletanruyge? Gi pujganru pkaspukikolupa. ¿Mganunrotu pixinrege? Gi wa pujganro suxo. <sup>28</sup> Seyni pkashimyotini, gi wa pmukochirewata. Ga wa makloji kashimyotini gi tmukochirewata. Seyni wa wane gixachine salewnamanetanna. Ga wa waleya nyopnuginmakgi.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa wane nchina, nomolene. Gi gogogneru. Wa wannerutuwa-gogne kganunrolune wa mganunrone pixka rixanna. <sup>30</sup> Wa chiyagat-achine wa mchiyagatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gimuwatachine wa mumuwatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gagjitachine maleshayalune pixka rixanna. <sup>31</sup> Wa tyechijne gajerakaka wane gixletachine, gi wa wane gixletpotutachine pixka rixanna. Gi rixanu tyegognepoga giknoganu.

*Kashimyokachine girukotlewlé ga wa kojwakanshinikanrewlena*

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni nalukmaklu mkojwakanshinikanutkanepmakgi. Wa mkashimyotkatu yanshinikanyegitlu Gitsrukaachipiranaya, gi rixpoko gigletanshinikanretanru Gitsrukaachi. <sup>33</sup> Ga wa kashimyotachri yanshinikanyegitlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi rixpoko gigletanshinikanretanro ganunro. <sup>34</sup> Wane rixa kotspaltanshinikanreyegitka. Wa suxo mkashimyotkato ga wa makloji jeji metkatowa Gitsrukaachipiranaya tyanshinikanuta, wa kphashiro tixinripa tomaneya ga wa tonshinikanuya. Ga wa kashimyotachro yanshinikanutlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi tixpoko gigletanshinikanretanru tganuru.

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi gipxakikolupa, gi wa gitseklutpo nutakyegityapgi. Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi, wanepotuko gixachinepgi ga wa mumaletkonepgi Gitsrukaachi gipxaletinri gishinikleweya.

*Makloji jeji metkatowapirana wa Pawlogoya*

<sup>36</sup> Wa satu kagwakinri wa gi kigle tixka makloji walenu, ga wa tuknogwalaputetinitka, ga wa tumkata wane gixletini, ralukyawaka rixanu. Gi wa mukochirewata. Kashimyokakanna. <sup>37</sup> Seyni wa muchkowanshinikanuwatini rajiya, ga wa gike magatya, ga wa rumkata girukotanshinikanretnawa, ga wa rajiya wane rixanshinikanutinri wa mganuruto rumretyaplo maklojite, kigle rixa. <sup>38</sup> Giyagni girukokta kashimyojixlo maklojite kigleru kamruta. Ga wa girukokta maklojite mkashimyojixkatu kigleru potu kamruta.

*Gipnagnurutachronepirana wa Pawlogoya*

<sup>39</sup> Wa suxo ginanshichkalurni ruwekinikopshini tganuru. Ga wa tupnagnurutinitka tkaspuukatka tkashimyotyaplu talukanru, seyni Gitsrukaachinupje. <sup>40</sup> Ga wa gitgoya wanepnute tumuwatanu wane tixgog-nenatini. Nkagwaklu Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu koxa waneyno.

## 8

*Yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa pe-jnurunekwu kгиматкалеруну. Wa gimatkalewlu galixkotnachriwa rixkaklu yineru. Ga wa gishiniklewlu tseruwnakaklu. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa satu kagwakinri pagixanu ruminri, giketsotaji rumatawa wa rumkata gimatletyawakamka. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalu gishinikini, Wale gimatan-runi.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni wa niikaluru yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa yagluchisha gikenanni wa tye psolchijneyako. Waneru wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wanemkana gixo goy-akalune chinkalunemka tengogneko ga wa hijiko. Wane rixmaka gixo goy-akalune ga wa gixo gitsrukaachine. <sup>6</sup> Seyni wixa chinanu waneru satupjerutu Goyakalu, wa Girchi. Ga wa Wale ruyakatya ptowruko, ga

wa wixa Wale chinanu. Satupjerutni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, ga wa ptowruko Wale giyakatya, ga wa wixa koxa Wale giyakatya.

### *Giklukanuwnalupirana*

<sup>7</sup> Seyni gi pejnuruneko gimatpiranatlu wa tye. Xanigognenanu pim-rine wa yagluchisha yonogyegjetachine, yagluchisha chinanu nikluna wa nikchi yagluchisha genekashatkaluru. Giyagni wanna gigrokanshinikanutachine puchotanshinikanutkana. <sup>8</sup> Gi wa niikaluru chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu. Wma niikanu, gi wmagatya. Ga wa wnikini gi wa wanepnute wixanu.

<sup>9</sup> Ggirukotinwa. Gi wa gitspekakanna gigrokachine gixa gimkatyawakaya. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa satu getinipmaki wa pixa kgitmatkaleryi wa nikjetikowaka ptuplatinipmaka wa yagluchipjiya, ¿gi ge tseruwnanshinikankaakalurupni gigrokachri wa nikyaplu wa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru, <sup>11</sup> ga wa pumatkalewleya ramganu gigrokachri pumole, wa wale chinanu rupnana Kristo? <sup>12</sup> Wane pixa mukochirewleyegitinna moletkakachine, ga wa pumtukanshinikanutinri wa gigrokanshinikanutachri wa giklukanuwnalupirana yanshinikanutinri, pmukochirewyegitlu Kristoko. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni wa niikaluru gitspeekakiniplu nomole, gi pagogneko nnikanutkalu gigitu nma mutspekakyauplu nomole.

## 9

### *Pawlo yokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi ge gishpakachrino? ¿Gi ge yokanatkalurno? ¿Gi ge netlu Geso Wutsrukate? ¿Gi ge nkamrurgi gixa Gitsrukaachiya? <sup>2</sup> Gimka pimrine chinanu yokanatkalurno, seyni gixa chinanu galikakakni. Gi rixanu wa nyokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolgi gixa Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

### *Wa yokanatkaluru gimkatyawaka*

<sup>3</sup> Walenwa nuykoyegitnawa wa nepomsatjene yegi. <sup>4</sup> ¿Gi ge wumkata nikleta ga wa wuure? <sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge wumkata wixa ganiklenanumtanro wganunro sato galixachro, wa pimrine yokanatkalune pixka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi gepurune pixka, ga wa Sotlu pixka? <sup>6</sup> ¿Waka gitapje ga wa Wirnawisi gi ge wumkata mkamruurewatkanwu gixleta?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Katu pagogne solaltapa ga wa walenanuko wenutnawa? ¿Katu gitaklewata sana gowasha ga wa gi niklu toji? ¿Katu girukotna gowegane ga wa gi ruratnugatlo gowega?

### *Kristo kamrurewyegitachri wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachri rixinripa*

<sup>8</sup> Gi yine ruyakatya wane nchinre. ¿Gi ge waneko pixka china Tokanchi? <sup>9</sup> Wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru wane china yongatyawakanatkaluru, “*Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri.*” Gi wa waka yanshinikanyegita Goyakalu. <sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge psoluyako wane china wixa chinanu? Wixa chinanu yonatkalurni, wa jitlolotachri kagwakachri jitlolotinripa. Ga wa jirujitachri walenupa kagwaka yop-toletachri jirujitinripa. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa wixa gixa yegi wanikinri Goyakalu tokanu wa Giwekikaluruya, ¿tsru potu getlu wa pagixanu gixanu wyop-tota wumane chinanu? <sup>12</sup> Wa pimrinemka gimkata wane gixletlu gixanu, ¿gi ge wanepnute wumkata wixa? Seyni gi wa wane wixa

wa wumkatyawaka. Seyni wakotlu pejnuruko wma mumaletyanuplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata? Wa kpashiwakapji kamrurewatyachine nikjetluna wa kpashiwakapji gajeru. Ga wa genekashlu giylatikowakakwa girukotachine psoji yoptojetna genekashatikowakakwaya. <sup>14</sup> Waneko pixka rixa gitakletna Gitsrukaachi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachine, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachine rixinripna.

### *Gi walenuko rujinri Pawlo*

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gi pagogneko wane nixa gita. Gi wa tyepirana nyonata wa wane nixikolupa. Gi rixanu kiglemkano wa nupninripa, ga wa gi satuna maleshawaka gixlu ntserpiranawatnri. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gita ginkakletinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, gi wa tye chinanu ntserpiranawata. Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko nerutka wane nixinripa. ¿Gi waneni gita wa nma munkakletkanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi! <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitako nushinikanu nkamrutinri, napnutikolupa. Seyni nma malukyawanupmaka, naponshinikanutika ngirukotyawakapa. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni ¿girmi wa napnutikolupa? Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletinri nma mupekotikotu, gi wa gixo potu wane nixletyaplu wa numkatyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.

### *Pejnurune wayegeru rixinri, gixolune rukshikinripa*

<sup>19</sup> Pejnuruyako gishpakyachritkano. Seyni pejnuruneko wayegrerno nixnawa, wa gixolune nukshikinripa. <sup>20</sup> Goteyone chinanu, Goteyo pixka nixnawa, Goteyone naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyalune chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyalutu pixka nixnawa, gimka waneyno Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyalune naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu. <sup>21</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyamigjene chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyamigjetu pixka nixnawa, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyamigjene naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Gimka Goyakalu Tokanu Yokanatkalaru waneyamigjetno, seyni Kristo Tokanu Yokanatkalaru waneyalutno. <sup>22</sup> Gigrokachine chinanu gigrokachri pixka nixnawa wa gigrokachine naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Pejnuruneko chinanu, pejnurkakako nixnawa, wa pejnuruneyako pimrine nognetkakjixinripa. <sup>23</sup> Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu pejnuruko nkamruta, wannayma yoptotachripno nixinripa waleya.

### *Psopotuyako girukotmanetnawa*

<sup>24</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata wa gomkamtakakachine yantaletyawakaya pejnuruneko gomkamtakakachine gasukamta, seyni satupje yoptotlu wa gapokgapkatachri genekikolupa? Wane gixa gasuklepotutanu wa gyoptotyaplu. <sup>25</sup> Pejnuruneko yantaleta gasukletachine girukotmanetnawa. Wa wanna galikakni wane rixna wa satu sagyeta yoptotinripna pomtutewakalo. Seyni wixa yoptotanro mpomtutewakato. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa gita wa xani wane nixa gasuklemta gi wa yoxigikachri pixka. Ga wa yantalu giylakakleyawaka wane nixya, gi wa kannipgyalu giylakachri pixka nixa. <sup>27</sup> Seyni nsaletmanetnawa. Nwayegretmanetnawa. Wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinitka, gitako mumkatkatno wane nma mutakikotupa.

## 10

*Gisrayiline genekikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu gi naluklu gma mumatyanuplu, nomolene, wa pejnurunniko wutsrukateni kyachgapererumkochikle rawananumtnina, ga wa pejnurunniko tsru wenu yapamtnina. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa pejnurunniko yaglu rixikna wa kyachgapererumko ga wa tsru wenu Moysisi chinanu katikna. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa pejnurunniko niklu waleko niikaluru Giwekikalurunu. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa pejnurunniko giiru waleko girkaluru Giwekikalurunu. Gi rixanu sotlu Giwekikalurunu ruryana, wa sotlu romkagitjerna. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>5</sup> Seyni gixo wanna gi wa rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu. Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu ruylatikanna wannani.

*Gisrayiline mukochirepirana yonatkaluru, wuykotikolupa wixa*

<sup>6</sup> Tyekaka yaglu rixa wixa chinanupa wa wma metsotanutyaplu gek-tutkaka, wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa getsotanretnina. <sup>7</sup> Gi koxa yagluchisha kyonyegiklerunepgi, wannani pimrinn pixka. Wane chinyongatyawaka, “*Tuplatnina yinni. Niknina ga wa runnina. Palnana. Yenewatnina.*” <sup>8</sup> Gi koxa wapoklewatanu wannani pimrinni pixka rapoklewatnina. Ga wa pagogne rupnana gepimole mapa waragkane. <sup>9</sup> Gi koxa wyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa yantaletletluna. Ga wa gimnu nikatanna. <sup>10</sup> Gi koxa gkegemganu gixa wannani pimrinni pixka kegemganina, ga wa knikatlewakleru nikatanna.

<sup>11</sup> Tyekaka giknognina yaglu rixinripa. Wa yonatka wa wuykotikolupa wixa, wa tyegogne yoptukyawaka gapokyegitkalunetkawu. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni kagwaka tunwaletachri girukotinwa ma mupgatinitipa.

*Gyantaletikolupirana*

<sup>13</sup> Wa gixa kashichka gyantaletikoluya gimkata gakotanshinikanretlu, gi rixanu walepje gyantaletikoya, wa yine gixa yantaljetikowaka. Ga wa Goyakalni wa poyagakachri. Wale gi getashatangi gyantaletikolupa wa gimkatyawaka pnute. Gimkata gishpakleta gi rixanu wa gyantaletikoluymananuko, kamrutankoxlu gishpakyawakapa, wa gimkata gakotanshinikanretyaplu.

*Gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni, nalukanune, gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka. <sup>15</sup> Nunkaklewyegitgi kanshinikanurune pixka. Gixako gitakyagokanru wa nchinyawaka. <sup>16</sup> Wa girapi giglenshinikanyegjixlewatachri, wa wixa giglenshinikanyegjixanru, ¿gi ge walenwa Kristograa wumapiika? Wa jimapro wjknajrotanru, ¿gi ge walenwa wumapiika Kristomane? <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu satupje jimaproni, wixni gixolunwu pamanepjerunwu. Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu pagapiikolunwu wa satupjerutu jimaproya.

<sup>18</sup> Getanna gimaneyna Gisrayiline. Wa genekashatkaluru giylatkaluru nikachine, ¿gi ge rumapiiakna wa genekashatikowakakwaya? <sup>19</sup> ¿Giyagni gi nchina? ¿Wa yagluchisha geneekaluru pa gixanrege? ¿Ga wa yagluchisha pagixanrege? <sup>20</sup> Seyni wane nchina, wa payine genekashatanru giylatkaluru, kamchine chinanu giylatkaluru. Gi wa Goyakalu chinanu giylatkalurni. Gi naluklu wa gixa kamchineyma gimapiikalungi gixinripa. <sup>21</sup> Gi gimkata giretyalu Gitsrukaachi girapre ga wa kamchine girapre koxa. Gi gimkata Gitsrukaachi nikyawaka



gapiikota ga wa kamchine nikyawaka koxa. <sup>22</sup> ¿Wanxakakanruge Gitsrukaachi? ¿Wale pnute muchkonurunrawge wixa?

### *Gishpaklewu*

<sup>23</sup> Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko tseruwnakaklewata. <sup>24</sup> Gi satuna gijganru walenuko, seyni satunu galikaka. <sup>25</sup> Wa pejnuruko nikchi gishankajetikowaka gagjitinri, gnikanru. Gi wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gepomlewatanu. <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu *Gitsrukaachinni tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka chiji gajeru Walenni.*

<sup>27</sup> Wa satu malixkatu chanixinipgi ga wa galukiniplu, wane gyanu. Wa pejnuruko rutspakyegityapgina, gnikanru. Wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gike gepomganu. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa satu wane chininipgi, “Tyenwa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru,” gi wa gnikanru wale chinanu wa ginkaklewatachri, ga wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka. <sup>29</sup> Gi gixanshinikanni giklukanuwnaluya, wane nchinya, seyni walenni. Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu nushpakinri giklukanuwnayegjixko yinerushinikannu chinanu? <sup>30</sup> Ga wa gita gapiika npoyagnutinri, ¿klu chinanu napatka tye chinanu wa npoyagnutanrutka?

### *Pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni wa gnikini, ga wa girini, ga wa girukokta gkamrutini, pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa. <sup>32</sup> Gi wa gitspekakanna Goteyone, gi wa Kriykoneko, gi wa Goyakalu gapatanuneko. <sup>33</sup> Wa gitako pixka psoluyako nugletanshinikanutna pejnuruneko. Gi wa gitako nupxakikolupa nujga, seyni gixolune gipxakikolupa wa rognetakikolupna.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Gita yimjetachinepgi, gita pixka Kristo yimjetachrino.

### *Suxone kigle getikolu*

<sup>2</sup> Numalwutgi wa pejnuruko gishinikyano, ga wa gimretlu wa gita samyokyagi giykolu.

<sup>3</sup> Naluklu wa gimatyalu wa pejnuruneko jejijiwu rixinri Kristo. Ga wa jeji suxjiwni. Ga wa Goyakalu Kristojiwni. <sup>4</sup> Girukta jeji gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini gishyajiwwutachri patewkaklu gijiwu. <sup>5</sup> Girokta suxo gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu teneklewatini mushyajiwwutkatopni, tpatewkaklu tojiwu. Gi rixanu waneko pixka tixa tshishyachotatkoklunmaka. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa suxo tma mushyajiwwutkonu, waneklu tyochotagitko koxa. Wa gektu getko tixini wa suxo yochotagruru ga wa shishyachotluro waneklu tushyajiwwutko. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji galikaka gi gimkata gishyajiwwleta gi rixanu Goyakalu yagluni ga wa Wale pogirewleni. Ga wa suxo jeji pogirewleni. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji gi wa suxo ruyakaty, seyni jeji tuyakaty wa suxo. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu koxa wa jeji gi wa suxo chinanu kamrutka. Seyni wa suxo jeji chinanu tkamrutka. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa suxo waneyaplo tsru gitaakaluru yaglu tojiwu chinanu Goyakalutowrerune chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Seyni gi rawa jeji suxomigjeya, ga wa gi koxa suxo wa jejimigjeya Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wa suxo pixka jeji tuyakaty, waneko

pixka rixa jeji. Suxo runya. Ga wa pejnuruko Goyakalu ruyakatya. <sup>13</sup> Gixkakluko gitaka yagookakanru. ¿Kigle getkolu wa Goyakalu tagji-gognetini suxo mushyajiwtkatopni? <sup>14</sup> ¿Gi ge wumumturetanruko gimatkakgi wa jeji rojiwuwatini, mkagwakpiratkotu rixlu? <sup>15</sup> Ga wa suxo tprogrewlenwa tojiwutsa. Gi rixanu tojiwutsa tushyatikolupa teneeka. <sup>16</sup> Seyni girukoktapguta galuka yoptopirkakleta, gi wa tyekaka pixkalutu wixjetyawaka. Gi koxa gapatjetikowaakaka gajene Goyakalunu.

*Wa Gitsrukaachmanepirana nikikowakaya gi kigle rixjetna*

<sup>17</sup> Tyekaka nyokanyegitingi, gi wa numalwutgi gi rixanu gi wa gipx-akikolu chinanu, seyni pnute rixinripa gapatjetinri. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nyijnakota wa gapatjetikwaka gapatjetini, waneru kotspaltakaku gixkakluko. Psoji nalixlu. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gixkakluko gkotspalkaka. Pimrine pnuko gixa galixleta. Gimkata wane gixletko rupgujewninripna galixachine potu. <sup>20</sup> Gixa gi gapatjeta gnikyaplu Gitsrukaachi gipnale yaglu. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu satkaka muchinanu gapka koscheklu nikanrupa. Ga wa satu galikaka nachi, ga wa satu gimetachri. <sup>22</sup> ¿Gi ge kapjigi gixa wa gimkata nikletyawaka ga wa gimkata giiretyawaka? ¿Waka geyikluge gapatjetikowaka Goyakalunu ga wa mpatewkakannage wa waneyamigjene? ¿Gi nchinangi? ¿Numalwuteege? Wale chinanu gi wa numalwutangi.

*Nachnewlu Gitsrukaachimane chinanu gitaakaluru*

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi nyoptotyalu wa nenekyakoxgi gixa, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa samyokikolyechno, rawlu jimapro. <sup>24</sup> Rali poyag-nutletinitkalu, jiknajrotlu. Wane china, “Tyenwa nomane, gixa chinanu jiknagkaluru. Tye pixkalutu gkamrujetanu nushinikikolupa Gita.”

<sup>25</sup> Waneko pixka rixlo girapistono, rali nikletinitkana. Wane china, “Twu girapistono walanwa gerotu gipiratkaluru nogragaya. Girini pejnunanuka, gkamrujetanru nushinikikolupa Gita.”

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu tye jimapro gnikini pejnunanuka, ga wa twu girapistono girini pejnunanuka, ginkakletanru Gitsrukaachi gipnale runinpotunanuko.

*Girukokta nikiniplu gi wa rumukluni giklukanuwnachripni*

<sup>27</sup> Giyagokni girukokta gimuteru pixka rixa nikletiniplu tye jimapro, ga wa giriniplo twu girapistonoya Gitsrukaachinu, gi wa rumukluni, giklukanuwnachripni wa Gitsrukaachimane chinanu, ga wa gigraga chinanu. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni gitakyagokinwa satkaka walenanuko. Wane gixachingi nikanru tye jimapro, ga wa giranro twu girapistonoya. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu wa rumuknu migje nikachri ga wa girachri ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupa nika ga wa rura walenanuko. Gi rumata getlu wa Gitsrukaachimane. <sup>30</sup> Tye chinanu wanena gixo gigrokachine, gixo yayixachine. Gixo gapananuta. <sup>31</sup> Wa wutakyagokinwa wixnanuko, gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalunepwu.

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni giklukanuwnachinepwu, Gitsrukaachiya wsaletko gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneymako giklukanuwnayegjixkalunepwu.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, wa gapatjetinipa gnikinipa, gkagwaakakanu. <sup>34</sup> Wa satu nachi chininipa, gipji nikini gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa gapatjetini. Ga wa magatinri wa napokinipa gita nuglepokotanu.

## 12

### *Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa Giwekikalurunupirana gi naluklu nomolene gma mumatyanuplu. <sup>2</sup> Gimatlu wa payine gixanatini, myanumatkatu yagluchisha gomkaginatachinenangi wane gixa kosetkota. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni numatkakgi gikena Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu yanumatini wane china, “Kamakpiratkalurupa Geso.” Ga wa gikena gimkata wane chinreta, “Gitsrukaachi Geso,” seyni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanupje.

<sup>4</sup> Waneru pnunnu gixachri genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru. <sup>5</sup> Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamrurchi, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>6</sup> Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamruretikowaka, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Goyakalu psoluyako kamrurewatya pejnuruneko chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni rupxakikolupna pejnuruneko, wale chinanu Giwekikaluru geneka satkaka gi rixpoko gipxaklewatinripa <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu satu galikaka wa Giwekikaluruya geneeka tokanchi kanshinikanuru, ga wa satu gimatkalewlu tokanu Waleko Giwekikaluruya. <sup>9</sup> Satu Waleko Giwekikaluruya geneeka galixlu. Ga wa satu Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluruya genekashatkaluru rutskalaklewatinripa. <sup>10</sup> Wa satu geneeka giyaklewlu kamrutinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka pnunnu gixachine giwekiklurune rumata getlewatinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka patokanu pnuko gixachrikaka. Ga wa satu geneeka wale tokankaka yokakinripa. <sup>11</sup> Pejnuruko tyekaka kamruta Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru. Satkaka reneka Wale gishinikyawaka.

### *Gi gepikapsojitlu satupje manchi*

<sup>12</sup> Wa manchi pixka satupjerutu rixa, ga wa gi gepikapsojitlu. Pejnuruko manchi psojitekaka, gi gepika rixinri, pamanepjeru. Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu koxa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wkatika pejnurunekwu wa pamanepje wixinripa, ga wa Goteyone, ga wa Kriykone, ga wa wayegrechine, ga wa gishpakachine. Pejnurunekwu wixa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wyoptota.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi gi wa papsojiteperu, seyni gixopsojitlu manchi. <sup>15</sup> Wane chininipmaka jiichi, “Gi rixanu gi wa myochno, gi wa manchi gajerno,” gi wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka. <sup>16</sup> Wane chininipmaka wa jepchi, “Gi rixanu gi wa ygalchino, gi wa manchi gajerno,” gi wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka. <sup>17</sup> Psolmanekmaka ygalchi rixini, ¿ginakapmaklu yijnaklewlu? Ga wa psoluko yijnaklewlu rixinmaka, ¿ginakapmaklu gamluru? <sup>18</sup> Ga wa xani Goyakalu manchi gitaklu psojitekaka satkaka Wale galukyawaka. <sup>19</sup> Wa pejnurukmaka papsojipje rixkamka, ¿ginakapmaklu manchi? <sup>20</sup> Ga wa xani galikakni gixo psojite wane, ga wa satupje manchi.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wa ygalchi gi rumkata wane chinretlu myochi, “Gi nalukyi.” Gi koxa wa jiwchi gimkata wane chinretlu wa jiichi, “Gi nalukgi.”

<sup>22</sup> Seyni wa manchi psojite muchkotu kagwakikaluru wanepnute galuukalurpotni. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa manchi psojite mkagwakpiratkotu kagwakikaluru walepni wkagwakpirakpotuta. Ga wa gipatkaluru walepni girukotko. <sup>24</sup> Wa kagwakpiratkaluru wixanu, gike magatya. Seyni

Goyakalu giglepokotlu wa manchi, wa magatachri wanepnute kag-wakpiratikolupa. <sup>25</sup> Wa ma kotspaltatikotupa manchi, seyni wan-nananuko psojtkaka girukotkakinripna. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa satupje wumane pso-jite salewninipa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko salewna. Ga wa satu wumane psojite gimalwutikolupa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko gimuwata.

*Pnuko gixachri gitakikolkaka wa gapatjetachine yegi*

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni gixni wa Kristomangi, ga wa satkaka gimane psojiti. <sup>28</sup> Pnumnu gixachrikaka galikaka Goyakalu gitaka gapatjetachine yegi: Muchinanu gapka yokanatanune. Gapkatatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Mapa chininri yimaklewatachine. Wanepnute giyaklewlu kamrutachine Wanepnute genekashatkalurkaka waneyalune: gitskalaklewlu, ga wa gipxaklewlu, ga wa girukotlewlu, ga wa pnumnu gixachri tokanchikaka. <sup>29</sup> ¿Pejnuruneklege yokanatkalunni? ¿Pejnuruneklege Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege yimaklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege kgiyaklewaklerunni? <sup>30</sup> ¿Pejnuruneklege waneya genekashatkalurkaka gitskalaklewlu? ¿Pejnuruneklege patokanchikaka yanumatya? ¿Pejnuruneklege yokaka? <sup>31</sup> Jmerpotupgi wa tsru potu genekashatkalurkakaya.

Ga wa wanepnute kigleru gixjetyawakapa nekakgitangi.

## 13

*Tsru potu rixinri gishiniklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Wa yine tokanu ga wa Goyakalutowrene tokanumka nyanumatin-imka seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerno, sintawoshpata sejrewatachri pixka nixa, ga wa latamta gitlotkaluro pixka, tsne tsne tsne gixachro pixka nixa. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa numkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatinripmaka, ga wa numatanmaklu pejnuruko giyogimanatkaluru ga wa pejnuruko gimatkaluru, ga wa psolpotuyako kalixaklerupmakno, wa magkamka numkata gajrikjixleta seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerno, gike gapriijno. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa pejnurukmaka neneksatanu wane nixle, ga wa nenekmane-tinimkawa wa yochpiikaluru rixinripmaka, ga wa gi wa kgishiniklewak-lerupmakno, gike gapriijno.

*Gi pixka gixachrinwa gishiniklewlu*

<sup>4</sup> Gishiniklewlunwa ma pognanuchni ga wa yiglepotuko gixlewlu. Gishiniklewlunwa gi ganxalewata. Gishiniklewlu gi tserpiranatnawa, gi koxa ralixkotnawa. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa kamrutlu gektutu. Gi wa walenuko rujga. Gi ramewna. Gi wa gektutu kagwaka. <sup>6</sup> Gi wa rumuwata mpoyagkaknuchiya, seyni rumuwata wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya. <sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko rakota. Pejnuruko ralixa. Pejnuruko kagwaka. Pejnuruko kashnantakanshinikanuta.

*Tsrupotni gishiniklewlu*

<sup>8</sup> Gishiniklewlu gike rixiniko nikawna. Wane chinini tokanchi genek-lewlu, giknookalurupni. Wane chinini patokankaka, nikawnachripni. Wane chinini gimatkalewlu, giknookalurupni. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu psoji wumata, psoji weneklu Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>10</sup> Seyni wa mmagatkatu gininipa, wa psojipje chininri giknookalurupni. <sup>11</sup> Wa mturno nixanatini, mturu tokanu pixka nixa, mturu pixka nixa gimatle jemleta. Mturu pixka nixa gishinikanuwleta. Wa tsru jeji nixinitka, wa mturu wane gixlekaka

nuknoka. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu kmapagiriko weta wa ganigapi pixka. Ga wa walegognepa wetgojkakanu. Wa xani psojkaka numatya, ga wa walegognepa numatpotutanu wa numatikoluko pixka.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa xani wanewalu galixlewlu, ga wa kagwaklewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu. Tyekaka wa mapa. Ga wa wale tsrupotuya gishiniklewlu.

## 14

*Tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa patokankaka yanumatyachri pnute*

<sup>1</sup> Gishiniklewlu gomkampotutanu. Jmererunepgi wa Giwekikalurunya, ga wa jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewlu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri gi wa yine ruynumata, seyni Goyakalu ruynumata. Gi rixanu gike gimata jemlu. Ga wa giwekikaluruya yogimanatkaluru yanumatya.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa yine ruynumsata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalunepni, ga wa rumnanukikolupna, ga wa ruykotikolupna.

<sup>4</sup> Wa patokanu yanumatyachri walenanuko tseruwakanshinikanutnawa. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri tseruwakanshinikanutna gapatjetachine.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni nalukmaklu wa pejnurunekgi gixa yanumatniri pnuko gixachri tokanumnukaka. Seyni wanepnute naluklu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gixinripa. Gi rixanu wa yokachri mwakanmaka tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatyachri pnute, wa gapatjetachine tseruwakanshinikanutikolupa.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni xani, nomolene, gixa yegi nyakamka ga wa pnuko gixachri tokanchimka nyanumyegitingi, ¿klu rupxakingi nma yanumyegitkangi satu gipgujetkaluru, ga wa gimatkaluru, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneekaluru, ga wa ginkaklewlu?

*Patokanu yanumsalu gi tseruwakanshinikanrewata*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagkoxni wa muwekletkaka pogimewatini wa tumleji ga wa gitpetsatkaluro, tma kashrijewnagimjetkanu ¿gi rixpoko gimatkotanu girgima tumlejitalurgimni ga wa gitpetsatkalurgimni?

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa tpogimewatini kowi tma pogimewatkanu potu ¿katu galpokotinwa wa giylalu chinanupa? <sup>9</sup> Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Wa pnuko gixachri tokanchiya gi wa pgujetanu yanumsalpotgi gixini, ¿gi rixpoko gimatkotanu wa nchinyawaka?

Gi rixanu kannipgyalu giynumsatachingi. <sup>10</sup> ¿Gi pejnugimananuktalu pnunnu gixachrigima tye psolchijneko gwachri!

Ga wa maleshlu satu wane mchinkatu. <sup>11</sup> Seyni wa gita nma mumatkanumkalu gikta raluka chinreta, patokanu yanumatyachri nixa wa yanumanatachrigoya, ga wa wale patokanu yanumatyachri rixa gitagoya.

<sup>12</sup> Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Gi rixanu jmererunpotgi Giwekikalurunkakaya, gijga wane gixletanru kigleru potu wa tseruwakanshinikanutikolupna gapatjetachine.

*Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri ragjigognetanu wa rumkata yokakletyaplu. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitamka patokanu nagjigognetini, wa giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetya, seyni wa nonshinikanu gike kamruta.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? Giwekikaluru

gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini. Giwekikaluru gitanu nshikalewatini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nshikalewatini. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa giwekikaluru pisanu pumalwutinri, wa munkaakonewa yegi gwachri ¿gi rixpoko wane chinretanu, “Wane gixkalurupa,” wa poyagnutinri? Gi rixanu gi rumatlu pchinyawaka. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu pixa galikaka kigle poyagnutle gixa, seyni wa satu gi wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalurni.

<sup>18</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu wa gita pnuko gixachri tokankaka nyanumatya gixa pejnurune pnute. <sup>19</sup> Seyni wa gapatjetikowakaya nalukmaklu pamyo tokanchi nchininripa nonshinikannuya wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinripmaka, pamole waragka tokanchi pnute paneru tokanuya nchininripmaka.

*Klu chinanni wa patokanu yanumsalu genekashatkaluru*

<sup>20</sup> Nomolene, gi wa mturune gixanu ginshinikanuya, seyni mturune gixinwa gektutuya. Ga wa ginshinikanuya mmagatikanepgi. <sup>21</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru:

*Patokankakaya ga wa paneruspuya,*

*Nunkakjixinna nyi yine.*

*Gi waleyako yijnakotannona,*

*China wa Gitsrukaachi.*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka walenwa getkaluru rixa gi wa galixachine chinanu seyni malixkane chinanu. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewlu gi wa malixkane chinanni, seyni wa galixachine chinanni. <sup>23</sup> Giyagni wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gapatini tyekaka chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatinipna, wa jiglokinipna munkaakone waka malixkane, ¿gi ge seprolokachine chinangina? <sup>24</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatini, ga wa jigloka satu malixkatu waka munkaakotu, pejnuruneko chinanu giykotkaluru. Pejnuruneko chinanu gepomsatkaluru. <sup>25</sup> Raji yogimatkaluru rupgujetko. Ga wa wale yoptsojitanu, yonogyegitanru Goyakalu. Runkakletanru galikakni gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, ¿klunerni? Wa gapatjetini gixa, satkaka waneya shikalchi. Ga wa satu waneya ginkaklewlu. Ga wa satu waneya gipgujetkaluru. Ga wa satu waneya patokanu. Ga wa satu waneya yokaklu. Pejnuruko kamrutikolupa ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa. <sup>27</sup> Wa satu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatini, gepipje ga wa gi wa mapa pnute yanumatanu. Satupje gapkakaka. Ga wa satu yokakachripa. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa malesha rixini yokakachri pochkeplu gapatjetikowakaya. Walenanukopa yanumatini, ga wa Goyakalu ruynumatanu.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gepi, mapa yanumsatanu. Ga wa pimrine gimata getanu. <sup>30</sup> Ga wa satu tuplanatachri tokanchi gipguyetyegitkalurupmaka, wa muchichachri pochkepatka. <sup>31</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa ginkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewleta, satkagki, wa pejnuruneko ginkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko giykotkalunepni. <sup>32</sup> Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinri yijnakotna wanna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. <sup>33</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa sejrewkakachrini, seyni kigle gwashe gixkakachrini. Wane rixa pejnuruko wa kphashirine gapatjetyawaka.

<sup>34</sup> Suxone pochkepa gapatjetikowaakakaya. Gi rixanu gi ruchichka yanumatinripna, seyni yijnakotanna, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa

chinyawaka. <sup>35</sup> Ga wa raluka gimatletinipluna pagixanu, gipjina wanako ganurna repomginna. Gi rixanu gektu getko gapatjetikowaka tyanumsatini supo. <sup>36</sup> ¿Gixyeege ruyakatya Goyakalu tokanu, waka rapyegishatgi?

### *Giykolu wa gapatjetyawakapirana*

<sup>37</sup> Wa satu kagwakinwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri ga wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu rixini, wale gimatpotutanru wa nyonyegityawakgi tyenwa Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru. <sup>38</sup> Ga wa satu jemashatinri, wale koxa jemashatko.

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewluya. Gi gijretanru wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatikolu. <sup>40</sup> Ga wa psolpotuyako kigle getikolupa, ga wa giplepokotkalurupa.

## 15

### *Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa Pawlo ginkakletanru*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, numatkakgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletyegityagi, wa gixa yoptotanru, wa wale tunwatyachingi. <sup>2</sup> Wa wale chinanu gognetkaaka, wa gimretinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gita ginkakletyegityagi, gma malixashatinitipmaka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nsamyokatkgi gixa wa gita samyookaluu koxa: Wa Kristo gipnana wixa mukochire chinanu, wa yonchi chinyawaka; <sup>4</sup> wa kapnatkaluru, ga wa mapgogne chininri yotunomatka, wa yonchi chinyawaka. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa retka. Sotlu getlu. Wanepnute pamole gepi getlu. <sup>6</sup> Wanepnute pamyo pacha pnute moletkakachine pagetkolutu rixluna. Xanigognenanu rawawana gixo wanna, ga wa pimrine gapnanutatka. <sup>7</sup> Wanepnute Santiyako getlu. Wanepnute pejnuruneko yokanatkalune getlu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gita yegi rupgujewniya. Pejnuruneko pnute gapkatatachrino, ma mapookanuwa gipapko gishpakachri pixka nixa gipgujewnayegitkota.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu mturu nutaaka gita pejnuruneko yokanatkalune pnute. Gi wa numukluni yokanatkaluru nchinikolu, gi rixanu gita kojwakna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewle chinanu, wa nixyawaka nixatka. Gi wa maleshawaka; rumutlewleyegitno. Seyni pejnuruneko pnute nkamrurewpotuta gita. Gi wa gita, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewle gitaymalutu galikakni kamrurewata. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa gita chinini waka wanna chinini wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Ga wa wane gixa galixleta.

### *Gipnachine yotunrepa*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa Kristo ginkakletko wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtinri, ¿gi nchinkoxge pimringi gixa wa maleshlu yotunru gipnachinetskalaya? <sup>13</sup> Wa malesha rixkamka yotunru gipnachinetskalaya, Kristokoxamka gi yotunotanu. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa Kristo ma yotunotkamka, waneklu maleshawakapmakni wunkaklewle. Ga wa gixa galixlewlekoxmaka maleshawakapmakni. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa wixa Goyakalupirana maleshawaka gipgujtachinepmakwu wetikomka, gi rixanu wupgujatlu wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru Kristo. Ga wa ma yotunkaakamkalu wa galikakmakni gi yotunotmakna gipnachine. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gipnachinmaka gi yotunotmaka, Kristokoxmaka gi yotunotanu. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa Kristo ma

yotunotkamka, galixle maleshawakapmakni. Kmukochirerungi gixmakawa. <sup>18</sup> Giyagkoxmakni wa Kristo gapnanutyachine gamgachinmakni. <sup>19</sup> Wa tye gwashlepjemka waneywu wkagwakanru Kristoya, pejnurunniko yinni pnute kwamonurunepmakwu.

*Kristonwa muchichachri*

<sup>20</sup> Seyni wa xani Kristo yotunomta gipnachinetskalaya. Walenwa gapnanutachine gegwikalutka, wa sana gitakikaluru pixka gegwikalutka. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu wa yineru chinanu waneru gipukchi, yineru chinanu koxa waneru yotunru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Gatako pixka wa wale chinanu pejnurunniko gipnana, waneko pixka rixna, Kristo chinanu pejnurunneko giweekaako. <sup>23</sup> Seyni satkaka ruglepokotikowakaya. Kristonwa gegwikalu. Wanepnute wa Kristonune wa runinipa Wale. <sup>24</sup> Wanepnutepa yoptukyawakapni. Waneklu Goyakalu, Girchi yegi samyokiniplu pogirewatyawaka, wa nikatinpatkalu pejnurkakako girukotikowaka ga wa pejnurkakako tsru gitakikowaka, ga wa pejnurkakako muchkowatikowaka. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu Wale gimkata pogirewleta wa pejnurunneko kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote rutakinpotunanuko. <sup>26</sup> Gapkatatachri potu kamnixlewatachri nikatkalunepni walenwa gipukchi. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu *gijixipta rapukote Wale gaalixanru pejnurkakako*. Wa wane chinini, “pejnurkakako gaalixkalurupni,” pgujetanurni gi wa gaalixkalurni Goyakalu wa pejnurkakako gaalixachri Kristo chinanu. <sup>28</sup> Wa pejnurkakako gakaglookalurni chininitka, waneklu Gituruko yijnakotanru wa pejnurkakako gakaglokachri Wale chinanu, wa psoluko rixinripa Goyakalu pejnurkakakoyegiya.

*Ma yotunkoklunupmakna gipnachine*

<sup>29</sup> Wane ma mixkoklunupmaka ¿gi rixanna wa katkalune gipnachine chinanu? Wa gipnachine gi yotunpotutinipmaka, ¿klu chinanu katkana wanna chinanu? <sup>30</sup> ¿klu chinanu koxa wixa psolgogneko kyowikwaka gwagognenata? <sup>31</sup> Wa nalixkowle chinanu wane nchina, nomolene, pagognemnunanuka nupnana. Wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukate chinanu nalixkowsyegityagi. <sup>32</sup> Wa yine gixjetyawaka Gigwisoya kmatsurune nyagotini, ¿klu kigleylu? Wa gipnachine ma yotunotkamka, waneklu *wnikanu, wuranu. Gi rixanu yechikawa wupnanu*. <sup>33</sup> Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gektutu gimatkaklewlu gimtuklu kigleru gixjetikowaka. <sup>34</sup> Giponkanutka. Poyagkakachinepgi. Gi gmukochirewatanutka. Gi rixanu pimrine gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Wane nchina mpatewatinripa.

*Yotunotachrimanepa*

<sup>35</sup> Seyni satu wane chinanu, “¿Gi rixpoko yotunretanna gipnachine? ¿Gi gixachripni gimanepa?”

<sup>36</sup> Manshinkanutyi. Wa putakajitanru ma mupnakanmaka gimka giwekaako. <sup>37</sup> Ga wa putakajitanru gi wa gimane wa waneya rixinripa putaka, seyni kajiruji mamkajitni, triko getko ga wa satni. <sup>38</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu genekmanetlu gikta rixpoko galukletlu. Ga wa pajkaka waleko gimane reneka. <sup>39</sup> Pejnurugituko gi wa pagiturutni, seyni pnuko rixgituta wa yineru. Ga wa pagitukni wa nikchine. Ga wa pagitukni koshichine. Ga wa pagitukni shimane. <sup>40</sup> Waneru tengogne gajermane, ga wa chiji gajermane. Seyni pnuko rixa tengogne gajeru pogirewle, ga wa pnuko rixa tyechijne gajeru pogirewle. <sup>41</sup> Pnuko rixa tkachi



pogirewle, ga wa ksuru pogirewle pnuko gixa. Ga wa katagiri pogirewle pnuko gixa. Gi rixanu satu katagirkaka pnuko rixa pogirewleta.

<sup>42</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa gipnachine yotunre. Pojpakalu rutaaka. Mpojpakatupa yotunkaaka. <sup>43</sup> Mkagwakpiratkatu gitaaka. Kpogireru yotunkaako. Muchkotu gitaaka. Kgiyakleru yotunkaako. <sup>44</sup> Tyegogne gajermane rutaaka. Giwekikalurmaneya yotunkakikotka.

Waneru tyegogne gajermane, ga wa waneru giwekikalurmane. <sup>45</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka: Wa muchichachri *yineru* Gata manchi *giwekachri rixa*. Ga wa ralipre Gata, Walenwa giwekikaluru giweekaklewatachri. <sup>46</sup> Seyni gi wa muchinangapkanwa Giwekikalurunu, seyni tyegogne gajerunu. Wanepnute Giwekikalurunu. <sup>47</sup> Muchichachri yineru walenwa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji kamrutikaluru. Ga wa gepi chininri yineru tengogne gajerni. <sup>48</sup> Chiji kamrutikaluru pixka rixna chiji kamrutikalurune. Ga wa tengogne gajeru pixka rixna tengogne gajene. <sup>49</sup> Wa chiji gajeru yaglu pixka wixa, waneko pixka wixanu, tengogne gajeru yaglu pixka wixanu.

<sup>50</sup> Ga wa tyenwa nchina, nomolene, wa giichi ga wa granchi gi gimkata yoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Gi wa pojpakaluko gimkata yoptoletlu mpojpaknuchi.

### *Gipukchi gakaglooka*

<sup>51</sup> Giyagni giyogimanatkaluru nunkakgi. Gi wa pejnurunekwu gipnanu, seyni pejnurunekwu kashrijetkalunepwu. <sup>52</sup> Pshinitsonpotuji, gijpukgalu pshiniji, wa ralipre kowgima. Gi rixanu tpogimewatanu kowi. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaako mpojpakanepa. Ga wa wixa kashrijetkalunepwu. <sup>53</sup> Gi rixanu rumkata tye pojpakalu yoshmaakota mpojpaknuchi. Ga wa tye gipnachripa gimkata yoshmaakota mupnaknuchi. <sup>54</sup> Giyagni tye pojpakalu mpojpaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, ga wa tye gipnachripa mupnaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, wanepatkalu wa yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>55</sup> *Gaalirewlu nikatanatkalu gipukchini.*

*Giyagni wa xani*

*gipukchi gi gakagloklewatatka.*

*Maleshayatkawu gipukchichino.*

<sup>56</sup> Gipukchichinonwa mukochri. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru walenwa mukochri muchkonu. <sup>57</sup> Poyagnutkalurupni Goyakalu. Wa Wale gakagloklewakjetwu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Makaglogognenatkoneggi. Muxriikanepgi*

<sup>58</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, nalukanune, makaglogognenatkoneggi. Muxriikanepgi. Gkamrurewgognepotutanu Gitsrukaachi kamrureya, gi rixanu gixa gimatlu gi wa maleshawakni gkamrure Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

## 16

### *Genekashlukaka kpashirine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa genekashlukaka kpashirinenupapirana. Wa Kalatasreta gapatjetikowaakaka gajene nulepoktapiniko pixka, waneko pixka gixanu gixa. <sup>2</sup> Muchinangogne simankakaya, satkaka gixa gignantakyawaka gitakanru gikta gixpoko yoptoleta. Wa napokinipa maleshapluchi genekashlewlu. <sup>3</sup> Wa napokinipa wa gixa kigle getle gixanune, wanna

nyokanatanu kirukayma, wa Gerosale ranikyapluna wa genekashle. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa kigle getle rixkoklunupa wa gita koxa wane yinripa, gitaymam-nupna.

*Wane china Pawlo wa Korinto raluka yaleta*

<sup>5</sup> Wa Masetoni nyapamtinpatka, gixa yegi nyanutka. Gi rixanu Masetoni nyapamtanu. <sup>6</sup> Gikta gixayma gixgogne nwanu. Galukta wane nuknokakinri ginapuklu wa gipxaletyapno wa nyinripa. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gi naluka getleshamtgi xani. Gi rixanu nkagwaka gimwaletgi gixgogne wa Gitsrukaachi gichichinipno. <sup>8</sup> Gigwiso nwanu Jirgikolpatkagognepotunanuko. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu njiglokpotutatka nkamrure yegi. Tsuru kamrurchi yegi nuchi jiglokletatka. Ga wa gixna kamnixlewatachine.

*Timotiyo ga wa Gapolo salwatinri*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa rapokinipa Timotiyo, getanru mpiikatupni gixa yegi rawanu. Gi rixanu wale kamrutlu Gitsrukaachi kamrure gita pixka. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni gike geyikanru. Wa kiglenshinikanuru gipxaka yaletanru gita yegi runinripa. Gi rixanu nkagwaklu moletkakachineyma.

<sup>12</sup> Wa wumole Gapolopirana, nagjipotutlu gixa yegi yinripa wa moletkakachineyma. Gi raluka yalpotuta wa xani, seyini wane yanu ruglepoktapinipa.

*Mpoyegitinwa galixleya*

<sup>13</sup> Getpotutanu. Mpoyegitinwa galixleya. Jejinpatkalagika. Gichkolnepgi. <sup>14</sup> Gishinikleweleya gkamrutanru psoluko.

*Gishtugwa ga wa pimrine gikamrurewatachine*

<sup>15</sup> Nagjitgi, nomolene. Gixa gimatanna Gishtugwapji gajene. Wannanwa muchinanu gapka galixachine Gakayi gajene. Wannananuko gitaknawa kpashirine yegi kamrurewatachine. <sup>16</sup> Gyijnakotanna wanna pixkalune, ga wa pejnuruneko gikamrurewkakachine, ga wa kamrurewopotutachine. <sup>17</sup> Numuwyegitlu Gishtugwa gapokinritka, ga wa Gortanato, ga wa Gachayiko. Gi rixanu wa nyi gipekotlu gixa magatinri. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikankaknona gita ga wa gixa koxa. Gimatpotutanna wanna nyi pixkalune.

*Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galuklewe*

<sup>19</sup> Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galukgi. Gitsrukaachiya ralukpotutgina Gakila ga wa Presura, ga wa wannapji gapatjetyachine. <sup>20</sup> Ralukjixgina pejnuruneko moletkakachine. Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewl*

<sup>21</sup> Naluklewe gitako nomyoya, Pawlo.

<sup>22</sup> Gitsrukaachi maluukatu kamakpiratkalurupa. Gitsrukaachi ginanu.

<sup>23</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya. <sup>24</sup> Nushinikgognenatgi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Gesoya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo yokatananru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Ga wa Timotiyo, gimole, kirukate koxa. Goyakalu gapatanune chinanni, wa Korinto gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine, psolusretako Gakayi gajene chinanu koxa.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Wuru Goyakaluya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya. Wale giglewanshinikankakangi.

### *Kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurupa Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Kgetwamonrewaklarni Girchi, ga wa pejnuruko kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu. <sup>4</sup> Wale gimnanukwu pejnuruyako wsalewninri, wumkata wixa koxa gimnanukletyapna pejnurkakako salewakchi getachine. Wa wumnanukikolu wa Goyakalu gimnanukyawu wale koxa wumnanukinna wanna. <sup>5</sup> Wane rixa gixolewnaletinri Kristo salewnale wa Waleyma wsalewninri, waneko pixka rixa gixolewnaleta wumnanukikolu Kristo chinanu. <sup>6</sup> Wixa salewnini, gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni ga wa gognetkakikolu chinanni. Ga wa wumnanuukoklunupa walenwa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni. Wa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanu gimkata gixa gakotanshinikanretlu waleko salewakchi koxa wsalewniya wixa. <sup>7</sup> Poyegi kagwaklewle wixyegityagi gi rixanu wumata wa wane gixa salewnakakletikolu, waneko pixka gixa gimnanuukakletikolkoxapa gixa.

### *Kyowikolkaka Pawlo getanru Gasyaya*

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu, wumolene, gi waluklu gma mumatyaplu wa wsalewninripirankaka, wa Gasya wsalewninri. Wa wumkatinri pnute, kyapreru weta. Wane wixa mkagwakgiwekletkanetkawu. <sup>9</sup> Seyni wixa gitakanshinikanutnawa wupninripa, wma maponshinikanutinitipnawa, seyni Goyakalu waponshinikanutinripa, gi rixanu Walenwa gipnachine yotunkakachri. <sup>10</sup> Walenwa gipsolutunanukta gipukchi rushatkapyawu. Ga wa rushatkapanwu. Walenwa wkagwakanru wa wanepnutechi rushatkapanwu. <sup>11</sup> Gixa koxa gipxakanwu gagjigognereya, wixa chinanu gixolune poyagnutyaplu wa wenekikolutka gixolune chinanu.

### *Myokwiretni Pawlo*

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa walixkotle: wa wupgujtanshinikanyegitnawa wa kpashirinwu ga wa myokwirenwu Goyakalu chinanu. Tyechijne wane wixjetya, ga wa wanepnute wane wixa gixyegiya. Gi wane wixa gi rixanu tyegogne gajeruya kgiatnkalerunwu, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewle chinanu wane wixa. <sup>13</sup> Gi wa papirana wyonyegitgi, seyni wa tyepjeni gixa getyonganru ga wa gimata jemanru potu. Ga wa nkagwaklu yoptukyawakpotunanuko gimata jempotutyapa. <sup>14</sup> Wane gixa psoji gimatyawu wa gixa galixkowsyegitanunwu. Waneko pixka gixkoxni walixkowsyegitanunepgi Wutsrukate Gesogognepa.

*Pawlo gishinika Korintyo yaleta*

<sup>15</sup> Tye gaponshinikanru chinanu, naluka muchinanu yayegletgi wa gepi kata gkomjikikolupa. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa gixa yegi nyinipa, Masetoni nyinripa, ga wa Masetoniya numepe ginretinitnaka gixa yegi. Ga wa gixa gipxaletanno Gote nyinripa. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane nixanshinikanutini, ¿wane nchinashata? ¿Waka wane nixanshinikanutini, tyegogne gajeru pixka nixanshinikanutlu, wa nkoschekashatanmaklu gigi, gigi; gike, gike?

<sup>18</sup> Poyagkakachrini Goyakalu. Giyagni wtokanu wa wchinyagi gi wa gigi ga wa gike. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene Kristo Geso, wa gixa yegi wunkakletinri gita ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo, gi wa Walenwa gigi ga wa gike gixachrini. Seyni gigi gixachrinwa Wale. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurkakako Goyakalu gipiratanru gigi rixka Gesoya. Giyagni Wale chinanu, Wane gixkalurupa wchinru Goyakalu, wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni. <sup>21</sup> Wa gixayma wpoyegitjeru Kristo chinanu ga wa wtsomitjeru Walenwa Goyakalu. <sup>22</sup> Wale koxa gimaxikoletwu. Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite renekagnaputwu wajiya.

*Klu chinanu gi wane yawa Pawlo*

<sup>23</sup> Gita koschekgiwakatlu Goyakalu rupgujtatyapno, wa nkaspukyapgi gi wa Korinto nyawa. <sup>24</sup> Gi wa wutsrukatetpiranyegitanmakgi gixa galixlewleya, seyni gikamrurewkachinwu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu galixle ntunwatya gixa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Wane nchinanshinikanutatka, gi wa wamonuwatachrino nyayegitanutnakgi. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gita wamontakinmakgi, ¿katni wa nkomjikjeru seyni nwamontakanruko? <sup>3</sup> Tyepiranako nyonata, wa gixa yegi nyinipa, nma wamonuwatinitipa numkata komjikjene chinanu. Gi rixanu naponshinikanyegitgi pejnurunekgi gixa, wa gita gimuwle walenwa pejnuruneko gixa gimuwle. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu tsru salewakchiya ga wa nwamonupoga nyonyegitgi ga wa gixo noktegayma, gi wa gwamontakikolupni, seyni wa gimatyaplu wa tsru nushiniklewle potu nixyegitgi.

*Yiglepotuko retlu satu jeji wamontaklewatachrinka*

<sup>5</sup> Satu jeji wamontaklewatinimka, gi wa gita wamontaaka seyni psojipje, seyni pejnurunekgi gixa wamontaaka. Gi wa ntserutpiranatyaplu. <sup>6</sup> Poyagotyawakatani wane gixachri wa gixolune saletyawakatkalu. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni pnuko gixanutka, wa gkaspukinitkalu. Ga wa gimnanukanutkalu. Gi wa tsru wamonchi gagaglokanutkalu. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi, wa gishinikpotutanutnaklu. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wale chinanukni nyonyegitgi wa gyantaletikoluya numatyapgi wa psoluyako gyijnakotinripa. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixa kaspukinri, gita koxa kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu girukokta gita kaspukinri wa pagixanu nkaspukini wa gixa chinanu Kristo getanu nkaspukyalu, <sup>11</sup> ma mumkata gaaliretyanupwu Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi wa mumatkanwu wale gishinikyawakapirana.

*Wamonuwnanshinikanuta Pawlo Trowaya*

<sup>12</sup> Wa Trowa nyapini wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana chinanu, gipgyapto kotpuukaluru gita chinanu Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>13</sup> Gi napanunshinikanuta gi rixanu gi nukshiklu nomole Tito. Seyni nungamattkana Trowa gajjene; Masetoni nyatka.

*Goyakalu gagaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu wa Wale psolgogneko gakaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu. Reakagitlu rumatikolu Kristo pogamlunu wixaya pasretamnunanukaya. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu chinanu Kristo pogamlunu wixaya, gognetkaakaluneyegitka ga wa gamgachine yegi koxa. <sup>16</sup> Wa nyi gamgachine yegi galikakni gipukchi pogamlunu pixka wixaya gipukchi chinanupa. Ga wa gognetkaakalune yegi giweklu pogamlunu wixaya giweklu chinanupa. ¿Katupni tye kamrurchi gimuknuni? <sup>17</sup> Seyni wixaya gi wa gixolune pixka wixaya, wa Goyakalu tokanu gishankachine sroschi chinanu, seyni mayroklene wixini, Goyakalunune wa Goyakalu getanu gwachine wixini wixaya yanumsaleta Kristo chinanu.

### 3

#### *Kristo kirukatka*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gipguta wyinuwakatnakerge wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi wchinyegitinwa? ¿Wa pimrine pixka wmagatyage wa kiruka wixapirana wenekyapgi ga wa wmagatyage wa gixa koxa yonpiranyegityapwu? <sup>2</sup> Gixni wa tokanchi yonatkaluru wixaya. Wajiya yonatikalungi. Gixni wa gimatkalurungi ga wa getyongatkalurungi pejnuruneko yineya. <sup>3</sup> Getkalurungi Kristo kirukate gixinri, wixaya kamrutkaluru. Gi wa ksajgalu yonatika, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu giwekachri yonatika. Gi wa sotluspata yonatka, seyni yonatkalurumta kagiturumta gajiya.

#### *Gerotu gipiratkaluru kamrurewatyachine*

<sup>4</sup> Wane wixaya gaponshinikanretlu Goyakalu Kristo chinanu. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa wixnanuko poyagotyachinwu, wkagwakyalu wixnanuko giyakatyachri pagixanu, seyni Goyakalu ruyakatyaya wpoyagotinri. <sup>6</sup> Wale poyagotyachine rixkakwu, gerotu gipiratkaluruya kamruklerune wixinripa, gi wa yonatkaluruya seyni Giwekikaluruya. Gi rixanu wa yonchi giylalewata, seyni wa Giwekikaluru giweekaklewata.

#### *Wanepnute kiglepotlu wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gipnalu kamrurewyeglu sotlu susawjeyongatkaluru pogirewlu rixapa. Wa wane rixa Gisrayilineklopishane gi gimkata getlepotutlu Moysisgoji, gigoji pogirewle chinanu, wa nikawnachripa pogirewlu. <sup>8</sup> ¿Gi ge wanepnute pogirewlpuni wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu? <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu giklukanuwnayegjixlu kamrurewyeglu pogirewlu rixkamka, wanepnute galikakni pogirewlu rixpotuta poyagkaklewlu kamrurewyeglu. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa kapokotu pogirewlunanupiranaya gi wa pogirewlu pixka rixatka wa tsru potu pogirewlu chinanutka. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa kpogirewle rixini wa nikawnananumtachri kapokotkaka, pnute kpogirewle potu rixa wa gwagognenatachripatka.

#### *Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni tye pixkalutu wkagwakini, pgujetanuwaka wchina yanumsaleta. <sup>13</sup> Gi wa Moysisi pixka wixaya. Rushyagojresama gigoji rutaka wa Gisrayilini ma metgojityanpotuplu wa nikawnananumtachri pogirewle. <sup>14</sup> Seyni shikowanshinikanutna wanna. Gi rixanu xanigognenanu wa kapokotu gipiratkaluru getyongatkoklunu, waleko gishyagojrusama wane mkonkotu. Walenwa Kristo chinanu konkalurni. <sup>15</sup> Seyni xanigognenanu wa Moysisi tokanu getyongatkoklunu wa gishyagojrusama rajna rawawa. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani Gisrayiline satokyegitiniplu

Gitsrukaachi, konkalurupni wa gishyagojru sama. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi Walenwa Giwekikaluru. Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaku. <sup>18</sup> Pejnurunekwu wixa wa mushyagojitkanwu wetlu Gitsrukaachi goyaknu. Ganigapi pixka wixa getletyalu. Kashrijetananumtkalunwu Waleko yaglu wixinri pogirewlu kakananumnu. Waneko pixka wixa wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Gitsrukaachinu.

## 4

### *Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pokamlale*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni waneywu wchinini tye kamrurchi, wane wixa getwamonutkota, gi wugroka. <sup>2</sup> Seyni wuknokatkalu patmenutlewatachri yogimatkaluru. Gi wa yokwiri wixjeta. Gi wa wyapjetlu Goyakalu tokanu. Seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi wupgujetini, kiglepiranyegirunwu wixnawa pejnuruneko yinenshinikanuya Goyakalu getanu. <sup>3</sup> Wa kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanru yogimatkaluru rixkamka, wa gamgachine chinanu galikakni yogimatkalurni. <sup>4</sup> Wannani tyegogne goyakalute maygalenshinikanune rixkakanna wa malixkanena, ma matajiwnayegityapna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Kristo goyaknupirana pokamlale. Walenwa Goyakalu yaglu. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa wixnanuko ginkakletnawa, seyni Kristo Geso Gitsrukaachi rixinri wunkakleta ga wa wixni wa gixa wayegrenwu Geso chinanu. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa wane chinachri, “Pokamlalu mapshagawaka gatajiwnini,” Walenwa gatajitlu waji, pokamlawyegityapwu rumatikolu Goyakalu goyaknu wa Kristogojiya.

### *Kajpa kamrutikolu pixka wixmaneta*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa tye ponikolewlu waneywu kajpa kamrutikolustonoya, Goyakalunupni wa tsru potu giyaklu giglenu, gi wa wixanni. <sup>8</sup> Pejnuruko salewakchi weta, seyni gi wa gerutkalunwu. Mumatanshinikanutkanwu seyni gi wa mkagwaakanwu. <sup>9</sup> Kojwaakalunwu, seyni gi wa giknookalunwu. Yotkaakalunwu seyni gi wa gamgachinwu. <sup>10</sup> Psohgogneko wumane wanikananumtyalu Geso gipnale, wa Geso giwekle koxa wumaneya gipgujetkalurupni. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa wixa giwekachinwu samyokgognenatkalunwu gipnalu yegi Geso chinanu, Geso giwekle koxa gipgujetkalurupni wumane gipnachriya. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni wixa giylakananumtkalunwu, ga wa gixa giwekakananumtkalungi.

### *Tsru pogirewlu potu*

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:  
*Nalixa. Giyagni nyanumsata.*

Waneko pixka wixanshinikanuta. Wixa koxa galixa. Giyagni koxa wyanumsata. <sup>14</sup> Wumatlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunkakachri, wixa koxa yotunkakanu Gesoyma. Gixayma tunwakakanwu. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurkakako gixa chinanni, ruxolewninripa gimutlewlu gixolune chinanu, wa poyagnutlewlu koxa gixolewninripa, gimalwutkaluru rixinripa Goyakalu.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi wa wugroka. Seynimka wumane waalinanumtyamka, seyni wutokote gajeru werotewananumtya pagognemnunanuka. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu tye salewakchikaka wa xani wsalewinri myapretni. Pshinitsonu gwachrini. Xani giknogachripni. Ga wa wale chinanu waneyapwu tsru pogirewlu kiglerpotunanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>18</sup> Gi wa

wyopukgajetlu wa getkalurkaka, seyni metkotkaka galikaka wyopukgata. Gi rixanu wa getkalurkaka pshinitsonu gwachrini. Seyni wa metkotkaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.

## 5

### *Panchi myochi mkamrutikotu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wumane tyechijne gajeru, gawyawaka, gima-jechri pixka rixa. Nikawnachripni. Giyagni wa nikawnini, waneywu wa Goyakalu kamrupjitanru. Gi wa myochi kamrutikalurni, gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa tengogne gajerupji, wumanepa. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa tye gawini wochgita. Walukpotutlu wyoshmakikolu tengogne gajeru gawyawakapa. <sup>3</sup> Galikakni wumane gerotu wyoshmaako Gerotu wumkalu ga wa gerotu gawyawakapji pixka rixanu. Waneklu gi wa wetko mamkane wixinri. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gimajechri gwachine wixini, wochgita. Kyapregolunwu. Gi rixanu gi waluka komkagkota, seyni gemkatkalunepwu wa wuweklepa nikatyaplu tye gipnachripa wumane. <sup>5</sup> Goyakalni wa wane gixwu wa tyeko chinanupa. Wa Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite renekagnaputwu Wale.

### *Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni kiglenshinikangognenanwu. Wumatlu wa manchi gawantiniwa, Gitsrukaachyegiya wamganatya. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu walixpiranatanrukaka wuyanini. Gi wa wetanrukaka wuyanini <sup>8</sup> Kiglenshinikanwu. Ga wa kigle getle wixlu galikakni wumane wamginripa, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yegi gawinripa. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane wixa muchkotletinwa, waka gewi gawinipa waka wamginipa, wuglenshinikanutyaplu. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wumkata pejnurunekwu wixa gipgujewnaletanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka, wa satkaka yoptotyaplu wa gimane gixjetyawaka, waka kigleru waka mugletu.

### *Kristo gishiniklewle gerutwu*

<sup>11</sup> Wumatkalchinanru Gitsrukaachi pikikolu, wushinikanutna yine. Pgujerunwu Goyakalu getanu. Nkagwaakoxlu gixa getanu koxa pgujerunwu gimata getanshinikanretyapwu. <sup>12</sup> Gi wa wixnanuko kiglepipirana yegi wchinyegitnatnakwa. Seyni shinikanchi nenekgi ntserpiranyegityapwu wannayegiya, goschiya tserpiranyegitachine, gi wa gaschiya. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu wseprolokini walenwa Goyakalu chinanu. Ga wa kanshinikanurunwu wixini walenwa gixa chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo gishiniklewle gerutwu. Wane wixa gishinikanuwleta, wa satupje gipnini pejnuruneko chinanu, waneklu pejnuruneko gipnanatka. <sup>15</sup> Kristo gipnana pejnuruneko chinanu, wa giwekachine gi wannako chinanu ruwekinripatkana, seyni Kristo chinanu ruwekanutkana. Walenwa wanna chinanu gipnachri ga wa wanna chinanu yotunotachri.

### *Wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni xaniyakawa gikena wumata wixa gimane gixyawaka. Wa Kristomka wumata gimane gixyawaka, seyni wa xani gi wane wixa gimatletanutkalu. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa Kristo gwachritka, walenwa gerotu giyakotkalurutka. Ruknogashamtatka kapokotu. Giyagni gerotutkani. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakatyachrini. Walenwa gipoyikgayegitakawu Waleyegiko Kristo chinanu. Wale genekwu wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya. <sup>19</sup> Wane rixa, wa Kristo rawa Goyakalu. Psolchijne

gajeneko rupoyikgayegitinri Waleyegiko. Gi rutakyegitna mukochirna. Wixa yegi rutaklu tokanchi gipoyikgayeglewlupirana. <sup>20</sup> Giyagni Kristo gitakanunwu. Waneko pixka wixa wa Goyakalu gagjityagi wixaya. Kristo chinanu wagjitgi, Goyakalu yegi gipoyikgayegitikolupa gixa. <sup>21</sup> Wa Kristo mukochri mumatkatu wixa chinanu mukochri rixka, wa wixa Goyakalu poyagkaklewe wixikolupa Waleya.

## 6

*Kiglepiranyeglu Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri rixinri*

<sup>1</sup> Rukamrurewatanune wixini, wagjitgi wa Goyakalu gimutlewe gi wa maleshawaka yoptotikolupa gixaya. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wane china:

*Gogi galuukaluru nyijnakoty.*

*Gognewatikalurgogne, nupxaki.*

Giyagni xawakninwa gogi galuukaluru. Xawakninwa gognewatikalurgogne.

<sup>3</sup> Gi satuna wutspekaka, ma muklukikotupa wkamrure. <sup>4</sup> Seyni pejnuruyako kiglepiranyegirunwu wekagitnawa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine wixinri, kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu salewakchiya, wmagatinriya, kachinolwakaya. <sup>5</sup> Giylakluya, yoshmakikowakaykaka, yawroptajruya, kamrurewpotluya, kojipgewluya, nachlukakaya. <sup>6</sup> Kiglepiranyegirunwu powrawlu chinanu, gimatkalewlu koxa, mapognanrewlu, getwamonrewlu, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gishiniklewlu mixashatkotu, <sup>7</sup> galikakpotunanu tokanchi; Goyakalu giyaklewe koxa chinanu; poyagkaklewe giylalewapre chinanu wpotuklesretateya ga wa wkegnetesretateya. Kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu, <sup>8</sup> gimalwuru chinanu ga wa mkagwakpiuru chinanu, gektipiranyeglu chinanu ga wa kiglepiranyeglu chinanu. Ksanowaklerune pixkalunwu ga wa galikakanwu; <sup>9</sup> mumatkone pixkalunwu ga wa gimatkalunpotwu; wupnakastsikakni ga wa getanu giwekachinwu, saletkalune pixkalunwu ga wa muylatkonwu. <sup>10</sup> Wamonuwatachine pixkalunwu ga wa gimuwgoggenatachinwu. Kwamonurune pixkalunwu ga wa gixolune wponikowkaka. Wa maleshayalune pixkalunwu, ga wa pejnurkakako wane wixleta.

<sup>11</sup> Wunkakpotutgi gixa, Korinto gajengi. Tsrugishiniklewlu wixgi.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa wixa chipetgajityagi, seyni gixako chipetanshinikangajitwu.

<sup>13</sup> Gapnu gishinikletanno gixa koxa. Mpegwakatanno. Nwugenene pixka nixa yanumsayegletgi.

*Wixni wa kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalununwu*

<sup>14</sup> Wa gixa pixka mixkane, gi wa satupje gitjipijeya gimutjitanna, wa malixkane. Gi rixanu ¿klu gipxaletlewu wane wa poyagkaklu ga wa mpoyagkaknuchi? ¿Klu gimatkaklewu waneylu pokamlalu ga wa mapshagalu? <sup>15</sup> ¿Klu pixkakaku getle rixna Kristoyma Weriya, wa Satanasyo? ¿Klu waneylu wa galixachriyima wa malixkatu? <sup>16</sup> ¿Klu gipxaletkaku wane kpashiwaka potu Goyakalunu ga wa yagluchisha? Gi rixanu gixni wa kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalunu. Goyakalu chinyawaka:

*Wanna gitokote nwanu nyananu.*

*Royalalutepnona.*

*Wannapni wa nayinerutene.*



17 *Giyagni, "Wannayegiya gishpakanu.*

*Gkotnukinwa."*

Wane china Gitsrukaachi:

*"Gi wa gkamrukanru wa kapcholu  
ga wa kigle yoptole nixangi."*

18 *"Gixa Girupno.*

*Gixapni wa nwugene ga wa nwugenerone."*

Wane china Gitsrukaachi,  
pejnuruko Girukotachri.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, tye gipiratkalurkaka waneywu wixiniyakawa. Giyagni wpowratinwa ptowruyako wpuchotmanetjeru ga wa wunshinikanu puchotachri. Goyakalu wpikinri, kpashirine potu wixinripa.

*Pawlo gishinikyawakna Korintyone*

<sup>2</sup> Mpogwakatanwu. Gi satuna wyeneta. Gi satuna wumtuka. Gi satuna wumkapnugya. <sup>3</sup> Gi wane nchina nuklukyapgi. Gi rixanu muchikawa wane nchinatka, wushinikgoggenatgi. Gixaymananuko wupnanmaka ga wa wuwekgoggenatanmaka. <sup>4</sup> Pgujetanwaka potu nchina yanum-sayegletgi. Ntserpiranawyempotutgi. Numnanukpotutka. Tsuru potu gimuwlu wixa psoluyako wsalewninri.

*Rumuwata wanna genshinikanrewle chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wa Masetoni wapokinitka gi wapnanmanpotuta waneya. Seyni psoluyako wsaletika. Ruwaka waneru yagotkaklukaka. Wutokote waneru piklukaka. <sup>6</sup> Seyni wa Goyakalu wa mturu gitaknachinwa gimnanukachri, Tito gapokle chinanu rumnanukwu. <sup>7</sup> Gi wa rapokinri chinanupjeni, seyni koxa wa gimnanuklu chinanu wa gixa gimnanukyalu. Runkakwu tsru gogalukle gixinri, ga wa gichingajiya, ga wa muchkopiranawatachingi gitaya. Giyagni galikaka numuwatatka.

<sup>8</sup> Wa kirukaya nwamontakingi, gi nenshinikanuta. Nenshinikanut-maka. Netlo wa twuko kiruka pshinitsonuji wamontakgi. <sup>9</sup> Xawakni numuwatatka, gi wa gwamontakikolu chinanu, seyni gi rixanu genshinikanutinripa gwamontakikolu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu chinanu gwamonuwata. Giyagni giketsetaji gimtukika wixaya. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa wamonchi Goyakalu chinanu genshinikanrewlu kamruta gognewatikaluru chinanupa. Gi wa renshinikanyegitokolupa. Ga wa wamonchi tyegogne chinanu gipnalu kamruta. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu tye wamonchiko Goyakalu chinanu, igi pa muchkonunshinikanunanru rixgi! Ga wa giykoyeglewlu, ga wa jgekanchiko, ga wa pikluko, ga wa gogaluklewlu, ga wa muchkopiranawlu, ga wa gapnuruko. Psoluyako gekakgitnawa powratkalunetkagi wane gixkaluruya. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa nyonyegitingi, gi wa yenetlewatachri chinanu, gi koxa wa yenetkaluru chinanu. Seyni pguje rixinripa gmuchkonunshinikanu wa wixa chinanu Goyakalu getanu.

*Rumuwata Tito gimuwle chinanu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni gimnanuukalunetkawu. Ga wa wumnanukikolu pnute wumwopotuta wa Tito gimuwle chinanu. Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikanuta pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni wa wale yegi ntserpiranawyegitingi gi wa nupatewatlu. Seyni wane wixa ginkakjeretgi pejnuruko galikaka, waneko pixka wixa tserpiranawyegletyagi Titoyegiya. Galikaka

rixka. <sup>15</sup> Pnute rixa gishiniklepotutgi wa gyijnaklewlw rushinkapini, wa mpikle gitatleya gyoptotlu. <sup>16</sup> Numuwata wa psolpotuyako naponshinikanyegitgi.

## 8

### *Masetonisreta gapatjetyachinkakniwa pimrine yimanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, wumolene, wunkakgi Goyakalu gimutlewlwirana, Masetonisreta gajene gapatjetachinkaka geneekaluru. <sup>2</sup> Wa tsru salewakchi yantaletikna, tsru gimuwlu rixinrina ga wa wanna tsru wamonnupogaya, ponikowpotutya renekashlewatirina. <sup>3</sup> Gita gipgujtatlu wa rumkatyawakna, ga wa rumkatyawakna pnute, renekashlewatna wannako ginshinikanuyna. <sup>4</sup> Gixo ragjipotutwuna wuchichyapna wanna koxa wa kpashirine psoji rupxakinripna. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa wkagwakyawaka pixka rixna, seyini muchinanu gapka wannako reneknawana Gitsrukaachinupna. Ga wa wixa koxa reneknawana Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni Tito wagjita wa gi rixanu walenwa muchichachri, waneko pixka rixa poyagkakejixyapgi tye kamrurchiko gimutlewluya. <sup>7</sup> Seyini psolpotuyako wane gixa kosekleta galixleya, ga wa tokanchiya, ga wa gimatkalewleya, ga wa gmuchkopiranawleya, ga wa gishiniklewleya wixa chinanu. Giyagni tye gimutlewluya koxa gkosekini.

### *Pawlo giykotna Korintyone wa waneyna rixyawakna wane rixa genekleshatanna*

<sup>8</sup> Gi wane nchina towutletgi, seyini pimrine muchkopiranawleya, nutakyagookaklu gixa gishiniklewle gikta galikakni. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewlw, wa ponikolu rixanatini, seyini gixa chinanu kwamonuru rixatka wa gixa ponikowatinripa Wale wamonnupoga chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Gita gishinikanru tyepirana nunkakangi. Gi rixanu tye gipxakangi. Gi rixanu gixa gapka muchinanu satu walaputkani gi wa gyinuwaka kamruretyapjeru, seyini galuukoxlu. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni xani mpoyagkakanru gkamrutanru. Wane gixa jmererungi gishinikyalu, waneko pixka gixanu mpoyagkakyaplu wa waneygi gixyawaka. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wa muchinanu gapka jmererungi gixini, wane rixa yoypotkaluru wa waneygi gixyawaka, gi wa waneygi migje pixka.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa pimrine gapnanutinripni ga wa gixa salewninripa seyini pixkakakane gixinripa. <sup>14</sup> Wa tyegogne gixa gixetanru gipxakinna magatinriyna. Wa wanna gixetinri gixa magatinri rupxakingina. Pixkakakane gixinripa. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Wa gixo gwachri gi wa ruxetya,  
ga wa ptsotsotaji gwachri  
gi wa magatya.*

### *Pawlo yokanatanune kamrurchi chinanu*

<sup>16</sup> Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu. Wale gitakgajitlu Tito, waneko pixka rixa muchkopiranawyegetyapgi. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu galikakni Tito yijnakotwu wagjiyalu gixa yegi yinripa. Ga wa wanepnute muchkopiranawpotuta waleko ginshinikanuya yayegitgi. <sup>18</sup> Waleyima wyokanatlu wumole,

kiglepiranyegiru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, pejnuruneko gapatjetachinyegkaka. <sup>19</sup> Gi wa wanepiranapjeni, seyini koxa wa gapatjetachinkaka tsomitlu wa rupxaletgapotyapwu wa tye genekashlu gimutlewluwa chinanu. Wenekashatlu rumalwutikolupa Gitsrukaachi, ga wa gi rixanu waluka genekashletlu. <sup>20</sup> Wgirukotinwa gi satuna jigyegetyapwu wupxaklewatini tye genekashluya. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu walpokotlu kigleru gi wa Gitsrukaachi getanupje seyini koxa yine getanu.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wannayma wyokanatu wumole. Gixopirana ga wa gixo kata wetanshikanutlu jmereru potu rixinri. Ga wa xani wanepnute jmereru potu rixa gi rixanu gixo raponshinikanyempotugi. <sup>23</sup> Waka Titopirana wumatanrupotni ga wa wukamrurawatanru gixyegiya, waka wumolenepirana gapatjetachinyegkaka yokanatkalune, wa Kristo gimalwutikolupa. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni gekakgitanna gapatjetachinkaka gi gixpoko gishiniklewleta, ga wa klu chinanu gixapirana wtserpiranawatini wannayegiya.

## 9

### *Kpashirine gipxakikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa kpashirine gipxakikolupirana galikaka gi magata nyonyegityagi. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu gixa mernu. Wa tye nutserpiranawatgi Masetoni gajeneyegiya, wa Gakayi gajene satu walaputkani ralpokotinriyina. Ga wa gixa muchkopiranawle komyekanshikanutna gixo. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni nyokanatna wumolene wa maleshawaka ma mixinitipa wtserpiranawyegityagi tyepiranaya, wa wchinyawaka galpokotachine gixinri. <sup>4</sup> Wa gitayma rapokinipna Masetoni gajene, wa wanna ma metyanupgi malpokotkanuwagi, wma patewatinitipa wa waponshinikanrewpotutini, gixaya wane nma chininitipa. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni gita kagwaklu galuukalurni nagjityapna wumolene wa muchinanu gapka gixa yegi yinri. ralpokognapjixyapluna genekashle wa gipiratanru, galpokotkalurpatkani gighlenshinikanyegitkaluru pixka rixinri, gi wa sotanugnuchi pixka rixinri.

### *Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri*

<sup>6</sup> Seyini tyepirana. Wa ptsotsotaji gitakajitachri ptsotsotaji koxa jirga. Ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitikolupa gitakachri, ruglenshinikanyegitikolu koxa jirga. <sup>7</sup> Satkaka raji rushinikyawaka geneklewatanu. Gi wa wamonuwatachri. Gi koxa rerutko. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri. <sup>8</sup> Goyakalu gimkatachri ruxolewnakakyaplu psoluko gimutlewlu gimutkalunepgi. Wane rixa psolgogneko psolpotuyako pejnurkakayako mmagatikanepgi, wa pejnuru kigleru kamrurchi chinanu mponikowatinri. <sup>9</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Poshalu genekashletyana kwamonurune.*

*Poyagkaklewe wane rixoggenata.*

<sup>10</sup> Goyakalu, wa gitakachri genekajitachri, ga wa nikachri geneke niklerewatachri, Walenwa genekpotutanru gixa gitakle ga wa ruxolewnakanru. Wale tseruwnakanru wa mpoyagkakleweya wane gixikolupa. <sup>11</sup> Wa pejnuruyako mponikowkaakikolupa psoluyako genekashlewpotutini. Wane gixikolu gixa, wa wixaya Goyakalu poyagnutikolupa.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa tye kamrurchi gipxaklewlu chinanu, gi wa kpashirine magatinripjeni poyagotini, seyni tseruwninrikoxapa gixolune poyagnure, wa Goyakalu poyagnutinripna. <sup>13</sup> Gixa genekashle chinanu pimrine gimatangi Goyakalu yijnakotachingi. Gixa chinanu rumalwutanruna Goyakalu. Gi rixanu gixa yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana wa gipgujtatanru, ga wa machipengi gitaklu genekashlukaka wannanupa ga wa pejnurunenupa. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa gixa ragjigogneyegitinrina gogaluklewlu rixyegitgina, gi rixanu gimuwatachinpotgi rixkakgi Goyakalu. <sup>15</sup> Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu renekashleya, munkata chinkotni renekashle.

## 10

### *Giylapi wuylalewatini*

<sup>1</sup> Gitakni Pawlo gagjitgi, Kristo mayognuteya ga wa shinikannuya. Wa gixastsi galikakni giyagolutno. Seyni pne nwini ntseruwanshinikanyegitgi. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi wa napokinipa gi wa tseruwanshikanutachri nixkaako, wa pimrine yegi pixka nkagwaka tseruwanshikanreta. Wannanwa wkagwakjene wa manchi pixka gixjetachinwu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi wixanatini, gi wa manchi galukyawaka wyagotlewatya. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu giylapi wuylalewatini gi wa manchinu, seyni gichkolu Goyakalu chinanu yawnakakikolupa tsru prijeru. Wnikatlu shinikanchi galikaka migje. <sup>5</sup> Wnikatkoxlu pejnuruko tsru potu gixachri wa tsru rutaknawa kamnixyaplu Goyakalu gimatikolu. Waalixlu pejnuruko shinikanchi galikaka migje Kristo yijnakotikolupa. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa galpokotachinepwu wapnutyaplu pejnuruko myijnaknuchi wa gyijnakotinri mpoyagkakinripatka.

### *Pawlo gitakikolu*

<sup>7</sup> Gista gwachripje getanu. Wa satu gaponshinikanyegitnawa Kristonu rixinri, tye koxa yanshinikanyegitnatnakwa, wa Kristonu rixinri wale, waneko pixka wixa koxa wixa. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gimka pne nixa gitserpiranawletlu wutakikolu, wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawu wa gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu, gi wa gnikatikolupa. Gi wa npatewkaako gita. <sup>9</sup> Nma kagwakikotupa wa npiikakyapmakgi kirukaya. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinna, “Kirukatka galikakni kyapreru ga wa gichkolu, seyni gimane gewi rixini muchkotu, ga wa tokanu geyiikalurkakni.”

<sup>11</sup> Tye yanshikanutanna wane gixachine: Wa wchinatekanutyawaka kirukaya wane wmawaknuwa, waneko pixka wixa kamrurewletanu wane wapokinipa. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi wtseruwanshikanuta wixnanuko wkagwaknawa wannayma wixinri. Gi koxa wumata getletinwa gikta wanna pixka wixinri, wa pimrine kiglepiranyegirune chinnachinwa. Seyni wanna wannakalkulo yantaletkakna ga wa rumata getlekakna gikta pixkakakane. Gi wa rumata jemna.

### *Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatana*

<sup>13</sup> Wixa gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya, seyni wanepotuko wa wutakikowaka yaglu, wa Goyakalu gitakyaglutyawakwu, wa gixyempotuko wapokinripa. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gotsgachinetkawu wma mapkapyapgi pixka, gi rixanu gixyempotuko wapkapa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu Kristopirana. <sup>15</sup> Gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya

wa pimrine yaprewatinri chinanu. Seyni wkagwaklu wa gixa galixle tseruwninripatka, gixa yegi wtseruwnakakiko wutakikowakpotuko, ruxolewninripa wkamrure, <sup>16</sup> gixa tukasretkaka potu runkakletikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi wa pimrine gitakikowaka galpokotkaluruka wutserpiranawatinripa. <sup>17</sup> *Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatanu.* <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa kiglepiranyegiru chinnachriwa, gi wa walenwa kigle getle gixkaluru, seyni wa Gitsrukaachi chinyegitanru kiglepiranyegiru.

## 11

### *Goyakalu giyakatyachri gokowlu*

<sup>1</sup> Nalukmaklu gixa kashnantakayano ptsotsotaji mshinikanutu nixinri. Galikakni gkashnantakanno. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu ngokowyegitgi. Goyakalu giyakatyachri gokowlu nixyegitgi. Gi rixanu nupiratyagi satu jeji gnurujixletgi sato makloji kphashiro pixka. Kristo nenekangi. <sup>3</sup> Seyni npikyegitgi wa gyokwitikolupa. Npiklu wa gimnu yokwitanro Gewni ruglenu tokanuya, waneko pixka gixa gimtuklenshinikanutkomka. Npiklu gma yokwirnuya ga wa mpashirnuya gimtuuko Kristo giyakatyachri ma yokwirnu ga wa pashirnu. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu satu yineru gegapoklu ginkakletmaklu satu Geso wixa munkakletanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu giwekikaluru wa gma yoptotanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gma yoptotanutu, kigle kashnantakle gixmaklu. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwaklu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita. <sup>6</sup> Gimka masrugatokanuwnaletkatno, seyni gi wa masruukotno gimatkalewluya. Seyni psoluyako gipgujewnachinwu gixyegiya pejnu-rukopirana.

### *Pawlo gi galuka kojwakletna Korintyone*

<sup>7</sup> ¿Nmukochirewatge wa gitnanuko mturu gitaknawa wa gixa tsrune potu gixinripa? Gi rixanu gixa yegi mwenutu nunkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana. <sup>8</sup> Pimrine gapatjetachinkaka nchowgutyana. Wanna nyoptowenutya wa gixa yegi nkamrurewatinripa. <sup>9</sup> Wa gixa yegi napokinitka wa nmagatinina, gi satuna nayapretaakaka. Gi rixanu wa wumolene Masetoni giyakatyachine getlu nmagatinri. Psoluyako ngirukotnawa mkojwaakatno nixinripa, ga wa ngirukotinwa. <sup>10</sup> Tyenwa Kristo galikakate gitaya, wa tye ntserpiranawle gi wa Gakayisretatkakaya numaletiko. <sup>11</sup> ¿Klu chinanu? ¿Gi rixanu gi nushinikige? Goyakalu gimata wa nushinikyagi.

### *Yokanatkalune gixashatachine*

<sup>12</sup> Seyni wane nixa, ga wa wane nixanu wa nsustakyaplu ruglepoktapinriyina wa ruglepoktapinri galukachine tserpiranawatinripna wixa pixka gixachine retikolupmakna.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixachinni wa yokanatkalune gixashatachine, gixasha kamruretachine. Kristo yokanatanune pixkalune kogetkogna. <sup>14</sup> Gi wa koglajruni. Gi rixanu Satanasyoko satu Goyakalutowreru pokamlatachri kogetkoga. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni gi wa tsruni wa koglajru wa waletowrerune kogetkogna kamrurewaklerune poyagkakachine. Yoptukyawakapna kamrurna pixkapotuko rixanu.

### *Pawlo salewnale yokanatkaluru rixinri*

<sup>16</sup> Wane nchinatnaka, gi satuna kagwakanno mshinikanutu nixinri. Seyni wane gixinipa, mshinikanutu pixka gixa yoptoletanno, ptsot-sotaji ntserpiranawatinripa. <sup>17</sup> Wa nchinyawaka gi wa Gitsrukaachi chinyawaka pixka nixa, seyni mshinikanutu pixka, tye gaponshinikanrewluya ntserpiranawatinri. <sup>18</sup> Gi gepika tserpiranawata manchi gixyawaka. Giyagni gita koxa tserpiranawata. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu galuka kashnantakletna mshinikanune gi rixanu gixa kanshinikanurungi. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gixa kashnantaklu wa satu wayegretinipgi, ga wa satu nika-tinipgi, ga wa satu kashichinipgi, ga wa satu tsru rutakinwa, ga wa satu giylakgojitinipgi. <sup>21</sup> Mkagwakpiiru pixka nchinpiranata, wa wane wixa gigrokletmaka.

Klunerukokta tseruwanshinikanuta satu, gita koxa tseruwanshinikanutlu. Mshinikannuchi pixka nchina. <sup>22</sup> ¿Gewreyonrege? Gewreykoxno gita. ¿Gisrayilitanrege? Gisrayilitkoxno gita. ¿Gawraklophis-hanrege? Gita koxa Gawraklopusha. <sup>23</sup> ¿Kristo kamrurewyegitachinrege? Seprolu nchina. Pnutno gita. Pnute nixa yaprewlepotuta. Gixa kata wanna pnute nyoshmaaka. Tsrupotu giylaklukaka nixka. Gixo kata gipukchiyegno. <sup>24</sup> Goteyoneya pamyo kata nkochipjetka. Satupje magata gepkoxamkoj mole katpotuko giylaklukaka. <sup>25</sup> Mapa kata gagajeya nuylaaka. Pakatapje nsotlujetka. Mapa kata nupkata. Goyechno ga wa gogi tsru wenga nwa. <sup>26</sup> Gixo kata potu yagaplu nixa, rapga yowiknuya, kachowgurune yowiknuya, nomolene yowiknuya, payineko yowiknuya, tsru pokchi yowiknuya, gike mwiyawakanu yowiknuya, tsru wenu yowiknuya, gixashatachine molchine yowiknuya. <sup>27</sup> Tsruruchipotuya, ga wa kyapreruya, ga wa gixo kata kojipgewluya, ga wa nachiya, ga wa gonunnagatewluya, ga wa gixo kata gogajirewluya, ga wa kachikleruya, ga wa magamkaluya. <sup>28</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnuteya wa pagognemnunanuka nutakikolu pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka ngirukotyapa. <sup>29</sup> ¿Katu gigroka ga wa gi ge nugroka gita? ¿Katu gitspeekaaka, ga wa gita gi ge namewna?

### *Tamasko rasukya Pawlo*

<sup>30</sup> Numkata tserpiranawletinipa, nugrokleya ntserpiranawatana. <sup>31</sup> Goyakalu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo Giru gimalwugognenatkaluru gimatlu gi wa nayroklewata. <sup>32</sup> Tamasko gajene girukotachri Gareta solaloneyma giruktatlu Tamasko Pokchiya kashichyapno. <sup>33</sup> Pokchi prijere mturu gipgyaptote kojitaya njijrukika. Wannamyoya nasukya.

## 12

### *Pawlo mane yoglotachri*

<sup>1</sup> Numkata tserpiranawletini; galikakni gike gaprini. Kaygawlukaka ga wa gipgjetkalurkaka Gitsrukaachipirana gayanutnaka. <sup>2</sup> Numatlu satu jeji Kristonu. Pamole gepkoxamkoje walaputkani gishatkapkalarutkani. Mapa chininri tengogne raniika walekta. Manchi rawinri gi numata ga wa manchi mwakatu gi numata. Goyakalu gimata. <sup>3</sup> Numatlu tye jejikta. Waka kamanepu waka mamanetupni gi numata. Goyakalu gimatlu. <sup>4</sup> Rushatkapka. Gigletikowaka raniika. Yijnakotlu tokanchi mumkata chinkotu. Ginanshichkalurni wa yineru koschekyaplu. <sup>5</sup> Tyepiranakta nutserpiranawatana, seyni gitnanuko gi nutserpiranatnawa, seyni nma muchkonkakapjeya nutserpiranatnawa.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni naluka tserpiranawletinipmaka gi wa mshinikanutupno, gi rixanu galikaka nchina. Ga wa nujretnawa gi wa satuna kagwakyapno wa retyano pnute ga wa jemyano pnute.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka gigeni chinanu nma malixkotinipnawa, waleyma reneko yogl Lewatachri nogitya. Walenwa Satanasyotowreru yotmutyapno nma malixkotinipnawa. <sup>8</sup> Wale chinanu mapa kata nagjitlu Gitsrukaachi gita yegi ruxrikakyaplu. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinno, “Numutlewe poyagotyayi, gi rixanu ma muchkonnuchi yegi psolutkani giyaklewlu.” Giyagni nugleretlu wa nma muchkonkakaya galikaka ntserpiranawatinri, Kristo giyakle gita yegi rawinripa. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni nugleretlu ma muchkonnuchkaka, gogimtuklukaka, ga wa magatikalurkaka, ga wa kojwawakchikaka, ga wa salewakchikaka potu Kristo chinanu. Gi rixanu muchkotu nixini, waneklu kgiyaklewaklerno.

*Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure*

<sup>11</sup> Mshinikanututkano. Gixa gerutno. Gi rixanu gixa gimkata chinretmakno kiglepiranyegiru. Gi rixanu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita, gike gapri migjemkano. <sup>12</sup> Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure galikakni gixa yegi kamrutika psoluko kashnantakogneruya: getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka, ga wa giyaklewlu. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu ¿kluneru gkaptoty gixa wa pimrine gapatjetachinkaka pnute? Seyni ¿gi ge tyepjeni gita gi wa gayapretaakagi? Gkaspukinno tye mpoyagkaknuchi.

*Pawlo giykoyegitlu rushinikanru*

<sup>14</sup> Nupruka mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gi wa nayapretaakalewatanu. Gi rixanu gi wa gixanu naluka seyini gixako naluka. Gi rixanu wa wgenchine gi wa ruruna chinanu rumkata gimretletna, seyini girchine galikaka gimkata gimretleta wugenenna chinanu. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni nugleretlu nsaletyaplu wane nixle ga wa gitnanuko saletikolupa gixa giwekinri chinanu. Wa tsru potu gishiniklewlu nixingi ¿ptsotsotajrege nushiniiko? <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane rixini, gi wa nyaprewkakgi. Ga wa kimatkaluru nixini, ¿nyokwirege nkashichyagi? <sup>17</sup> ¿Patako satu nyokanyegityagi walerge naalikakyagi? <sup>18</sup> Nagjitlu Tito wa gixa yegi yinripa, ga wa waleyma nyokanatlu wumole. ¿Patako raalixgige Tito? ¿Gi ge walerutu Giwekikaluru gayiya? ¿Gi ge walerutugapo gaya?

*Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna Korinto gajene*

<sup>19</sup> ¿Muchikawyakawlege gkagwaklu wixnanuko giykoyegitnawa gixyeyiya? Gike, nalukanune; Kristoya nyanumsata ga wa Goyakalu getanu. Pejnuruko nkamruta gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu chinanupa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwakpirata wa wane nyinipa gi wa netangi wa nalukyawakgi, ga wa gita getko gixa malukyawakanu gixachripno. Gimka wanepu gejnguma, ganxalu, gamewnal, gimkapnuglu, gektutetlu, gapatlu, galixkotnawlu, yawrolu. <sup>21</sup> Wa napokinpatnaka Noyakalute mturumka gitakanno gixyeyiya, ga wa gimka nwamonuwnayegitanna gixolune muchikawa mukochirewatachine menshinikanutkanewa mpowrannuchiya, ga wa gapoklewlu, ga wa mpogijpatnuchi wa wanna kamrutanru.

## 13

*Kmukochirerune giykotka*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gepi ga wa mapa gipgujtatachinenamaya pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitkalurupni. <sup>2</sup> Xani gepi kata chininri wa gixa yegi nwanatanu, muchinanu nunkakagnaputna wa muchikawa mukochirewatachine, ga wa pejnuruneko pim-rine xani pnu nwini nunkakagnaputna wa numepe gapokletinpatnaka, gi wa netashlewatanu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gijgalu rumatikolu wa gitnamaya yanumsatini Kristo. Wa Wale gi wa muchkotni gixatskalaya, seyini kgiyaklewaklorni gixatskalaya. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu koroshishkita rutaaka ma muchkonuya, seyini Goyakalu giyaklewle ruwekye. Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchkonwu Waleya, seyini Waleyima wuwekanu Goyakalu giyakleya gixa chinanu.

*Wetjetinwa wixnanuko*

<sup>5</sup> Getjetinwa gixnanuko gikta kalixaklerungi. Gimata getan-shinikanutinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixa rawinri wa Geso Kristo, galikakmigjengi gma mixinitipa? <sup>6</sup> Ga wa nkagwaklu gixa gimatanru wa wixa gi wa galikakamigjenwu. <sup>7</sup> Goyakalu wagjita wa gike gektutu gkamrutanu gixa, gi wale chinanni wa wixa gipgujewinripa kiglepiranyegirunwu, seyini wa gixa kigleru gkamrutinripa galikakni, ga wa wixa gi wa galikakmigjene pixkalune wixinripa. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gike wumkata kamrureta wa wkamnixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi, seyini galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu wkamrurewatya. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wumuwata wa wixa muchkonwu wixini ga wa gixa gichkopa. Wa tye wagjita wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni pnu nwanatini tyepirankaka nyonata, wa napokinipa gi wa yigleko metkatupno wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawakno, wa ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa gixa. Gi wa gnikatikolupa.

*Ralipre giykoretna*

<sup>11</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu. Mmagatikanepgi. Gyij-nakotanru giykolu. Panshinikanurunepgi. Kigle gwashlepgi. Gixa yegi rawinripa gishiniklewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

<sup>12</sup> Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya. Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukgi.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>13-14</sup> Wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi rawinripa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewle, ga wa Goyakalu gishiniklewle, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gimatkaklewle.



## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kalatane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate, wa yokanatkaluru, gi wa yineya gi koxa yineru chinanu, seyini Geso Kristo chinanu ga wa Goyakalu Girchi chinanu. Goyakalunwa Geso yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa pejnu-runeko moletkachine wa gitaymalune kirukate. Kalasi gajene gapatjetachinkaka chinanupa.

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>4</sup> Walenanuko geneknawa wumkochire chinanu, rushatkapyapwu tye mugletgogneya, Goyakalu Wuru gishinikyawaka. <sup>5</sup> Gimalwugognenatkaluru rixgognenatinripa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Maleshlu satu pnuko gixachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi*

<sup>6</sup> Nuglajita tyeya wa giyampotu wane gixa gixriklekaaka ntomgajeruyegiya, Kristo gimutleweleya ntomgajeru. Pnuko gixachri tokanchi, gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegitkagi. <sup>7</sup> Walenwa gi wa pnuko gixachri. Seyini wanena pimrine gkojwakjenemka. Wanna galuka kashrijetletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana. <sup>8</sup> Seyini ginnakokta wixako ga wa tengogne giyakatyachriko towrechri ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa wixa ginkakletanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurunepni. <sup>9</sup> Wa muchikawa wchinyawaka, ga wa wane nchinatnaka, wa satu ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gyoptotanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurupni.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu  $\zeta$ xanigognenanu yinrege nushinikanuta waka Goyakalu? Waka  $\zeta$ yinrege naluka giglenshinikanreta? Yinemka nuglenshinikanutini, gi wa Kristo wayegererupmakno.

### *Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Pawlo ginkakletanru*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu nunkakgi, nomolene, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletanru gita, gi wa yineru gishinikyawakni. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa yineru nyoptotyalu. Gi koxa nunkaaka seyini gipgujetkalurni Geso Kristoya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gixa jemlu gita gixjenatyawakapirana, wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nixanatini. Wa tsru potu kojwaklu nixjenatna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. Numtukpotutna. <sup>14</sup> Wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nkosekya gixo pnute wa gita pixkalune nomolene. Muchkowan-shinikanutachriptono nutsrukatenni giykole chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Wa nunronanwakayakawa ntsomitjeru, ga wa rumutleweleya ntomgajeru Goyakalu kigle getle rixlu <sup>16</sup> rekakgityaplu Gituru gitaya, wa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Walepirana payineyegiya. Waneklu gi wa nyayegitlu kamaneru ga wa kagragalu. <sup>17</sup> Gi wa Gerosaleko nkanika wanna yegi wa muchi yokanatkalune gitaya, seyini Garawichijne nya. Nsatoka. Tamasko nyatnaka.

### *Pawlo salwayegitlu Petro*

<sup>18</sup> Wanepnute, wa mapa walapu giknoginitka, Gerosale nkanika, Sotlu numatinripa. Pamole pamyogogne wale yegi nwa. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa pimrine

yokanatkalune gi neta, seyni Santiyakopje wa Gitsrukaachi gepuru. <sup>20</sup> Wa nyonatanru, Goyakalu getanu, gi nayroklewata.

<sup>21</sup> Wanepnute Surisreta nya ga wa Surisisreta. <sup>22</sup> Mumatgojitkotno Gote gapatjetyachinkaka yegi, wa Kristonune. <sup>23</sup> Jempiranyegishatnona wane nchinikolu, “Wa muchikawa wkojwakjejenatjeru, xani runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galixlewlpirana wa muchinanu rumtukpotunatanru.” <sup>24</sup> Ga wa gita chinanu rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

## 2

*Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi gapo nshinikanyegitkalune payine yegi yokanatkalune rixinripna*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, pamole gepkoxamkoje walapu giknoginitka, numepe Gerosale kanikletatnaka Wirnawisiyima. Naniikoxlu Tito rupxaletyapno. <sup>2</sup> Wa nupgujetikowaka nkanika, wa payine yegi nunkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wanna mkoje nunkaka wa kigle getle gixkalune, gimka maleshawaka nkamrurewatinri ga wa nkamrurewatinitka. <sup>3</sup> Seyni wa nupxalu Tito, Kriyomkani gi wa sajruka gistaakota wale. <sup>4</sup> Wa moletkakachine sanowashatachine chinanni yoshmaknacinwa pochkeruneko. Wanna jiglokyegitwu giruktatyapluna wushpakyawaka Kristo Geso chinanu, wayegretyapmakwuna. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa pshinitsonuji wuyagolewna wannaya wa wyijnakotyapna, gixa yegi rawgognenatinripa galikakpotunanu tokanchi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune, gi pixkalunekokta rixna gike rixno (Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu yineru wa Goyakalu), gi rixanu wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune gike yognikyanona. <sup>7</sup> Seyni pnuko rixka. Wa retinitkanona gaponshinikanyegitkalurno wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakyapna msajruka gistaakotkone, Petroko pixka runkakna sajruka gistaakotachine. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa Petroya kamrurewatyachri wa sajruka gistaakotachinyegiya wa yokanatkaluru rixinripa, Waleko gitkoxaya kamrurewatya payine chinanu. <sup>9</sup> Rumatluna wa gimutlewlw wa nenekikolu. Giyagni wanna Santiyako ga wa Sotlu ga wa Gwa, wa yoptowaka gajerustsigi pixkalunni kagwakikalune, romyokyegitwuna gita ga wa Wirnawisi potuklemyotna, wumatkaakalu chinanu. Wane rixna, wa payine yegi nyinipa gita, ga wa wanna sajruka gistaakotachine yegi yinripna. <sup>10</sup> Walepje wa kwamonurune rushinikjixwuna. Jmererunpotwu wkamrutyaaplu waleko.

*Gantiyokiya Pawlo ginkakyalu ruklukanuwninriya Petro*

<sup>11</sup> Wa Sotlu Gantiyokiya yinitka gigojipotuko nsatkaklu gi rixanu ruklukanuwana. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwana Santiyako yegi giyakatyachine, wale payine gimnika. Wa rapokinitkana rixashata. Ruxrikamtatka. Gi rixanu sajruka gistaakotachine pika. <sup>13</sup> Waleyima koxa rixashatna pimrine Goteyone. Wane rixatka Wirnawisiko pupjeakaaka wanna gixashle chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni wa netinitkana gi wa potukyaletkana; gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galikakate chinyawaka pixka rixna, wane nchinru Sotlu pejnurune getanu, “Wa pixa Goteyokiya wa payineko gixjetyawaka pixka

pixini; gi wanna Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka pixini, ¿klu chinanu perutna payineko wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka rixinripna?

<sup>15</sup> “Wixni wa Goteyonwu wumumturetanru wixinri, gi wa payine kmukochirerunwu. <sup>16</sup> Wumatlu wa yineru gi wa muklukanuwnakaakotni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu, seyni Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni. Ga wa wixa galixlu Kristo Geso wa muklukanuwnakaakonepwu Kristo galixikolu chinanu, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu. Giyagni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu gi pamanena muklukanuwnakaakotupni.

<sup>17</sup> “Ga wa wixa gijinri muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinripa Kristoya, ga wa wixako kmukochirerunwu getikolunwu, ¿wale chinanrege mukochri kamrurewatyachri Kristo? Gike rixiniko. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa nnikatanrukaka nkamrutinitnaka, nekakgitnawa ginanshichkaluru kamrutachrino. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gita Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu nupnanatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Goyakalu chinanu nuwekinripa. Kristoyma koroshishkita nutaaka. <sup>20</sup> Giyagni gi wa gita giwekatka, seyni gita ruwekyatka Kristo. Ga wa xawakni nomaneya nuwekinritka, Goyakalu Wgene galixikolu chinanu nuweka. Walenwa nushinikjeru. Walenanuko geneknawa gita chinanu. <sup>21</sup> Gi wa maleshawaka nixkaklu Goyakalu gimutlewlle. Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa poyagaklewlu, waneklu maleshawakmaka rupnana Kristo.”

### 3

#### *Giwekikaluru galixluya yoptotikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Kalatane mshinikanungi, ¿katu yokshatgi? Gixaygale getanu rupgujewnakaaka Geso Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru. <sup>2</sup> Walepje naluka gimatletyagi: ¿Waka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewle chinanu gyoptotluge Giwekikaluru, waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu? ¿Gi pamshinikanunangige? <sup>3</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru gyinuwakinitka, ga wa xani ¿manchi chinanrege mmagatikanepgige? <sup>4</sup> ¿Wane pejnurge maleshawaakaka nsalewniya gixa wa galikaka maleshawaka rixinipmaka? <sup>5</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu wa Giwekikaluru genekpotutyagi ga wa gixa yegi giyaklewlu kamrurewatyachri ¿waka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewlege chinanu waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu?

#### *Galixachine wannanwa Gawraklopishane*

<sup>6</sup> Waneko pixka rixa Gawra. *Goyakalu ralixa, ga wa wale chinanu rutakyegitka poyagakachri rixinripa.* <sup>7</sup> Giyagni gixa gimata kalixaklerune wannanwa Gawraklopishane. <sup>8</sup> Wa yonatkaluru tokanchi rumatagnaputika wa galixlu chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone gitakyapna payine. Giyagni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakagnaputlu Gawra. Wane china, “*Pixaya giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka.*” <sup>9</sup> Giyagni kalixaklerune giglenshinikanutkalunepni wa kalixakleru Gawraymananuko.

*Kristo wenutlu wushpakinripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpi-ireyegiya*

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru kamrureyegirune, wannanwa kamakpiratkalune. Gi rixanu wane chinyongata, “*Kamakpiratkalunni pejnuruneko ginnakokta gi gomkagi kamrureyalu pejnuruko yonatika Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluruya.*”

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni pgujerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru chinanu gi pama-nena muklukanuwnakaakotupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi rixanu: *Wa poyagkakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.* <sup>12</sup> Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru gi wa galixluyni, seyni wa wale kamrutachri ruwekanu waleya chinanu. <sup>13</sup> Kristo wenutlu wushpakiripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru kamakpiiryegiya. Wixa chinanu kamakpiratkalurni Wale. Gi rixanu wane china yongatyawaka, “*Kamakpiratkalurni girukokta gagmunashkita gixripkaakaluru.*”

<sup>14</sup> Payineko rapyegitinripa wa Gawra giglenshinikanyegitikolu Geso Kristo chinanu, wa galixlu chinanu wyoptotyaplu Giwekikaluru gipiratcaluru.

### *Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra*

<sup>15</sup> Nomolene, yineru gixjetyawakapirana nunkakangi: Wa gipiratcaluru kirukate gike rixa yinerunupmakni, wa poyegitkalurni pejnurune getanu, gike giknoktokanutlu. Gike wanepnute yognikinri. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa gipiratcaluru tokanchi wane china, “Gawranupa ga wa giklopishanupa.” Gi wa wane china, “Wa giklopishanenupa,” wa gixolurunenupa pixka, seyni satupjenupa pixka, “*Wa giklopishanupa,*” china. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>17</sup> Goyakalu gipiryegitlu Gawra renyawakaplu. Wanepnute, ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha mapmole walapu. Goyakalu genekna Gisrayiline Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru. Giyagni tyenwa nchina, wa Goyakalu gipiratanru gi rumkata giknoktokanreta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru chinanupmakni wa yoptotikalurupa, waneklu gi wa gipiratcaluru tokanchi chinanupmakni. Ga wa Goyakalu wa gipiratcaluru tokanchi chinanu genekashatyalu Gawra.

### *¿Klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru?*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni ¿klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru? Wa mukochri chinanu yogniika rapokinpotunanuko giklopisha gipiryegitcaluru. Towrechineya rutaaka. Kgiykoyeglewaklerumyo rawanata. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa kgiykoyeglewakleru gi wa satupje chinanni. Seyni wa satupjerutni wa Goyakalu.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Giyagnige wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru kamnixlu wa Goyakalu gipiratanru? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru gimkata giweekaklewatachripmaka, waneklumka poyagkaklewlu galikaka Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru ruyakatinmaka. <sup>22</sup> Seyni Tokanchi Yonatkcaluru chinanu kmukochrirerunwu pejnurunekwu, wa gipiratcaluru galixachine renekikolupa Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu.

### *Satupjerunetkawu Kristo Gesoya*

<sup>23</sup> Wa ma mapookanuwa galixlewlu, gi wumkata gishpakleta kmukochirerune wixinriya wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru chinanu wa wunkaakoklunpotunanuko galixlewluwirana. <sup>24</sup> Giyagni wyimakjerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru, wa Kristo yegi ranikyapwu, muklukanuwnakaakone wixikolupa galixlu chinanu. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa rapokinitka galixlewlu, gi wa yimaklewatachri wyijnakotatka.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Goyakalu wgenenetkagi Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo chinanu katkalungi, Kristo gmatatnawa. <sup>28</sup> Maleshlu Goteyo, gi wa Kriyokolo. Maleshlu wayegrechri, gi wa gishpakachriko. Maleshlu jeji, gi wa suxoko. Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa satupjerunetkagi Kristo Gesoya. <sup>29</sup> Ga wa gixa Kristonene nchininitka, waneklu Gawraklopishanetkagi, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinyawakpotuko wa yoptotachinepa gixinri.

## 4

### *Gi wa wayegrechinetkawu, seyni wgenchinetkawu*

<sup>1</sup> Xani yoptotachinepapirana nunkakangi. Galukta satu yineru gitaakaluru ruru wane gixle yoptotachripa, seyni mturu rixiniwa. Wa mturu rixinikopshini, satu wayegrechri pixka gixkalurni. Gike rixa pejnuruko gitsrukmatkani. <sup>2</sup> Mturune girukotachine yijnakota wale ga wa panchi girukotachine, wa ruru gitakanrugogne rapokinpotunanuko. <sup>3</sup> Waneko pixka wixanatini. Wa mturune pixka wixini tyegogne gajerakaka wayegretanatwu. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa poyagkakognepotutinitka, Goyakalu yokanatlu Gituru, suxo giyakatyachri, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yijnakotachritkani, <sup>5</sup> wa koshpakyapna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yijnakonatachine, Wale wgenene wutakikolupa. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa gi rixanu Goyakalu wgenetkawu, Wale yokanatlu Giwekikaluru Giturunu waji saplewatinripa, “Gawwa.” (Nuru.) <sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi wa wayegrechritkayi, seyni Goyakalu wgenetkayi. Ga wa Wale wgene pixinri yoptotachrikozapyi Goyakalu chinanu.

### *Wuykotka wma wayegretikotpatnaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni muchikawa wa Goyakalu gma mumatkanuwa, wayegrechinenangi wanna yegi wa goyakalunemigiene rumumturetanruna. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa xawakni gimatatkalu Goyakalu, ga wa galikakni Goyakalu gimatanungi. ¿Gi gixpoko satokleyegitanutnaku tyegogne gajerakaka? Walenwa muchkotkaka ga wa magatachrikaka. Wa wale wayegrene galuka gixletatnaka. <sup>10</sup> Gimretpotutlu gogkaka, ga wa ksurkaka, ga wa gipapkokaka, ga wa walapkaka. <sup>11</sup> Nkagwakpirata gixa chinanu gimka maleshawaka nyaprewanatinri gixyegiya.

### *Pawlo chanixna Kalata gajene*

<sup>12</sup> Nomolene, nagjitgi gita pixka gixanu gi rixanu gixa pixkalutkoxno gita. Gi satuna gimtukyano. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa gimata wa nugrokmanetinri muchinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkaklewyegitgi. <sup>14</sup> Wa gyan-taletikolu nomaneya, gi wa geyikyano. Gi wa gagananutyakoxno. Seyni gyoptotno satu Goyakalutowreru pixka, Kristo Geso pixka. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni ¿ginakatkalu wa giglenshinikanyegitikolu? Gi rixanu nupgujtatgi wa gimkatiniplu giygalejiko gkoshpakyapmaka genekyapno. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni ¿gkamnixjerutkange gita gi rixanu tokanchi galikakpotunanu nunkakgi?

<sup>17</sup> Wa wanna muchkowanshinikanyegityagi gi kigleru. Seyni raluka gishyayegletgina gma jiglokinitipa, wa wannako gmuchkowanshinikanyegitinripa. <sup>18</sup> Kigleru wa gmuchkowanshinkan-gogenatinripa wa kigleruya. Gi wa gixa yegi nwinikopshinipje wane gixanu. <sup>19</sup> Nwugenene, nchinowyegitatnaki wa gixa gaji kamgikolpotunanuko Kristo. <sup>20</sup> Nalukmaklu gixa yegi nwinripmaka wa xani wa nkaashrietokanutinripa, gi rixanu gi numatanshinikanyegitgi.

*Yapkaklu Sara ga wa Gakarapiranaya*

<sup>21</sup> Ginkakanno, gixa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru galuka yijnakletachingi, ¿gi ge gjemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? <sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu yonatkalurni wa Gawra waneylu gepi wgenene. Satu wa wayegrechroya, ga wa satu wa mwayegretkotoya. <sup>23</sup> Seyni wa wayegrechroya giyakatyachri manchi pixka gixachri rushpakya. Ga wa mwayegretkoto giyakatyachri gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu rushpakya.

<sup>24</sup> Tyekakaktanwa yaglu. Gi rixanu wanna suxonni wa gepi gipiratkaluru tokanchikaka yaglu. Satni wa Sina Magkate giyakatyachro. Wala wugenetna wayegrechinepa. Walanwa Gakara. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa Gakara walanwa Sina Magkate yaglu. Garawichijne gajeru magka. Wa xawakni Gerosaletka pixkalutni, twugeneneyma wayegrechroni. <sup>26</sup> Ga wa teno gajeru Gerosale gishpakachroni, walanwa wunro. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani:

*Pumuwatanu, migato, wa pixa mwugenetonanyi.*

*Pupsheka saplewletanu,  
pixa wa ma chinyegityi.*

*Gi rixanu kganururo pnute  
gixo wgenro wa gapalushanatachro.*

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa gixa, nomolene, Gisaaka pixka gixa gipiryegitkalungi wgenchingi. <sup>29</sup> Seyni walegogne pixka wa manchi pixka gixa gishpakletachri kojwaklu wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixa gishpakletachri, waneko pixka rixa wa xani. <sup>30</sup> Seyni ¿gi china wa tokanchi yonatkaluru? “*Pu-knokanro wayegrechro ga wa toturuyma. Gi rixanu wa wayegrechro wgene gi wa yoptotachripni wa mwayegretkoto wgeneyma.*” <sup>31</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa wayegrechro wgenenwu, seyni mwayegretkoto wgenenwu.

## 5

*Gishpakyawaka ntunwatanu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa gishpaklewluwa wa Kristo koshpakyawu, ntunwatanu. Gi gkashichkotnaka wa wayegrechine gixinripa, wa gitjipiye ganikachine pixka gixinripa.

*Gimutlewlu yegi gitsikiyachine*

<sup>2</sup> Seyni gita Pawlono wane nchingi, wa nsajruka gistaakoklunupa gike rupxakingi Kristo. <sup>3</sup> Numepe gigujtalyegitatnaklu satkaka yineru wa sajruka gistaakoklunupa, wa wale gimkata kamruretlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>4</sup> Kristo kaspukachinetkagi ginnakokta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya muklukanuwnakaakonemmakgi. Gimutlewlu yegi gitsikiyana. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa wixa Giwekikaluru chinanu ga wa walixle chinanu wkagwakpotutlu wa poyagkakachine wutaako. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wa Kristoya gike gimkatachrini wa sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka gistaaknuchiko, seyni galixlu galikakni wa gishiniklewlu kamrurewatyachri.

<sup>7</sup> Kigle gixjenata. ¿Katu gimaletgi wa gma malixyanuplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu? <sup>8</sup> Tye gishinikanutikolu gi wa ntomgajeru ruyakaty. <sup>9</sup> Ptsotsotaji gisekachri psolujpako ruseekaka. <sup>10</sup> Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanyegitgi, gi wa pnuko gyanshinikanutanu. Ga wa gkojwakjeru girukokta rixinri waneyaplu ruklukanuwnayegijixikolupa.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa nunkakletinmakawalu sajruka gistaklewlu, ¿klu chinanu nkojwaakawa? Gi rixanu wane nixinipmaka koroshishkita gitspekaklewatiniya nkaspuikmaka. <sup>12</sup> Nalukmaklu wa gkojwakanshinikanutjene rustakinwana.

*Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakikolu walenwa gishiniklewlu*

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, tomgakalungi gishpakikolu chinanu. Seyni wa tyepje, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gishpakiniya gi wane gixikolupa ruglepoktapinri gimane galukyawaka chinanu. Seyni gishiniklewle chinanu wayegretkaakalunepgi gixkakluko. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru patokanchipje poyagkakikolupa. Tyenwa wale: *Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka*. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gixkakluko gashkakakanmaka ga wa gniikakanmaka, xakoka gnikatpotkakapa.

*Wa manchi kamrure*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni wane nchina, Giwekikaluru gyanini, ga wa manchi getsotanrewle gi wa mpoyagkakanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu Giwekikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu manchi. Gi rixanu manchi ga wa Giwekikaluru kamnixkaka, gixa gma kamrutyuanuplu galukanrukaka. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru kosekanungi gixini, waneklu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluryegirungi.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu pgujerni manchi kamrurkaka. Walenwa gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi, mpogijpatnuchi, <sup>20</sup> yagluchisha yonogyegru, kagonchiwlu, kamnixlewlu, yagotkaklu, ganxalewlu, gimtuwakchi, gimkapnuglu, kotspalanshinikanrewlu, pnuko gixachri ginkaklewlu, <sup>21</sup> sotanugnuchi, gimru, tsru niklu, ga wa wane pixkalutkaka. Wale nunkakagnaputatnakgi, wa muchikawa pixka nixa ginkaklegnaputgi, wa kwangixaklerune gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

*Wa Giwekikaluru kamrure*

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru kamrure walenwa gishiniklewlu, ga wa gimuwlu, ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, ga wa ma pognanrewlu, ga wa shinikannuchi, ga wa ginglewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa girukotmanrewlu. Maleshlu tokanchi yokanatkaluru walekaka gijretikolupa. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa Kristo Gesonune koroshishkita rutakmanewletna gimane galuklewlekakaymana ga wa retsotanrewleymana. <sup>25</sup> Wa Giwekikaluruya wuwekini, Giwekikalurkoxaya wyanini.

<sup>26</sup> Gi wa wujganru maleshawaka walixkotikolupa. Gi wa wayookakanu. Gi wa wanxakakini.

## 6

*Gimutjikakanu*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, wa satu yineru gakajipgaka satu mukochriya, gixa wa Giwekikaluru waneyalungi gigletanru wane gixachri, mayogonshinikanurunepgi. Pixnanuko petinwa wa pma yantaletikotupa pixa. <sup>2</sup> Gimutjikakanu. Wane gixini mpoyagkakanru Kristotokanu yokanatkaluru.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu walenanuko kagwawnachriwa pagixanu rixinri, ga wa gikenanni, waleko ginshinikanu yokwitnawa. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni satkaka gitakyagoka kamruretina. Waneklu ralixkotko wa walepje chinanu, gi wa satu chinanni. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu satkaka waleko wunnu rutjitanu.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa yimaakalurune pejnurkakako kigleru gapikanna wa tokanchi yimaklewatachine.

*Wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu*

<sup>7</sup> Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa gapnokatkalurni Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa gimane chinanu gitakachri, gimaneya jirganru gamgikowaka. Ga wa Giwekikaluru chinanu gitakachri, Giwekikaluru chinanu jirganru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>9</sup> Gi wamanutanu kigleru wkamrutinri. Gi rixanu gipapko wjirgalewatanu wma mugrokanupa. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa ruglepoktapini wchinini, kigleru wkamrutinna pejnuruneko, ga wa muchinanu gapka galixlewluya moletkakyachine.

*Kristo koroshishkiteya ralixkowata Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Getanru. Tsrü yonga potu gitako nomyo nyonatinri.

<sup>12</sup> Ginnakokta galuka kigle getikolupa gimaneya, wanna gerutgi wa nsajruka gistakikolupa. Walepje chinanni wa ma kojwakikonepni Kristo koroshishkitate chinanu. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wannako sajruka gistaakotachine kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni ralukluna gixa sajruka gistakikolupmaka, ralixkowatinripmakna gixmaneya. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa gita gike rixiniko nalixkowanutka, seyni walepje Wutsrukate Geso Kristo koroshishkitateya. Wale koroshishkitate tye psolchijneko koroshishkita gitaakaluru gitanshinikanuya. Ga wa gita Kristo koroshishkitate gitaakalurno tye psolchijneko chinanu. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gike gaprini wa sajruka gistaklewlü. Gi wa msajruka gistaklewluko, seyni gerotu giyakotkaluru galikakni. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa ginnakokta tye nuykolewle kosekyachine, gilewanshinikanutachinepni, ga wa getwamonutkalunepni. Ga wa Goyakalu Gisrayilitene koxa waneko pixka rixa gilewanshinikanutachinepni ga wa getwamonutkalunepni.

<sup>17</sup> Xaniyakawa gikena yaprewkakanutkano, gi rixanu nomane nanikyalu Geso gimaxikolkaka.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlü*

<sup>18</sup> Nomolene, gixaymaplu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. Wale gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.



## **Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Gigwisone Chinanu**

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate, Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishiniyawaka. Wa kpashirine chinanu, Kristo Geso galixachine, Gigwiso gajene. <sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya Kristo chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Walenwa giglenshinikanyegitwu psoluko giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya tengogneyakawa Kristo chinanu. <sup>4</sup> Wane rixa tsomletwu Wale chinanu ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, wa kpashirine wixinripa ga wa muklukanuwnakanepwu Wale getanu. <sup>5</sup> Muchikawako rushinikagnapyegitwu gishiniklewluya Wale wgenene wutakikolupa, Walenunepwu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wane rixa rugleretyawaka wa Wale gishinikanruya. <sup>6</sup> Wane rixa wugenetyawu, rumalwutikolupa rumutlewe giglenu. Wale chinanu rumutyawu ralukanru potu Gituru chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Waleya wenutikolutka wushpakinriya gigraga chinanu. Wkaspukmukochiretika Goyakalu gimutlewe ponikowleya. <sup>8</sup> Rumutpotutanwu psoluko gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata jemluya. <sup>9</sup> Rumatkakwu giyogimanatkaluru rushinikanrupiranaya; rixa gigleretyawaklu rushinikanru Kristo chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Rixa giplepokletyawaklu gogikaka, wa poyagkakgognepotutinpatka, gapatkota Kristo chinanupni ptowrupotunanuka, tengogne gajerakaka ga wa chiji gajerakaka. Pamanepje pixka rixanutka. Ga wa Kristo, gijiwu pixka rixanu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wixa tsomitkalunwu Kristonune wixinripa. Muchikawako Goyakalu gitakyawakpotuko tsomitkalunwu. Gi rixpokotko tyekaka Goyakalu gitaka rugleretyawaka. <sup>12</sup> Wa wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu. Wixni wa muchinanu gapka Kristo kagwakyachinwu. <sup>13</sup> Wale chinanu gixa koxa wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yijnakotachingi, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gixa gognetkakiloluya, Wale galixachinetkagi. Wale chinanu gimaxikoletkalungi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya gipiratkaluru. <sup>14</sup> Tyenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psojite xani wenekagnaputikolutka, rumatikolupa wa wixanpatka psoluko wa Goyakalu koshpakgognepotunanukwu. Wane rixa gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu.

### *Pawlo gagjitlu wa Giwekikaluruwaneyapna Gigwisone*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni gita koxa wa nyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso galixinri gixa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishinikinri, <sup>16</sup> gi nutuka poyagnutleyegitgi. Wa nagjigognetini nushinika gagjigognegletgi. <sup>17</sup> Wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Goyakalute, wa goyaknu Giru genekyapgi Giwekikaluru gimatkaklewatachri ga wa gipgujetkalewatachri, rumatikolupa Wale. <sup>18</sup> Tye nagjitlu Goyakalu: Wa mpoklamlayegitlikolupa psoluko getinripa, waneko pixka rixangi Goyakalu. Kotpukanru

ginshinikanu gimatpotutyaplu psoluko Goyakalu chanixgi gyoptotin-ripa. Walenwa wkagwakanru potu, wa royaknu ponikowle. Walenwa kpashirine yoptotanrupa Waleya. <sup>19</sup> Nagjitkoxlu gimatyaplu klunerni wa tsrupotunanu ruyakle wa wixa chinanupa, wa galixachinwu. Wane rixa kamrurewawaka wa muchkonu ruyakleya. <sup>20</sup> Wale giyakle Kristoya kamrurewatya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakinitkalu ga wa potuklesretate tuplakakinitkalu tengogneya. <sup>21</sup> Tengajerni. Wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune pnute, ga wa tsru gitaakalurkaka pnute, ga wa gichkolkaka pnute, ga wa girukotlewlu pnute, ga wa pejnuru giwakako koscheekaluru pnute, tsrupotni Wale. Gi wa tyegogneshlupjeya, seyini koxa wa ginachripa. <sup>22</sup> Ptowrupotunanuko Kristojixipta rapukote rutaka Goyakalu. Reneklu pejnuruneko gapatjetachinjiwu rixinripa. <sup>23</sup> Wannanwa Kristomane. Walenwa psolpotuyako chiji ga wa tengogne koxa gike mmagatikatu.

## 2

### *Gimutlewluya gognetkaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gixa gipnachine gixanata gektutu gkamrureya ga wa gmukochireya. <sup>2</sup> Muchikawa tyekaka mukochri gimuyanatanini tyegogne gixjetyawaka pixkapotuko, ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gixjetyawaka. Ga wa kawlerunnipgya gajene gitaakalurune gitsrukate gixjetyawaka pixka. Walenwa Kamchi wa malixkane kamrurewatyachri xawakni. <sup>3</sup> Wannatskala muchikawa pejnurunekwu wixa koxa gawanata. Wumane sotanugnu wumwanatini. Wumane galukyawaka wkamrujenata ga wa wunshinikanu galukyawaka. Wixjetyawakananu wumumuretananu chinanu Goyakalu jigekananuwayegitwu pimrine pixka. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu, wa getwamonrewlu ponikowatyachri, rushinikwu tsru potu rushiniklewle chinanu. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni wixa gipnachinwu wixanatinini mukochriya, Kristoyma ruweekakwu. Gimutlewluya chinanu gognetkaakalurungi. <sup>6</sup> Waleyma yotunkakwu. Waleyma tengogne tuplakakwu Kristo Gesoya. <sup>7</sup> Wane rixa ginachri-gogneshkakapa rekagityaplu tsrupotunanu rumutlewle ponikolewle retwamonutkalchinanwu Kristo Gesoya. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gimutlewluya gognetkaaka galixlewluya chinanu. Tyenwa gi wa gixa ruyakatya. Goyakalu genekashleni wale. <sup>9</sup> Gi wa kamrurchiyini gi satuna ma malixkotinitipnawa. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wixni wa Goyakalu kamrure. Kristo Gesoya giyakotkalurunwu wa kigleru kamrurchikaka wkamrutinripa. Wa Goyakalu galpokognaputanrutka tyekaka wuyaninripa.

### *Gipoyikgayegkaaka koroshishkitaya*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni gishinkapanru wa muchikawa gixa payine gixanatinini gimaneya. Msajruka gistaakone chinkalungi wa sajruka gistaakotachineya wa myochi sajruka gistakikalune manchiya. <sup>12</sup> Wa walegogneklunya maleshayanangi Kristo. Maleka gajene gixanatinini Gisirayilineruneyegiya. Wajra gwanatyalyu gipiratkaluru tokanchi. Maleshayanangi kgagwakle. Ga wa moyakalutenenangi tye psolchijneyako. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa xani Kristo Gesoya wa gixa wajra gwanatachingi gi gowukatkiagi Kristogra chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu Walekni wa wuglewanshinikanrewle. Wa gepinanu satupjerutu rixkaka. Wa gepinerunanu satupjerutuneru rixkaka. Muchinanu wkamnixkaklewle kotspalatyawu prijeru pixka. Ga wa wale gerutlu prijeru, panerupe wixinripatka Gisrayilineyema. <sup>15</sup> Waleko gimaneya nikatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wa gitaakalurkaka. Waleya gepiko ruyakotyaplu satupje gerotu yineru. Kiglenshinikanrewlu rixkaka. <sup>16</sup> Koroshishkitateya Goyakalu rupoyikgakaka. Wa gepineru pamanepje rixinritkana rupoyikgayegkaka. Walaya nikatlu kamnixkaklewlu.

<sup>17</sup> Rapoka. Runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana gixa yegi wa wajra gwanatachingi, ga wa runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana wanna yegi koxa gowuka mwakane. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Wale chinanu wixa ga wa pimrine koxa kigle gapokle wixa Girchi yegi satupje Giwekikaluruya.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wa xani gi wa maleka gajenetkagi. Gi koxa wajra gajenetkagi, seyini kphashirinenerunetkagi, ga wa Goyakalumolenetkagi. <sup>20</sup> Panchi kamrupjitzikaluru pixkalungi. Kristo yokanatanune ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine wannanwa gistsigi pixkalune. Ga wa Kristo Gesoko sotlu yoptowaka gwachri pixkalutu. <sup>21-22</sup> Wale gogo pejnuruko kamrupjitzikaluru rupxaakakpotutka. Tseruwna kphashiripji potu rixinripa Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale gogo gixa gipxaakaakalungi papjijpe gixinripa Goyakalu gwiyawakapa Giwekikaluruya.

### 3

#### *Goteyoneyma yoptotachinepni payine Kristoya*

<sup>1</sup> Tye chinanu gita Pawlono, gostutkalurno Kristo Gesonu gixa payingi chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Wa giynakpiranyegitiniplu wa gitni geneekalurno nuglepokowakatyaplu Goyakalu gimutlewlepirana gixa chinanupa.

<sup>3</sup> Wa gipgujetikoluya numatkaaka wa yogimanatkalurupirana. Wane potuko nixa yonyegletgi, wa muchikawako nyonyegityagi ptsotsotaji tokanchi, <sup>4</sup> wa getyongatiniplu gimata jemanru wa Kristopirana giyogimanatkaluru numatinri. <sup>5</sup> Wa pimri gwashlukakni gi wa rumatpirankaakana wa xani gwachine pixka. Xani Giwekikaluru gipgujewnakaklu wa Kristo yokanatanune kphashirine yegi ga wa tokanu geneklewatachine yegi. <sup>6</sup> Rumatkakanna wa Goteyoneymananuko yoptotachinepna payine wa pamanepje rixinripatkana. Goteyoneymananuko Kristo Geso genekanna Goyakalu gipiratanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

#### *Kamrurewatachri rutaaka Pawlo payine chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> Tye Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana kamrurewatyachrino nutaaka, wane nixa geneekota Goyakalu gimutlewle genekashatkaluru. Wale giyakle pixka rixa kamrurewleta. <sup>8</sup> Gitni wa pejnuruneko kphashirine pnute mturpotno, tye gimutlewlu neneeka nunkakletyaplu payine yegi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristo ponikolewle mukshikanshinikanutkotupirana. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa nutaaka nekagityaplu gi pixka giglepokle rixa wa giyogimanatkaluru wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa yogimanatkaluru Goyakalu yegi. Walenwa ptowrunanuka giyako-tachri. <sup>10</sup> Wa xani gapatjetachine chinanu rumatika Goyakalu gimatkalewlepirana, wa pnunnu gixachri rumatkalewle. Tsrakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune tengogneya gimatlu gapatjetachine chinanu.

11 Wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa Goyakalu gishinikyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamrureta Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. 12 Wale chinanu mpiikanwu. Ga wa Wale chinanu kigle gapokle wixa gaponshinikanutachinu wa Wale walixle chinanu. 13 Giyagni nagjitgi gi wa gigrokanu wa gixa chinanu nsalewninriya. Walenwa gixa galixkolewle.

*Pawlo gagjitlu wa Kristo gishiniklewle rumatinripna Gigwisone*

14 Tye chinanu nyoptsojityegitlu Girchi. 15 Wale chinanu panerumnunanuka tengogneya ga wa chijiya giwakatka. 16 Goyakalu nagjita royaknu ponikolewle gixyawaka renekyapgi giyaklewlu. Nagjitlu gajiyako gmuchkotanshinikanutiko wa Giwekikaluru Walenu chinanu, 17 gaji rawinripa Kristo, galixlu chinanu, gishiniklewlu muchkotikalunepgi, ga wa gishiniklewlu poyegitkalunepgi. 18 Pejnuruneko kphashirineymananuko gixa gimkata potu gimatletlu gipsogishiniklewlenanuktalu Kristo gishiniklewle. 19 Wa gimkata gimatletkaluru pnute gimatyaplu Kristo gishiniklewle. Wa psoluko Goyakalunu mmagatikanepgi.

20 Walenwa gixo potu gimkata kamruretachri, ptowruko wagjitanru pnute ga wa ptowruko wushinikanru pnute rixyawakpotuko giyaklu, wixa kamrurewatyachri giyaklu. 21 Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu gapatjetachineya Kristo Geso chinanu pejnuruko gwashlukakayapa rixgogenatyawakapa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 4

*Panshinikanrewlu Giwekikaluruya*

1 Giyagni gitni, gostutkalurno Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nagjitgi gimuknu yanre gixanu ntomgikowaka. 2 Psoluyako malixkotnachinepgiwa. Psoluyako mayogonepgi. Mapognanunepgi gkashnantakyegkakanu gishiniklewleya. 3 Jmererunpotupgi pagishiniklewlerunepgi gixjegogenatinripa Giwekikaluruya. Gostutkalunepgi giglewanshinikanrewluya. 4 Pamanepje wane ga wa satupje Giwekikaluru. Wane gixa tomgaletka satupje kagwakluya ntomgikolu. 5 Satupjeru Gitsrukaachi. Satupjeru galixlewlu. Satupjeru katlewlu. 6 Satupjeru Goyakalu pejnuruneko Giru. Walenwa pejnuruneko chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko gitokote.

7 Ga wa rumutwu satkakwu gipejnuakta wumkata geneekota Kristo genekashle. 8 Giyagni wane china:

*Teno ya. Koshpakna gixolune kashichkalune.*

*Genekashlukaka renekna yine.*

9 Ga wa wane chininri, "Teno ya Geso," raluka chinreta wa muchinanu rujrukinritka. Wa chiji ya. 10 Wa gijrukachri Walekni wa teno yachri, psoltengogneko gogote yachri, pnumnunanuka mmagatikatatu rixinripa. 11 Waleko genekna pimrine wa yokananatunene rixinripna, ga wa pimrine Wale tokanu geneklewatachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine girukotapratachine gapatjetachine yegi rixinripna, ga wa yimaklewatachine rixinripna. 12 Galpokotkalunepni kphashirine Goyakalu kamrure kamrutikolupa, rapatjetanune, wannanwa Kristomane, tseruwakikolupa. 13 Wapkaapotutiniplu panshinikanurune wixinripa galixluya ga wa

Goyakalu Wgene gimatikolu. Mmagatikatu yineru wixinripa, tsru yineru yaglu gixachinepwu wa Kristo pixkapotuko, wixinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Gi wa mturunpatkawu. Gi wa yawjewjekaakalunpatkawu. Gi wa pnumnu ganiikalunepwu pejnurkakakonnipgya pixkalutu ginkaklewlu chinanu, yine gapnokawle chinanu, ksanowashaklerunni yokwireyna, pupjekaklewatachri yokwirni. <sup>15</sup> Seyni kaluklewaklerunepwu tokanchi galikakpotunanu wyanumatini. Psoluyako Wale gwachinepwu wteruwninripa. Walenwa Jiwchi, Kristo. <sup>16</sup> Kristomaneya psojtkaka gipxaakakpotutunu. Yoxpaakakatka pejnurkakako yokle gapikanru chinanu. Wa manchi psojtkaka wa rutakikowaakaka rixa kamrurewletini, waneklu manchi tseruwna. Waneko pixka wixa. Wa gapatjetachine satkaka rutakikowaka rixa kamrurewletini gapatjetachine gixolewananu. Gishiniklewluya tseruwakinwa.

### *Gixa gerotewkakiko Kristoya*

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni tyenwa nchina, ga wa Gitsrukaachi chinanu nupgujtatlu: Gi wa payine yanre pixka gixa yaletanutka wa wanna gishinikanru gike gapri migjekakaya. <sup>18</sup> Mapshaganshinikanurunetkani. Pnu gajenni Goyakalu giwekleya mumatkalnuchi chinanu waneyna, gi rixanu shik-gajirunni. <sup>19</sup> Mumata wamonuwatkanni. Samyoknawana mpogijpatene rixinripna. Kgetsotanrewakleruneko kamrutyaapluna pejnuruko mpowranuchkaka.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni gi wa tye pixka gixa gimatatkalu Kristo. <sup>21</sup> Wa galikaka gyijnakotinitkalu ga wa Waleya yimaakalune gixinri, wa wane rixini wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi Gesoya. <sup>22</sup> Muchinanu kapokone yine gixanatinri gimtuukolunenangi nsotanuwnaleya. Giyagni xani gishpakpotutanutka. Giknokpotutanru wa muchikawa gixjenatyawaka. <sup>23</sup> Ginshinikanu giwekinri gerotewkakiko. <sup>24</sup> Gerotu yinerpatkayi giyakotkaluru Goyakalu gixjetyawaka poyagkaklewluya ga wa galikakpotunanu gipashirewleya.

### *Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni giknukanru yokwiri. *Pejnurunekgi gixa galikaka nchinjetanru gimwastsitanru.* Gi rixanu pamanepje psojtkakwu. <sup>26</sup> *Gjigekanuwatinipa gi wanepnute gmukochirewatanu.* Gi wa gimtuwnachineki rumxikini tkachi. <sup>27</sup> Gi wa kaswaji gixyegitanru kamchi gitsrukate.

<sup>28</sup> Wa kachowgurunanu, gi wanepnuteko chowguwatanutka. Seyni kamrurewpotutunu, waleko gimyoya kigleru kamrutinri, waneya rixinripa pagixanu waneyaplu rapikyaplu magatyachri.

<sup>29</sup> Gi satuna tokanchi gekutu gyanumatini, seyni kigleru tokanchi galuukaluru, tseruwakanshinikanrewatachripa tokanchi, rumutikolupna yijnakotachine. <sup>30</sup> Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Goyakalunu. Waleya gimaxikoletikalungi pagogne chinanupa wa gishpakinri gognepotunanukopa.

<sup>31</sup> Pejnuruko muglenshinikannuchi ga wa gimtuwnalu, ga wa jgekanchi, ga wa saplechakaka, ga wa mupashiregnuchi gkonikolpatka, pejnuruko gekutuymananuko. <sup>32</sup> Gishinikanuwyegkakanu. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gixkakluko gkaspukyegkakini, wa Goyakalu pixka kaspukmukochiretgi Kristoya.

## 5

*Gishiniklewle gimuyananu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu yimjetachinepgi rushinikanune wugenene pixka.  
<sup>2</sup> Gishiniklewle gimuyananu Kristo pixka rushinikwu, ga wa samyoknawa wixa chinanu genekashlu ga wa giylatkalurupa genekashlu rixinripa Goyakalu chinanu, pogamluwatinripa.

*Pokamlalu wgenene pixka gixa yanretanutka*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gapoklewlu, ga wa pejnuruko mpowragnuchkaka, ga wa gimkapnuglu, gi wa koscheeko gonuka gixyegkakaya. Wa kphashirine gimkata gixletyawaka gixanu. <sup>4</sup> Maleshpatkalu kapatmenuru, gi wa seprolu tokanchiko, gi wa gixpiranchikakako. Walenwa gi rumuknuni. Seyni poyagnutlewlu galikaka. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu tye gimatpotuta: Gi satuna kapoklewakleru, gi wa mpowratuko, gi wa ksotanugoluko, walenwa yaglusha kyonogwegikleru, gi satuna wanna yoptotanru Kristo pogirewatyawaka ga wa Goyakalunu. <sup>6</sup> Gi satuna yokwitangi tokanchi maleshawakaya. Gi rixanu tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwye gitna malixaklene. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi wa wannayma yoptotachinepgi.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa gixni wa mapshagalunenangi. Ga wa xani pokamlalunetkagi Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Pokamlalu wgenene pixka gixa yanretanutka. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruyako pokamlalu kamrurni wa giglenchi ga wa poyagkaklewlu ga wa galikaka potu. <sup>10</sup> Gijganru klunerni wa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa pimrineymamnupgi mapshagalu kamrurkaka kamrutachine, gike gapri migje kamrureyna. Seyni galikaka pekakgitanru gektutu rixinri. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu kapatmenurni koschekpiranatikulupa wa wanna kamrutanru yogimatkaluru. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa pejnurkakako gektutu gekakgitkaluru pokamlalu chinanu gipgujetkalurni. Gi rixanu pejnuruko gipgujetkalurni pokamlalu. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni wane china:

Puyokanu pixa gimkanatachriyi.  
 Ga wa pyotunotanu gipnachineyegiya.  
 Ga wa Kristo pokamlatyegitanyi.

*Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni xakoka. Getjepotutanu gi gixpoko yanretanu gi wa seprolune pixka, seyni kgimatkalerune pixka. <sup>16</sup> Pchipetgognetanru ruglepoktapinrigogne, gi rixanu muglegognetkakni. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni gi wa manshinikanunepgi, seyni Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru gimatachinepgi. <sup>18</sup> Gi wa winga gimetachinepgi. Wa wale runya pachwatjeru. Seyni Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi. <sup>19</sup> Giynumsakakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Nshikaletanru Gitsrukaachi ga wa gimalwujetanru gajiya. <sup>20</sup> Psolgogneko pejnuruyako mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya mpoyagnutanru.

*Giypokolu gnurchine chinanu ga wa gnunrochine chinanu*

<sup>21</sup> Kristo pikikolu chinanu gyijnaakanu. <sup>22</sup> Gnunrochine yijnakotanna wannako gnuru Gitsrukaachi pixka. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu suxojiwni wa gnurchi, Kristo pixka Walenwa gapatjetachinmanjiwu. Walenwa manchi gognetkakachri. <sup>24</sup> Wa gapatjetachine pixka Kristo yijnakotna, waneko pixka rixanna wa gnunrochine yijnakotanna ganurruna psolpotuyako.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa gixa jejine, gishinikanna ganunrone Kristo pixka rushiniklu gapatjetachine. Reneknawa gapatjetachine chinanu. <sup>26</sup> Gnunrochi pixka kphashiro rutakyaplo, powraluya gonu terkikolu tokanchiya. <sup>27</sup> Gapatjetachine rawapyapa Kristo ganunropa pixka. Kagwakpir-potutko. Walenupa tixinripa, mapcholetpotupni, mumtuukotopni, gike pixka tixinripa, kphashiro tixinripa, ga wa gike muklukanutopa. <sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna gnurchine. Rumkata gishinikletna ganunronna gimannako pixka. Wa gishinikagnunrotachri walenanuko gishiniknawa. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko satu gayegixmanetnawa, seyini girukotmanetnawa. Retwamonmanetnawa Kristo pixka wane rixlu gapatjetachinemane. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu Walemanepsojitwu. <sup>31</sup> *Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Ruxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.* <sup>32</sup> Tsrunanni tye giyogimanatkaluru, seyini gita wane china Kristopirana ga wa gapatjetachinepirana. <sup>33</sup> Seyini satkaka gixa gishinikagnunrota, gixnanuko gishinikinwako pixka. Ga wa suxo kagwakpiratanru tganuru.

## 6

### *Giykolu girchine chinanu ga wa wgenchine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune ga wa ginrone Gitsrukaachiya. Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagkalewluni.

<sup>2</sup> Pkagwakpiratanna puru ga wa punro. Tyenwa muchinanu yokanatkaluru gipiryegitkaluru.

<sup>3</sup> *Kigle pixinripa, ga wa gogiwekle pixinripa tyechijneya.*

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa gixa girchingi, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna gwugenene, seyini ntseruwakanna Gitsrukaachi tseruwakanshinikanrewleya ga wa ruykoleya.

### *Giykolu gitsrukaachine chinanu ga wa kamrurewyegitjenna chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa wayegrechingi gyijnakotanna gitsrukatenene gimaneya mpikleya ga wa gitatleya. Wanepotuko gixachinepgi gajiya. Kristo yegi kamrurewatyachine gixanu. <sup>6</sup> Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka. Seyini Kristo wayegrene pixka gixanu. Ginshinikanuya Goyakalu gishinikanru kamrurewatachinepgi. <sup>7</sup> Giglenshinikanrewatachinepgi, gkamrurewatanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu pixka, gi wa yine chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Gimatlu wa girukokta kigleru wa satkaka kamrutinri, tyeya yoptotanu Gitsrukaachiya, waka wayegrechriko waka gishpakachriko.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa gixa gitsrukaachine, waneko pixka gixanna gwayegrene. Gi kawgutanutkana. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa Rutsrukata ga wa gixanu tengogneru. Ga wa gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru.

### *Kashri yoptopi Goyakalu giyakatyachri*

<sup>10</sup> Wanepnute gichkolunepgi Gitsrukaachiya ga wa Wale muchkonu giyakleya. <sup>11</sup> Psoluko kashri yostayegipi Goyakalu giyakatyachri gitakinwa. Ginkata poyentunwale gixletinripa kamchi gitsrukate yokwireya chinanu. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wixa yagotkakinri gi wa kagragaluyma, gi wa kamaneruyamako. Seyini tsrukakaluyma, ga wa tsru gitaakaluyma, ga wa tyegogne mapshagawaka gitsrukateneyma, ga wa kamchineyma tenowaakakaya. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni gkoschekanru pejnuruko kashri ga wa

kashri yostayegipi Goyakalu giyakatyachrikaka, gimkata poyentunwale gixinripa wa mugletgognepa. Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixinpatka poyentunwale gixinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni poyentunwalepgi. Gishrikapchijitanu galikakpotunanuya. Gistatletanru poyagkalewluya. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giletanshinikanrewatachri galpokotikolu gyoshmakjixitinwa. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, gkashichanru yostayegipishpata. Walenwa galixlewlu. Waleya gimkata giwakletinri pejnuruko mugletu kashrekaka yochpiikaluru. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa gyoptotanru yowumatpu. Walenwa gognewatikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru yoglolewapre gyoptotanu. Walenwa Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>18</sup> Psoluyako gagjigognetanu. Gagjipotutanu. Psolgogneko Giwekikaluruya gagjigognetini. Waleko gomkagjepotutanu giyokachinepgi. Gagjigogneyegjetanna pejnuruneko kpashirine.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa gita chinanu gagjitanu, nenektokanutikolupa nyanumatinripa, pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu giyogimanatkaluru wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana. <sup>20</sup> Wale chinanukni gitaakalurno, gostutkalurno nixinri, pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu, wa numkata ginkaklewletinripa.

#### *Galuklewluya*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa gimatpiranyegityapno, Tichiko ginkakangi psoluko gi nix-pokota. Walenwa wumole wushinikanru, ga wa Gitsrukaachi kam-rurewyegitachri poyagkakachri. <sup>22</sup> Wale chinanukni wale nyokanyegitgi, wa gimatpiranyegityapwu, ga wa wale gimnanukgajityapgi.

<sup>23</sup> Giglewanshinikanutachinepni moletkakachine. Gishiniklewlu waneyapna ga wa galixlewlu Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>24</sup> Gimutkalunepni pejnuruneko Wut-srukate Geso Kristo gishinikgognenatachine.



## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilipone Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Timotiyo, Kristo Geso wayegrene, kirukate.

Wa pejnuruneko kpashirine chinanu Kristo Gesonune, Wilipo gwa-chine, ga wa girukotjenna ga wa wanna yegi kamrurewatyachine.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gigurewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Pawlo gagjiyegitna Kristonune Wilipo gajene*

<sup>3</sup> Npoyagnutlu Noyakalute nushinikingi pejnunanuka, <sup>4</sup> psolgogneko pejnuruko nagjigognere pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, numuwleya nagjiyegitgi, <sup>5</sup> wumatkaklewle chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, muchinangogneyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu. <sup>6</sup> Tyeko naponshinikanyegitlu wa tye, Goyakalu wa kigleru kamrurchi yinuwakachri gixyegiya, poyagakpotutanru rapokinpotunanuko Kristo Gesogognepa.

<sup>7</sup> Kigleru nixa wa tye nyanshinikanyegityagi pejnurunekgi gixa. Gi rix-anu naji nushinikgognenatyagi. Ga wa gostutkalurno nixinri, kiglekoxlu wa gitaymananuko gimutkalungi pejnurunekgi, wa nekakgityapna yine galikakpotunanu rixinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ga wa nuykoyegit-inri. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalni nupgijatjeru gi nixpoko gogaluklewle nixyagi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Geso gishiniklewleyma.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa tye nagjitlu Goyakalu wa gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumt-inripa gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata getlewluya. <sup>10</sup> Gimata getyaplu girni wa kiglerpotu. Ga wa mixashatkanepgi, ga wa mch-nanuwatkanepgi Kristogognepa. <sup>11</sup> Wa poyagakachine kamrure gixo potu waneyapgi Geso Kristo chinanu, ralixkotikolupa ga wa rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu.

### *Pawlo gostutkaluru Kristo chinanu*

<sup>12</sup> Naluklu, nomolene, wa gixa gimatyaplu wa nuknogjerkaka gapyegitno kosekinripa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. <sup>13</sup> Wane rixatka nostutikolu Kristo chinanu rupgujetka psolupjiyako tsrupji, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa gixo potu moletkakachine Gitsrukaachinune gaponshinikanutlu Goyakalu gita gostutikolu chinanu. Tseruwanshinikanutna runkakletyapatkaluna Goyakalu tokanu mpiikane.

### *Pawlo gimuwyegitlu wa Kristo ginkakletpirantikolu*

<sup>15</sup> Pimrine galikakni ranxaleyne ga wa yoptopirkakleyne, runkakletluna Kristopirana. Ga wa pimrine ruglenshinikanrewleyne wane rixa ginkakletluna. <sup>16</sup> Wanna nyi rushiniklewleyne runkakletluna, gi rixanu rumatna wa gitni gitaakalurno nuykoyegityaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa pimrine runkapnugleyne runkakletluna Kristopirana. Wanepotuko mixkane. Wanna gishinika salewnakakletyapno nostutikoluyapa. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? Tyepjeni. Pnumnu gixikol-maka, waka gixashluya waka galikakaya, Kristo ginkakletpirantikolu. Tye chinanu numuwata ga wa numuwatanu. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu tyenwa nognewatinri chinanupni gixa gagjigognere chinanu, ga wa Giwekikaluru Geso Kristonu gapikikolupa chinanu.

*Gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nalukyawakpotuko ga wa nkagwakanshinikanutyawakpotuko, wa gikena nupatewatanu, gi wa popiklerukno wa psolgogneko pixka ga wa xani koxa. Wane nixa wa Kristo tsru potu rixinripa nomaneya, ga wa nuwekinriyapa ga wa nupninriyapa. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo, ga wa wupnale walenwa kigleru wukshikinripa. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa nomane nuwekinriwa tyenwa nkamrure gwinripa. Gi numata giru ntsomitano. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu wa psolpotuyako gepikmaka naluka. Nalukpotutmaklu nupnale ga wa Kristo yegi nwinripatka gi rixanu walenwa kigleru potu. <sup>24</sup> Seyni nomane nwinriwa galuukalurpotni gixa chinanu. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa tye naponshinikanutinri, numatlu wa gewi nutukinripa. Ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi nwinripa. Wa gixa kosekinripa galixleya ga wa gimuwatinripa galixleya, <sup>26</sup> ruxolewninripa galixkowlu Kristo Gesoya gita chinanu wa nyayegitinitnakgi.

*Giyagotkakanu galixlewlu chinanu*

<sup>27</sup> Tyejjeni. Wa gixjetyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana kgimuka gixinwa, wa netapinipgi waka pnu nwini, gixapirana nyijnakotinripa poyentunwale gixinri. Ga wa nyijnakotanu pagiweklepje gixinri, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi, gikamrurewkakanu galixlewlu chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>28</sup> Giketsotaji mpiikaako gkamnixjeneya. Walenwa gangikolu gimaxikole wanna chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanupa gognewatikaluru gimaxikole. Ga wa tyenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu gixa geneeka Kristo chinanupa gi wa Wale galixinripjeni seyni koxa wa nsalewninripa Wale chinanu. <sup>30</sup> Gixa koxa waneya walerutu yagotkaklu, wa getyegityano, ga wa xawakni gyijnakyegitno wa waneyno.

## 2

*Kristo mturu rixka; wanepnute tsru potu rutaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Waneru gimnanuklu Kristoya, ga wa waneru gishiniklewlu wa ruglenshinikanyegityagi, ga wa waneru gimatkaklewlu Giwekikaluruya, ga wa waneru shinikanuwlu ga wa getwamonrewlu. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni mpoyankakanru numuwle, walerutu gyanshinikanutinri, ga wa walerutu gishiniklewlu waneyalunepgi, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi gixinri. Satupjerutu shinikanchi waneyapgi. <sup>3</sup> Gike gkamrutanu gimkapnugluya. Gike gkamrutanu maleshawaka galixkotnachinewa gixinripa. Seyni malixkotnachinewagi gixinri satkaka kagwakanna pimrine wale pnute tsrune. <sup>4</sup> Satkaka gi wa gixanuko getanu, seyni pimrine koxa getanu.

<sup>5</sup> Waneyapgi walerutu shinikanchi wa Kristo Geso waneya. <sup>6</sup> Walenwa Goyakalu gixyawakpotuko rixinri, gi wa rushinika gitakletnawa wa Goyakalu pixka rixinripa. <sup>7</sup> Seyni Walenanuko maleru rixnawa. Wayegrechripoga yoptotapa. Yineru yaglu rixnawa. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa yineru pixka retikolu, mturu rixnawa yijnaklewatinri rupnalpotunanukopa, koroshishkita rupninriya. <sup>9</sup> Giyagkoxni Goyakalu tsru potu rutaklu. Ga wa renekgiwakatlu pejnuruneko giwaka pnute tsru. <sup>10</sup> Wa Geso giwaka yoptsojityegitinripna pejnuruneko tengogne gajerkaka, ga wa tyechijne gajerkaka, ga wa chiji gitokote gajerkaka. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko

gipgujtatanru wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri Geso Kristo, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu Girchi.

*Gapkapanru gognewatikaluru*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni, nushinikanune, wa psolgogneko pixka gixa yijnakletyawaka, gi wa gixa yegi nwiniko pshinipje, seyni wanepnute xawakni wa namgini, pikachinepgi ga wa gitatatachinepgi gapkapanru gognewatikaluru. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalni wa gixa gitokote kamrurewatyachri galukyawakaplu ga wa gkamrutyaplu Wale gigeretyawaka.

*Katakaka pixka gixanu tye psolchijneyako*

<sup>14</sup> Pejnuruko gkamrutanu mkegemgakanepgi ga wa mnutanshinikanutkanepgi. <sup>15</sup> Poyagkakpotutachinepgi ga wa powralunepgi. Goyakalu wgenenepgi muklukanuwnakanepgi gimuweekakgognenatachine mputokane ga wa pupjetachinetskalaya. Wannatskala mpokamlwatya katalkaka pixka tye psolchijneyako. <sup>16</sup> Giweklupirana gomkagitachinepgi, nalixkowatinripa Kristogognepa, gi wa maleshawaka nyagotlewatini, gi wa maleshawaka nyaprewatini. <sup>17</sup> Wane rixa, wa Goyakalu yegi ganikinri genekashle, ga wa wale gogorupkaaka winga, waneko pixka nixanu. Gixa galixle gogo, walenwa gixa genekashle ga wa gipxaklewele gogo, rupkaako nuwekinri. Waleya numuwata ga wa numumuwatgi. <sup>18</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Gimuwatanu ga wa gimumuwatanno.

*Pawlo gimatkakpiranyegitlu Timotiyo*

<sup>19</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu nkagwaka gixa yegi yokanretlu Timotiyo pshinitsonu, gixapirana numatinripa, kiglenshinikanupno gita koxa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gikena waneyno wale pixka gixanshinikanutachri wa girukotyegityapgi galikaka potu. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine pejnuruneko gijgalu wannanuko. Gi wa Kristo Gesonu rushinikna, Timotiyo pixka. <sup>22</sup> Seyni gixa gimatlu wale yantaletkalurutkani, wa satu gituru ruruyma pixka rixa gikamrurewletno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>23</sup> Giyagni tye nkagwaka yokanreta wa netinwachi gita gikta nixpokotanu. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanuta gita koxa yayegitangi pshinitsonu.

*Gepagrotitopirana*

<sup>25</sup> Nushiniklu galuukalurni nomole Gepagrotito koxa nyokanyegityapgi. Walenwa nukamrurewatanru ga wa nusolaltapanru Geso chinanu ga wa gixa yokatananru wa nmagatinri nupxakjetjeru. <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu rogaluklewletgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Kojwakanshinikanuta gi rixanu gixa jempiranyegitlu yayixapinritka. <sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu yayixpootapa. Rupnakastsini. Seyni Goyakalu getwamonutlu, ga wa gi walepjesi seyni gitni koxa. Gi wa wamonchi wanepnute wamonchi waneyapmakno. <sup>28</sup> Giyagni giyampotu nyokanatatkalu wa getyapatnaklu gixa, gimuwatinripa, ga wa nma wamonuwatinitipa. <sup>29</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi chinanu gyoptotanru psolu gimuwleyako. Gkagwakpiratanna wale pixkalune. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo kamrure chinanu rupnakastsini. Kyowikowaka rutaknawa poyagkakyaplu wa magatinri gixa gipxaknyano.

**3**

*Ramgiyno pejnuruko wane nixlu, wa waneyapno Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Galikakni gi nayoklu wa tye numepe yonreyegityatnaki ga wa wale poyegitgi.

<sup>2</sup> Ggirukotinwa wanna kewenyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gekutu kamrutachinyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gistakmanetachinyegiya. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wixakni wa sajruka gistaakotachinwu, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachinwu Giwekikaluruya, wa Kristo Geso galixkowatyachinwu, ga wa manchi maponshinikanutkanwu.

<sup>4</sup> Seynimka gita koxa waneya naponshinikanutyaplu nomane. Pimirnemka kagwaka gaponshinikanremanetnawa, ga wa gita galikakni. <sup>5</sup> Yokgipgogne chininri, sajruka gistaakalurno. Gisrayiliklopishno. Ga wa Migaminerno. Gewreyopotno Gewreyonegiya. Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya Gwariseyno. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa muchkowanshinkanrewlupiranaya gapatjetachine kojwakjetachrinanno. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewlepiranaya, mukluukatunanno.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni klunerkakakokta wane nixlepmaka, walenwa gangikaluru nushinika Kristo chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Seyni galikakakni nushiniklu psoluko gangikaluru rixinri wale chinanu wa kiglerpotunanu rumatikolu Kristo Geso Nutsrukate. Wale chinanu ramgiyno pejnuruko, ga wa nushiniklu giknokashatkalurupa rixinri waneyapno nixinri Kristo. <sup>9</sup> Nushinika Waleya netikolupa, gi wa gitanuko poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno. Walenwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu. Seyni Kristo galixikolu chinanni, Goyakalu poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno galixlewlu chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Nushinika gimatleyaplu Wale, ga wa Wale yotunre giyakle, ga wa Wale salewnale. Ga wa Wale gipnale pixkapotuko nixikolupa. <sup>11</sup> Gikta nixpoko gapkapletanru gipnachinetskalaya yotunru.

### *Nkosekananumta potukatkaluru napkapinripa*

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa nyoptotawa. Gi koxa mmagatikatuwano. Seyni nkosekananumta gikta nushatkapanru, ga wa gishatkapkalurupno Kristo Gesoya. <sup>13</sup> Nomolene, gi nkagwaklu wa nushatkapyatkalu. Seyni satupje nkamruta. Wa giknogachritka galikaka numuslawatata, ga wa nmuchkowamta nyoptotyaplu wa kanashkatachri genekikolupa. <sup>14</sup> Nkosekananumta potukatkaluru gimaxiklechi napkapinripa, waneyapno kanashkatachri geneekalurupa. Walenwa Goyakalu chanixle tengogneya Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko mmagatikane tye yanshinikanutanna. Ga wa pnuko gyanshinikanutini, tye koxa Goyakalu gipguyetyegitangi. <sup>16</sup> Seyni wapakapanruyatka wanepotuko wixjetanu.

### *Wkagwakpotutlu Wognetkakeru*

<sup>17</sup> Nomolene, gixa mkoje gyimanno. Getanna wanna wane gixachine wa wane wixini gixa yimanunwu pixka. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixna pimrine wa gixo kata nchinyawakgi ga wa xawakni nchinyawakgi nchiyagleyma, wa Kristo koroshishkitate kamnixjene pixka gixa yanretachine. <sup>19</sup> Wanna yoptukyawakapni wa gangikowaka. Ga wa royakalutnanwa ginanwakna. Ga wa ralixkowleninwa patmennuna. Wannanwa tyechijne gajeruko gishinikachine. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wixni wa tengognechijne gajenwu. Waneya wkagwakpotutyalu Gitsrukaachi

Geso Kristo Gognetkaklewatachri. <sup>21</sup> Wale kashrijetanru wumane gimupatewatkaluru Wale goyaknumane pixka rixinripa. Waneko rixa kamruretyawaka ruyaklelya, wa rumkata yijnaakaklewatinripa ptowrupotunanuko yijnakotyaplu.

## 4

### *Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni nomolene nushinikanune ga wa nogalukletanune, gixni wa numuwle ga wa gixni wa nsagyeta. Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nushinikanune.

### *Ruykotkana panshinikanurone rixinripna*

<sup>2</sup> Nagjitgi Geyotyana ga wa Suntiche panshinikanuronepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Nagjitkoxyi, nukamrurewatjeru mixashatkatyi, pyoptotyapna wanna nupxakjerone Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, ga wa Klemente koxa, ga wa pimrine nukamrurewatanune, wanna wa giweklu kirukate gitakgiwakatkalune.

### *Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya*

<sup>4</sup> Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Numepe wane chinretatnaka, Gimuwatanu. <sup>5</sup> Pejnuruneko yine yegi rumatikolupa gmayognu. Gi gowukatkalu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>6</sup> Gikeko gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Seyni psoluyako gagjigognereya ga wa gagjireya mpoyagnutleweyima, ginkakanru Goyakalu gagjitanrukakaya. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu giglewanshinikanrewle pejnuruko shinikanchi pnuterutu gimretgajitangi ga wa rumretanshinikanutangi Kristo Gesoya.

### *Tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu*

<sup>8</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu: girkakakokta galikakni, girkakakokta kagwakpiratkaluru, girkakakokta wanepotuko gixachri, girkakakokta powralu, girkakakokta gigleretkaluru, girkakakokta kiglepiranyegiru, wane chinini wa shinikanrewlu ga wa wane chinini gimalwuru, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu. <sup>9</sup> Wa gitaya gasruukakinri, ga wa gitaya gyoptotanrukaka, ga wa gitaya gyijnakotinrikaka, ga wa gitaya getinrikaka, tyekaka gkamrutanu. Gixaymaplu giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

### *Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata*

<sup>10</sup> Tsuru potu numuwle nixa Gitsrukaachiya wa xanitka rupgugewnatnaka gishinikyatnakno. Wane gixa gishiniklejetyano, seyni gi giglepoktapana gixni. <sup>11</sup> Gi wa magatikaluya wane nchina. Gi rixanu nasrugatkalu npoyagnutyalu klunerukokta netinri. <sup>12</sup> Numata mturu nixletkotinri, ga wa numatlu nponikowatinri. Pejnurkakayako ga wa psoluyako nasrukikolu, waka jinanru waka nachlu, waka gixoylu waka magatinriya. <sup>13</sup> Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata.

### *Wilipone genekashlekaka*

<sup>14</sup> Seyni kigleru gkamruta wa gipxakyawakno nsalewninriya. <sup>15</sup> Gixa koxa gimatlu, Wilipongi, wa reginkakletkoklunu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wa Masetoni nyinitka, gi wa pimrineko gapatjetachinkaka seyni gixapje gipxakno wa genekikaluya ga wa yoptotikaluya. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tesalonika nwanatini pakatkaka gyokanyegitno wa

nmagatinrikaka chinanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi wa nujgalu nenekikolu, seyni, nujgalu gixa kamrure gwinripa, wa ruxolewninripa gixa genekashle chinanupa. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko waneyno. Nponikowata. Gepagrotito nyoptotyalu wa gixa yokanatanru. Walenwa pgamluru potu pixkalutni. Genekashlu galuukalurni, wa Goyakalu gigleretanru. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa Noyakalute genekpotutangi pejnuruko gixa magatinri Wale ponikowle, royaknu yegi gajeru gixyawakpotuko Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>20</sup> Goyakalu Wuru gimalwugognenatkalurupa psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Galuklewluya ralipretya*

<sup>21</sup> Galukanna pejnuruneko kpashirine Kristo Gesoya. Wumolene gitaymalune galukjixgi. <sup>22</sup> Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukjixgi, ga wa Susapji gajene kpashirine galukjixpotutgi.

<sup>23</sup> Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewl.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kolosane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo, Kristo Geso yokanatanru, Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ga wa wumole Timotiyo kirukate.

<sup>2</sup> Wumolene kpashirine ga wa kalixaklerune Kristoya, Kolosa gajene chinanupa.

Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu.

### *Pawlo poyagnutlu Goyakalu*

<sup>3</sup> Psolgogneko wagjigogneyeegognenatinkakgi, gixa chinanu wpoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi galixyalu Kristo Geso, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishinikinri. <sup>5</sup> Wpoyagnutlu gkagwakanru chinanu wa tengogne gimretkaluru gixanupa, wa muchikawa gyijnakpiranatanru galikakpotunanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>6</sup> Tyeni wa gixa yegi gapokachritka tokanchitka. Waneko pixka rixa psolchijnekoyako. Kigleru kamrurchi kamrurewata ga wa tseruwna. Waneko pixka rixa gixyegiya wa geyijnaklepirangognetinyakawlu ga wa gimatpotutinyakawlu Goyakalu gimutlewlw galikakni. <sup>7</sup> Wa Gepapra wane gixa ginkakletyawakgi. Wixje wayegrechhini walukanru. Walenwa poyagkakachri ga wa Kristo kamrurewyegitachri wixa chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Wale koxa ginkakwu gishiniklewlepirana Giwekikaluruya.

*Pawlo gagjitlu Goyakalu renekyapna rumata jemyapluna Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni weyijnaklepiranyegitinitkagi gi wutuka gagjigogneyegetgi. Wagjiyegitgi kimatkalunpotupgi Wale gishinikyawakapirana, psoluko gimatkalewleya ga wa gimata jemlewluya. Wagjitlu wa Giwekikaluru gimatkakpotutgi ga wa gimata jemkakangi. <sup>10</sup> Wagjitlu wa Gitsrukaachi gimuknunepgi gixa yanretinripa psoluko rugleretanruya, pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi gomkagitinripa, ga wa ntseruwninripa Goyakalu gimatikoluya. <sup>11</sup> Wagjitkoxlw gixa muchkotikolupa psoluko giyaklewluyako, rixyawakpotuko royaknu muchkonu, psolpotuyako kashnantakgognenatachinepgi ga wa mapognanunepgi gimuwleymako. <sup>12</sup> Wagjigogneta wa Girchi mpoyagnutinripa. Walenwa gimuklu gixkakjeru kiglerkaka gyoptotinripa wa kpashirineymananuko pokamlawaka gajene. <sup>13</sup> Wale koshpakwu mapshagawaka gitakikalunyegiya, ga wa rushinikanru potu Gituru pogirewatyawaka rutakwu. <sup>14</sup> Wale chinanukni koshpaakalunwu. Kaspukmukochiretkalunwu.

### *Kristonwa Goyakalu yaglu*

<sup>15</sup> Kristonwa metkotu Goyakalu yaglu. Walenwa muchinanu wugenetkaluru pejnuruko giyakotkaluru pnute. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Waleya ruyakotika pejnurkakako tengogne gajeru, ga wa chiji gajeru, getkalurkaka ga wa metkotkaka, wa pogirchine, ga wa gitsrukateetikowaakaka, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa tsru gitaakalune. Pejnurkakako Waleya giyakotka ga wa Wale chinanupa. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa

Walenwa muchikawluru potu pejnurkakako pnute. Ga wa Wale chinanukni wane rixa pejnurkakako. <sup>18</sup> Walenwa manchijiwu; Walenwa gapatjetachinejiwu. Walenwa yinuwakikolu. Walenwa muchinanu gishpakachri gipnachineyeya, muchinanu rixinripa ptowrupotunanukoya. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gigleretyawaka Kristo rawinripa psolpotunanuyako. <sup>20</sup> Wane rixa Kristo chinanu rupoyikgayegitlu Goyakalu pejnurkakako Wale yegi rixinripa. Gilewanshinikanrewlu rixa koroshishkitategraga chinanu. Wale chinanukni rupoyikgayegitka chiji gajerakaka ga wa tengogne gajerakaka.

*Gipoyikgayeglewu Kristo gipnale chinanu*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa gixa muchinanu maleka gajenenangi. Ginshinikanuya kam-nixlewanatyachingi mugletu gkamrure chinanuya. <sup>22</sup> Wane rixanu wa gixa gipoyikgayegitka Gesomaneya rupnale chinanu, kpashirinetkagi. Rupnana ranikyapgi powralunepgi ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi Goyakaluyeyiya. <sup>23</sup> Wane rixanu wa gixa gomkagi galixlewleta poyegitkalunepgi ga wa muchkowanshinikanutachinepgi. Gi koxa gituka kagwakletanru wa psolukopirana gyijnakota Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyeyiya. Tye tokanchi ginkakletkalurupa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru yegi, tengogne rapukote gajeru yegi. Tye tokanchi kamrurewatyachrino gitni Pawlo.

*Kristo gixa gitokote gwachri Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu*

<sup>24</sup> Wa xani numuwata wa nsalewninriya gixa chinanu, ga wa npoy-agkakanru nomaneya magatinriya wa Kristo salewnale gimane chinanu. Gapatjetachine wannanwa Kristomane. <sup>25</sup> Wane nixa kamrurewleta gapatjetachine yegi. Girukotjerna Goyakalu gitakyawakno psoluyako numatkakyapgi Goyakalu tokanupiranaya. <sup>26</sup> Walenwa giyogimanatkaluru gishyatkalurunanu muchikawgognepotunanuyakawa ga wa gimuweekakgognekluskakananniyeyiya. Ga wa xawakni gipguketkalurutkani kpashiritenyeyiya. <sup>27</sup> Wanna kpashirine, panenet-skala gwiyachine, raluka gimatkakleta Goyakalu wa giyogimanatkaluru ponikolewlepiranaya. Tye kgoyaknuru ponikolewulunwa Kristo, gixa gitokote gwachri. Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu.

<sup>28</sup> Wale wunkakleta wixa. Pejnuruneko yine wuykota, ga wa pejnuruneko yine wunkaka psoluko gimatkalewluya, Goyakalu yegi wanikyapna pejnuruneko yine mmagatikane Kristoya. <sup>29</sup> Wale chinanu koxa nyaprewata. Nmuckowata, rixa kamruretyawaka gitaya Goyakalu giyakle.

## 2

*Ponikolewlu, wa gimata jemlewu ga wa gimatkalewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu naluklu gixa gimatinripa gipsonanru yagotanshinikanru nixa gixa chinanu ga wa Lawtise gajene chinanu koxa, ga wa ginnakokta nma metgojijetjene nomaneya. <sup>2</sup> Nagjitlu Goyakalu wanna gaji gimnanukikulupa, ga wa wanna gipxaakakinripa rushiniklewleyna. Nagjitlu wa psoluko gaponshinikanrewlu ponikolewle waneyapna rumata jemyapluna, ga wa rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu giyogimanatanru Kristopirana. <sup>3</sup> Kristonshinikanu rawa pejnuruko gimata jemlewu ga wa gimatkalewlu yogimatkaluru. Walenwa ponikolewlu gignantaakaluru. <sup>4</sup> Tyenwa nchina, gi satuna ma



yokwityanupgi kigleru tokanchiya. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gimka wanemanepno, seyni wa nonshinikanuya gixyegno numuwleyma. Netanatlu giplepoklewle ga wa netanatlu poyeggalixle gixyalu Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wane gixa yoptoletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, waneko pixka gixa Waleya yanretanu. <sup>7</sup> Waleya poyegirunepgi. Wale gogo kamrutikalunepgi ga wa muchkotgalixletkalunepgi, wane gixa ginkaakotatka. Poyagnutachinpotupgi.

*Ponikpotlu rixinri giweklu Kristoya*

<sup>8</sup> Getpotutinwa gi satuna koshrifatangi Goyakalu tokanuyegiya, gimatlewu galukalchinangi. Xakoka gi wa gike gapri migje yokwiri gomkagitanu wa yine giykole gixyawaka. Walenwa tyechijne gajerkaka gixyawaka, gi wa Kristo gixyawaka.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Kristomane rawa psolpotuko Goyakalpoga mmagatikatu. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixni mmagatikangi Waleya. Walenwa pejnuruneko tsrukakalunjiwu ga wa pejnuruneko tsru gitaakalunjiwu. <sup>11</sup> Kristoya sajruka gistaakolungi gixa, sajruka gistaklewluya myochi mkamrutikotu. Giyagni Kristoya sajruka gistakikolchinangi gixa gitspalatyalu gimane gixjetyawaka. <sup>12</sup> Waleyma kapnatkalungi katlewluya. Katlewlucoxaya Waleyma yotunkaakalungi, Goyakalu kamrure galixikolu chinanu. Goyakalni Wale yotunkakachri gipnachineskalaya.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa gipnanatachingi gmukochireya ga wa gma sajruka gistakmannuya, seyni Kristoyma giweekaakalungi. Ga wa kaspukmukochiretgi pejnuruko gmukochire. <sup>14</sup> Sheyitlu wa myochi yonatikaluru wixapirana wa tokanchi gitaakaluru wuklukanuwnakakanatjeru. Potuklewakaya koshpakyalu. Koroshishkita ruxpatlu mukochri klawoyma. <sup>15</sup> Pejnurunniko jijrukanna tsrukakalunni ga wa tsru gitakalunni. Rakaglokna koroshishkitateya. Wane gixkalunni rekakgitna pejnuruneko getanu.

*Niikaluru ga wa girkaluru*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi satuna gixpiranatangi niikaluruya, ga wa girkaluruya, ga wa meyiwlupiranaya ga wa regonotle ksurkakapiranaya, ga wa gapnanutikalurgognekakapiranaya. <sup>17</sup> Tyekakni wa ginachripa mayawlepje, seyni wa ginachripotupa Walenwa Kristonu. <sup>18</sup> Gi satuna kegekangi raluukalchinanru mturu gitakinwa ga wa towrechine gyonogyegitinripa, ga wa kaygawlupirankaka gyoshmakinripa. Tyekaka galukachri walenwa maleshawaka galixkotnachriwa, gi rixanu yanshinikanyegitlu yinerumane. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa gi wa Jiwchi yegi rowini. Wa Jiwchiya psolmaneko gapiikaluru ga wa yoxpaakaakaluru yoklekakaya ga wa gipetskakaya. Tseruwna wa Goyakalu tseruwnakakleya.

*Gike gapri migje wa tyechijne gajerkakaya towutikalungi*

<sup>20</sup> Wa Kristoyma gipnachine gixini tyechijne gajerkakaya, gi wa tyechijne giwekanatyachine pixka towutkalunepgi. <sup>21</sup> Gi satuna yineru towutang, "Gi gkashichanru. Gi getumganru. Gi wa gkamrukanru." <sup>22</sup> Tye yokanrukaka walenwa yineru ginanshichanrukaka, ga wa yineru ginkakletpirananrukaka. Ga wa kashichanrukaka, ga wa getumganrukaka, ga wa kamrukanrukaka pejnuruko nikawnachripni. <sup>23</sup> Tye yokanrekaka galikaka kagwaakaluru kigmatkalerune tokanu, gi rixanu yineruko gishiniklu gi rixpoko yonogyeglewatanu ga wa yineru

mturu rixasha gitakletnawa, ga wa psolmuchkonuko girukotmanetnawa. Tye yokanrukaka gi gipxaklu yineru, seyini walepje, wa manchi gishinikachri gigleretlu.

### 3

#### *Teno gajerkaka gijganu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Kristoyma yotunkaakalune gixini, teno gajerkaka gijganu, Kristo yegi, Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplatachri. <sup>2</sup> Teno gajerkaka gyanshinikanutanu. Gi wa tyechijne gajeru gyanshinikanutanu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gipnachinetkagi ga wa Goyakalu yogimagiwekletanunetkagi Kristoyma. <sup>4</sup> Wa Kristo gipgujewninpatka, Walenwa gixa giwekle, waneklupa gixa koxa gipgujewnanu Waleyima royaknu yegi.

#### *Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni gkamakatanru gimane gajerkaka wa tyechijne gajeruya; gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi, sotanugnuchi, gektutu galuklewlu, ga wa gimkapnuglu. Walenwa yagluchisha yonogyegitikolu. <sup>6</sup> Wale chinankaka Goyakalu jgekanuwyegitna malixaklene. <sup>7</sup> Tyekekaka gixa koxa gimuyanatanini muchikawa, wa tyekekaka gimwanatini. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa xani giknokanru pejnuruko tyekekaka wa gixyegiya: jgekanchi, gimtuwakchi, gektutkaka, mupashiregnuchi, ga wa kapatmenuru tokanchi. <sup>9</sup> Gi wa gyokwikakanu. Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini wa kamrureymananuko. <sup>10</sup> Gerotewatanutka. Walenwa gerotewkaakaluru gimatkalewlu chinanu, giyakotjeru yaglu pixka. <sup>11</sup> Wane galikakni maeshlu Kriyko, gi Goteyoko, gi sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa patokanu yanumatyachriko, gi wa Sitya gajeruko, gi wa wayegrechriko, gi wa gishpakachriko. Seyni Kristonwa psolpokotu, ga wa pejnuruneko rawa.

#### *Kpashirinepgi ga wa kaluklewaklerunepgi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu tsomitane gixinri kpashiringi ga wa gishinikalungi, kgetwamonrerunepgi, ga wa gishinikanrewluyma getinna pimrine. Ga wa mturu gixlewlu, ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa mapognannuchi waneyapgi. <sup>13</sup> Gkashnantaakakanu ga wa gkaspuukakini waneygi nchininipa wa satu kojwakingi. Gitsrukaachi pixka kaspukyagi gixa, waneko pixka gixanu gixa. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa tyekekaka pnute kgishiniklewaklerunpotupgi. Gishiniklewlu chinanu panshinikanurune mmagatikanepgi.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo giclewanshinikanrewle gixa gaji girukotlewatyachripni. Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi pamanepjerungi. Ga wa poyagnutlewatachinepgi. <sup>16</sup> Kristo tokanu gixa rawanu. Wane ponikowatinripa psoluko gimatkalewluya. Ginkakakanu ga wa giykokakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Mpoyagnutinri nshikaletanru Goyakalu gixa gajiya. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixanru wa ntokanu ga wa gkamrure pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya gixanru. Mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi wale chinanu.

#### *Gerotu giweklu*

<sup>18</sup> Gnunrochine, gyijnakotanru gganurune wa Gitsrukaachinune gimuknu gixyawaka.

<sup>19</sup> Gnurchine, gishinikagnunrotanu. Gi wa gimtuwnayegitanna ganunrone.

<sup>20</sup> Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune ga wa ginrone psoluyako, gi rixanu tyenwa Gitsrukaachi gigeretanru.

<sup>21</sup> Girchine, gi wa gintuwnakakanna gwugenene, wa ma mernuwa-tinitipna.

<sup>22</sup> Wayegrechine, psoluyako gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene gimaneya. Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru giglertanru kamrutachine gixyawaka. Seyni wane potuko gixgajitachinepgi, Gitsrukaachi pikachinepgi. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko gkamrutanru, ponshinikanurunepgi gkamrurewatini, Gitsrukaachi gkamrurewyegitini gixinri. Gi wa yineru gkamrurewyegitini pixka. <sup>24</sup> Gimatlu wa Gitsrukaachiya gyoptotanru gapnutikolupa gixanupa. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Kristo wayegrengi. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu mpoyagkaknuchi kamrutachri, mpoyagkaglewle rapnutiko. Gi wa manewlu gigenlu chinanu yoptotko yineru.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Gitsrukaachine, mpoyagkaka getletanna gwayegrene, ga wa wanepotuko gixa getletanna. Gimata gixa koxa waneya Gitsrukate tengogne.

### *Gomkagi gagjigogneretanu*

<sup>2</sup> Gomkaagagjigogneretanu. Giyokanu wale chinanu. Mpoyag-nuwjetanu. <sup>3</sup> Wane gixini wixa koxa gagjigogneyegitanu, Goyakalu kotpukgipyaptotyegitanwu wa tokanchi chinanupa wunkakletyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Kristopirana. Wale chinanukni gostutkalurno. <sup>4</sup> Gagjitanru Goyakalu pgujetanuwaka nixa ginkakletyaplu tokanchi.

### *Nchipetgognenatanru ruglepoktapinrigogne*

<sup>5</sup> Gimatkalewleya gyananu maleka gajenyegiya. Gimuprekinwa ruglepoktapinrigogne. <sup>6</sup> Ntokanu psolgogneko gimutlewlw tokanchi gyanumgognenatini, tuwu morotikaluru pixka, gimatinripa gi gixpoko gimkata giletanna satkaka.

### *Rixje kamrurewatachine Pawlo*

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko gitapirana runkakangi Tichiko. Walenwa wumole wushinikanru. Kamrurewaklerni poyagkakachrini. Wixje wayegrechri Gitsrukaachi chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Wale chinanukni nyokanatlu gixa yegi, wa gixa gimatpiranyegityapwu ga wa gimnanukgajitkalunepgi. <sup>9</sup> Waleymalu Gonesimo wumole, galixachri ga wa gishiniikaluru. Gixayegiya giyakatyachrini. Wanna ginkakangi pejnurukopirana gewi gajeru.

<sup>10</sup> Ralukjixgina Garistarcho, wa gitayma gostutkaluru, ga wa Marko wa Wirnawisi palikleru. Walepirana gyoptotlu yokanrukaka. Wale yayegitinipgi, gyoptotanru. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa Geso koxa, wa Poyagkakachri chinkaluru, galukjixgi. Wannanwa sajruka gistaakotachinemkojeyeginanna. Nyipjenwa nukamrurewatjene Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Nyinwa numnanukjene. <sup>12</sup> Ralukjixgi Gepapra wa gixa yegi giyakatyachri. Walenwa Kristo Geso wayegereru. Ragjigognereya yagotgognenata gixa chinanu, poyentunwale gixinripa, mmagatikanepgi ga wa gishinikanutkalunpotupgi wa psoluko Goyakalu galukyawaka. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu nupgujatlu wa tsru potu yaprewlu rixyegitgi gixa ga wa Lawtise gajene, ga wa Girapoli gajene. <sup>14</sup> Ralukjixgi Lokasu, kpinrewakleru

gishiniikaluru ga wa Ntema koxa. <sup>15</sup> Galukanna wumolene Lawtise gwachine, ga wa Nimga, ga wa topji gapatjetyachine.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gixa yegi tali getyongatkoklunpatka twu kiruka, waneklu wa Lawtise gapatjetyachine yegi koxa getyongajixanro. Ga wa kiruka Lawtise gajene koxa chinanu, gixa koxa getyonganro.

<sup>17</sup> Wane nchinanru Garchipo, “Pgirukotpotutanru pkamrure wa Gitsrukaachi putakika, poyagkakyaplu.”

*Galuklewluya ralipretya*

<sup>18</sup> Gitni Pawlo galukgi. Nomyoya nyonatya. Gishinikinno nostutikolutsa. Gimutikalunepgi.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

## *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gap-atjetyachine chinanupa. Wannanwa Goyakalu Girchinune ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristonune.

## *Pawlo poyagnutlu Tesalonikane galixle*

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa ginglewanshinikankaakalunepgi. Wpoyagnut-gognenatlu Goyakalu wa pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. Wushinikgognenatgi wa gixa wagjigogneyegigognenatgi. <sup>3</sup> Wa Goyakalu Wuru yegi gi wutuka gishinklegognenatlu gkamrurewatinri galixle chinanu, ga wa gyaprewatinri gishiniklewlw chinanu, ga wa gkashnantaklewogognenatinri wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gkagwakinri chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Wumatlu, wumolene, wa Goyakalu gishinikanungi, gi rixpoko tsomitletgi Wale. <sup>5</sup> Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wixa ginkakletanru, gi wa tokanchipjeya rapyegitgi, seyni giyaklukoxaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, ga wa gishinikanutikoluya. Wa gimatyawaka gi pixka gixachinektawu wa gixyegiya wa gixa chinanu. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa wixa yimachingi gixatka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimachingi gixatka. Tsrusalewakchiya gyoptotyalu tokanchi gimuwleyima Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. <sup>7</sup> Wane gixatka pejnuruneko galixachine, yimananunetkagi, Masetoni gajene ga wa Gakayi gajene. <sup>8</sup> Gixyegiya pogitamtki Gitsrukaachi tokanu gi wa Masetonipjeni, gi wa Gakayipjeni, seyni pnumnunanuko koxa Goyakalu galixinripirana gapokatka. Giyagni gi magata pagixanu wunkakletinri wixa. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wannako ginkakletlu gi pixka gapokle wixyegitgi, ga wa gi gixpoko kashrijetkota yagluchishyegiya wa Goyakalu yegi gixinripa, wa giwekachri ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu wayegrene gixinripa, <sup>10</sup> ga wa gkagwakyaplu Gituru tengogne giyakatyachripa, gip-nachine tskala yotunomtyachritka. Walenwa Geso. Wale gishatkapwu jgekanchi ginachripyegiya.

## 2

## *Pawlo gishiniklewlw wannaya*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu, nomolene, gi wixpoko gapokleta gixa yegi. Gi wa maleshawakni. <sup>2</sup> Seyni muchikawa wsalewnanatini Wilipoya ga wa wyenetka, wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wa popiklerunetkawu Goyakalu chinanu wa gixa yegi wunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu, tsrusagotluya. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wuykole gi wa pupjerni. Gi wa mpowranuchiya koxa. Gi wa yokwirkoxxi. <sup>4</sup> Seyni wane wixa kigle getle rixwu Goyakalu wixa yegi raponshinikanutikolni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Wane wixa ginkaklewlw. Gi wa yineru giglertanru kamrutachine pixka wixa, seyni Goyakalu giglertanru. Walenwa wetjegaajetjeru. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko wtoakanuya maleshawaka walixkotlewata wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wuyogimatlu gimkapnuglu. Goyakalu wupguyatjerni. <sup>6</sup> Gi wujgalu yine gimalwutyawu, gi wa gixyegiko, gi wa pimrinyegiko. <sup>7</sup> Gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa. Wumkata

gayapretaakaklewletmaka wa Kristo yokanatanunwu wixinri. Seyni gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa mturune girukotachro pixka tetwamonutna tmatorene. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gogaluklewlu potu wixgi, wumjika gapikletgi gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipjeni Goyakalunu, seyni koxa wuwekinriko wa wipikmakgi, gi rixanu gixni wushinikanungi.

*Girchi pixka wugeneneyma*

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, wumolengi, gishiniklu wyaprewatinri ga wa wsalewninri. Goyechno ga wa gogi wkamrurewata, gi satuna gixa wkojwakinripa, wa wunkaklewyeginatgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu.

<sup>10</sup> Gixa gimkata gipgujaletwu ga wa Goyakalu koxa gi wixpoko getletgi gixa galixachingi. Wa kkipashiregolunwu, ga wa poyagakachinwu, ga wa muklukanuwnakanwu wixa gixyegiya. <sup>11</sup> Wa gixa gimatyawaka, wa girchi pixka wugeneneyma waneko pixka wixgi gixa satkakgi. <sup>12</sup> Wumnanukgi ga wa wuykotgi. Ga wa gixa wupgujtayegita, Goyakalu gimuknune gixa yanretinripa. Walenwa tomgagi Wale pogirewatyawaka ga wa royaknu yegi gixinripa.

*Tokanchi yoptotinrina wanna*

<sup>13</sup> Wale chinanu koxa wixa gi gituka poyagnutlegogunenatlu Goyakalu gi rixanu wa gixa yoptotinitkalu Goyakalu tokanu wa wixa gyijnakotinriya, gi wa yine tokanu pixka gixa yoptoletlu, seyni Goyakalu tokanu pixka. Wa walenwa galikaka. Walenwa gixa galixachingi kamrurewatyachri. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, wumolene, Gotesreta gajene Goyakalu gapatjetanunkaka Kristo Geso gwachine yimachinetkagi. Gi rixanu wanna salewnale pixkalutu nsalewniya gixa. Wa gixa gimolene chinanu nsalewna, waneko pixka rixna wanna: wa Goteyone chinanu salewnana. <sup>15</sup> Wa wanna Goteyone Gitsrukaachi Gesoko ruylatna, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni koxa ruylatna, ga wa wixa koxa kojwakna. Gi rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu, ga wa pejnuruneko yine kamnixna. <sup>16</sup> Rumaleta ginkaklewlejixwuna payinyegiya ma mognetkakikotupna payine. Wane rixa poyagaklegogunenatluna mukochirna. Jgekanchi gapyegitna yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

*Gixni wa walixkowlu ga wa wumuwle*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa wixa, wumolene, gixyegiya wkonika gi gowukshini wumaneya seyni gi wa wajiya, wanepnute tsru walukleyma wmuchkotnawa wetgojtapyapgi. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni pakatkaka waluka yayegletgi, ga wa gitni Pawlono galikaka, ga wa Satanasyo yopnugwu. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa wkagwakanrupa ga wa wumuwlepa, ga wa walixkowlu sagyetapa? ¿Gi ge gixapni, Wutsrukate Geso getanu Wale gininipa? <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gixni wa walixkowlu ga wa wumuwle.

### 3

*Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna gapatjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gi wumkata gaktanshinikanretatka, kigle getle wixa gitapjemka Gatena giknooko. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wyokanatlu wumole Timotiyo. Walenwa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopiranaya, muchkotanshinikanutyapgi ga wa ruykotyapgi galixleya. <sup>3</sup> Gi satuna kojwakanshinikanutko tye salewakchikakaya. Gi rixanu gixako gimata tye chinanukni wutaaka. <sup>4</sup> Gi

rixanu gixa yegi gawanatini, wunkakagnaputatkagi wa waneyapwu salewakchi, xani gwachritka pixka, wa gixa gimatanrutka. <sup>5</sup> Giyagkoxni gita gi nakotanshinikanutinitkalu. Nyokanyegitatkagi numatpiranyegityaplu galixle, gikta xani wa kyantaletlewakleru yantaletatkagi, ga wa maleshawakatani wyaprewatinri.

*Rumnanuuka Pawlo wa Timotiyo jeminitka*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani gixyegiya runinitka ga wa wixa yegi rapokatka Timotiyo. Runkakwu galixlewleya ga wa gishiniklewleya. Wa kigle gishinikle gixgognenatwu. Ga wa gogaluklewlu gixwu getyapwu, wixako pixka gogaluklewlu wixgi. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni gixa chinanu gimnanuukalunwu pejnuruko wmagatinriya ga wa pejnuruko wsalewninriya, gixa galixle chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa xani wuweka wixa wa gixa poyentunwale gixini Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu ŷgi wchina poyagnutletanutkalu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, wupekotyaplu psoluko wumuwle gixaya wa wumuwyegityagi Woyakalute getanu? <sup>10</sup> Goyechno ga wa gogi wagjipotgoggenata wetgoyityapgi, wpoyagkakyaplu gmaga galixletinri.

*Tseruwnanu gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnanu*

<sup>11</sup> Waleko Goyakalu Wuru, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso kosekgapotanwu, gixa yegi wapokinripa. <sup>12</sup> Gitsrukaachi tseruwnakakanru gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnakakanru, gixkakluko gishiniikakpotutinriya ga wa pejnuruneko koxa gishinikinripotupa, wa wixa gishinikiniko pixkagi. <sup>13</sup> Muchkotanshinikangajityapgi kphashirine gixinri, muklukanuw-nakanepgi gixinriya Goyakalu Wuru getanu, wa Wutsrukate Geso gininipa pejnuruneko kphashiriteneymananuko.

## 4

*Tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru: kphashirine gixinriya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wanepnute, nomolene, wagjitgi ga wa wuykotgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya, wa wane gixa giykotikowaka wixaya gi gixpoko gimkata yanretanu wa Goyakalu gigeretyawaka, wana gixa yanretanu wa pnute gixa tseruwnaletinriya. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gimatlu wa yokanrukaka wa wenekyagi wa Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru kphashirine gixinriya, gitspalatyaplu gapoklewlu. <sup>4</sup> Satkakgi gixa gimata kphashi gnurowletanu ga wa kagwakpiratikolu. <sup>5</sup> Gi wa tsru getsotanrewlu galuklewle gixanu, wa payine pixka Goyakalu mumatkane pixka. <sup>6</sup> Gi wa pne gixachinepgi, ga wa gi wa gimkapnuginri gimole. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi saletlewata tyekaka pejnuruko chinanu, wa wchinagnaputyawakgi, ga wa xani gixa yegi wupguytapotutyalu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa mpowran-nuchiya tomgagi Goyakalu, seyni kphashirine gixinriya. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni girukokta giknoklu tye tokanchi, gi wa yineru ruknoka seyni Goyakalu ruknoka, wa Giwekikaluru Kphashiri wenekjeru.

*Gi rixpoko getletanna pimrine wa Kristonune*

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wa gishinikmolkaklewlpurana, gi wa gmagatya nyonyegityagi. Gi rixanu gixako Goyakaluya yimaakalungi gishiniikakinriya. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixna wa pejnuruneko moletkachine psolusretako Masetoni gajene. Seyni wagjitgi wanepnute nomolene, wanepnute gixpotutanu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gyagota pochke gixletinripa. Ga wa gixanuko gimuprukanu. Ga wa wtowutyawakpotukgi gixako gimyoya gkamrurewatini. <sup>12</sup> Kigle geta yanretikolupa maleka gajene getanu. Gi satuna gkagkwakan-shinikanutanu mgagatinriya chinanu.

### *Gitsrukaachi gininripa*

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa waluklu, wumolene, wa gixa ma mumatyanuplu wa gapnanutachinepiranaya, gma wamonuwatinitipa pimrine pixka, kagwak-lena waneyna mixkane. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu walixiniplu wa Geso gipna ga wa yotunota, waneko pixka Goyakalu gixa gwapletanna Gesoyma wa Gesoya gapnanutachine. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane wchingi Gitsrukaachi tokanuya wa giwekachinwu, gitukachinwu Gitsrukaachi gininpotu-nanuko, wixa gi wa muchinanu gapka gi wkosekinna gapnana-tachine. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu waleko Gitsrukaachi, wa tengogne rujrukini, wa saplechi, ga wa gitowrerune gitsrukateplaji, ga wa Goyakalu kownegima, rumujrukanu. Kristoya gipnachine muchinanu yotuno-tanu. <sup>17</sup> Wanepnute wixa wa giwekachinwu wa gitukachinwu, wan-naymananuko gwapkalunepwu kyachgapererumko yegi. Wane ten-gogneya wyoptotapyaplu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni wumwagogne-natanutkalu Gitsrukaachi. Giyagni gimnanuukakanu tye tokanchiya.

## 5

### *Gitsrukaachigognepa*

<sup>1</sup> Seyni, nomolene, gi gmagatya wa nyonyegityagi gigognepirana ga wa gipapkopirana. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatpotutlu wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru goyecho gapokachri pixka rixa gin-retanu. <sup>3</sup> Wane chinachinepni, “Kigle gwashlutkani ga wa kiglepoko-lutkani,” waneklu mkagwaakotu nikawakchi gapyegitanna, wa kamshi-rochinowle pixka. Ma mayixawninitipna.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni gixa, nomolene, mapshagawaka mwakanetkagi, wa wale-gognepatka ma kashichyanupgi kachowguru pixkalutu. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa pokamlalu gwachinetkagi ga wa gogi gwachinetkagi. Gi wa goyecho gajenetkagi. Gi wa mapshagawakako gajenetkagi. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa xani gi wumkanu pimrine pixka, seyni wuyokanu gonuka. Kanshinikanurunepwu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa gimkachine goyecho rumkanatna. Ga wa gimetachine goyecho rumetna. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa wixa gogi gajenwu wixinri, kanshinikanurunepwu. Wustatletanru galixlewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu. Ga wa yowumatpu wutakinwa. Walenwa gognewatikaluru kagwakikolu. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi gitakwu wa jgekanchi chinanu, seyni wumretikolupa gognewatikaluruya Wut-srukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Wale gipnana wixa chinanu, waka wuyokinipa waka wapnanutinipa, Waleyama wuwekinripa. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni giyokokakanu ga wa ntseruwakanshinikankakanu wa gixanatyawaka.

### *Pawlo giykotna moletkakachine*

<sup>12</sup> Wagjitgi, wumolene, gimatyapna gixa yegi yaprewatyachine Gitsrukachiya, wa ggirukotjene Gitsrukaachiya, ga wa giykotjene. <sup>13</sup> Gkagwakpirpotutanna gishiniklewleya kamrurna chinanu. Kigle gimwashkaklepgi. <sup>14</sup> Wagjitgi, wumolene, giykotanna mmerene. Gimnanukanna mmuchkotanshinikanutkane. Gipxakanna gikrokkachine. Ma pognanunepgi pejnuruneko yegi. <sup>15</sup> Getinwa gi satuna



gipekotinri gekutu wa gekutuya, seyni psolgogneko kigleru gomkagi kamruregognegekakanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>16</sup> Psolgogneko gimuwgognenatanu. <sup>17</sup> Gi gituka gagjigognergogne-natanu. <sup>18</sup> Pejnurkakako mpoyagnutanu. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gimushinikyagi Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa giwakanru Giwekikaluru. <sup>20</sup> Gi wa geyikanru tokanchi genekikolu. <sup>21</sup> Getjetanru pejnuruko. Kigleru gimretanu. <sup>22</sup> Gitspalatinri pejnuruko mugletpoga.

*Giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine gixkakangi*

<sup>23</sup> Waleko giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine gixkakangi. Mmagatikanepgi ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi gimretkalunepgi giwekikaluru gixanuya, ga wa ginshinikanuya, ga wa gimaneya, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininpotunanuko. <sup>24</sup> Poyagakachrinwa ntomgajeru, ga wa Wale kamrutanru.

*Ralipre galuklewleta ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitna*

<sup>25</sup> Wumolene, gagjigogneyegitanwu. <sup>26</sup> Galukanna pejnuruneko moletkakachine kpashiri gamluruya. <sup>27</sup> Nagjipotutgi Gitsrukaachiya twu kiruka getyongatanu pejnuruneko moletkakachine yegi.

<sup>28</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewleya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa, Goyakalu Wurunune ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristonune.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gigurewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Pawlo gimjika Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Wumkata poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu psollogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene, rixa gimukatyawaka, gi rixanu galixle tseruwnapotunanumta. Ga wa satkakgi gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumta, pejnurunekgi gixkakluko gishiniikakinri. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni wixako galixkotpiranyegitgi Goyakalu gapatjetanunkakayegiya, gkashnantakgognere chinanu, ga wa galixle chinanu psoluyako gkojwawninri ga wa nsalewninri wa gakatnurukaka nsalewninri.

<sup>5</sup> Walenwa rumatikolu Goyakalu gitakyagoklewle wanepotuko rixinri. Wale koxa gimatikota Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gimuknu gixinri. Wale chinanu nsalewna gixa. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu poyagkakachrini Goyakalu salewakchiya rupekotinna wa gixa saletjene. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa gixa saletkalungi gapnanru rupekotingi wixayma wa rupgujewninipa Gitsrukaachi Geso, tengogne ruyakinipa gitowrene gichkoluneyma ga wa xirnachrimeroyma koxa, <sup>8</sup> Wale saletyapna Goyakalu mumatkane, ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Wutsrukate Gesopirana mjemkane. <sup>9</sup> Wannapni saletkonna gipukchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya, Gitsrukaachi yegi mwakangognenanupni, ga wa Wale muchkonu goyaknu yegi mwakangognenanupni. <sup>10</sup> Walegognepa wa Wale gininipa kpashirine gimalwutanru ga wa pejnuruneko galixachine gigureyegitanru. Ga wa gixa koxa gimalwutanru gi rixanu gixa galixlu tokanchi wa gixa yegi wupgujatinri.

<sup>11</sup> Wale chinanukni gixa wagjigogneyeegognenata psollogneko, wa Woyakalute tomgiyagi gimuknunepgi, ga wa poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko kigleru gishiniikaluru ga wa pejnuruko galixlewlu kamrure ruyakleya. <sup>12</sup> Wagjitkoxlu rumalwutikolupa Wutsrukate Geso giwaka gixyegiya, ga wa pogirewlu geneeko gixa Waleya, rixa gimutlewletyawaka Woyakalute ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo.

## 2

### *Gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru*

<sup>1</sup> Wagjitgi, wumolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininripapirana, ga wa wapatjetikolupa Waleyegipirana: <sup>2</sup> Gi wa pshinitsonu pnu gyanshinikanutunu. Gi koxa gimyeekaako, gi wa giwekikaluruyako, gi wa tokanchiyako, gi wa kiruka yonatkaluroyako, wa wixanu pixkamka, wane gixachro wa gewipgutatkalu Gitsrukaachigogne. <sup>3</sup> Gi satunna yokwitangi gike pixkalutuyako. Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwa Gesogogne, gixolune potu gitspalatinri Goyakaluyegiya, ga wa gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru, gamgikowaka gajeru. Gi rumkata gapokleta

walegogne ma muknookanuwa tyekaka. <sup>4</sup> Jeji kmukochireru kamnixlu pejnuruko goyaku chinkaluru ga wa pejnuruko yonyegitkaluru. Wale pnute tsru rutaknamkawa. Wane rixa wa kphasiwakpotugrukoko Goyakalunu tuplata. Walenanuko rekaka gipgutatnawa Goyakalu rixinrimka.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge gishiniklu wa gixa yegi gawanatiniwa tyekaka nunkakgi? <sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani gixa gimatlu wa gimaletachri, wa wale chinanu walegogneklupa ma mupgujewnakanuwa. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu xawakni kamrurewanatakana yokanru myijnakotkane. Giyogimatkaluru wanna kamrure. Seyni wa gimaletachri gomkagi gimaletanru, ganikaji konikoklunpotunanukopa. <sup>8</sup> Waneklu gipgujetkalurupni kmukochireru. Gitsrukaachi Geso ginamannipgyaya ruylatinri. Runtukpotutanru rapokle gipgujewnaleyapa. <sup>9</sup> Wane rixa gapokletanu wa kmukochireru wa Satanasyo gixa kamrurewletyawaka. Psolu giyakleyako gixashatachri, ga wa gixashatachri getkalurkakaya, ga wa gixashatachri koglajrukakaya rumapokanu. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa psoluko mpoyagkaknuchi yokwireya rumapokanu kmukochireru wa gangachine ma mushinikyapluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi, ma mognetkakikotpatkana. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu yokanyegitna tsru gixachri yokwiri, ralixyapluna weychi, <sup>12</sup> wa ruklukanuwnayegixikolupna pejnuruneko wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi malixkane, seyni mpoyagkaknuchi gigleretachine.

### *Tsomitkalune gognetkaakalunepni*

<sup>13</sup> Seyni wixa gimkata poyagnutlegoggenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene. Gixa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanungi. Gi rixanu yinuwakyawakaya Goyakalu tsomitgi gognetkaakalunepgi, kphashirine gixkalunepgi Giwekikaluruya, ga wa galixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>14</sup> Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanruya, waneya nchininripa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo pogirewle. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa xani, nomolene, poyentunwalepgi. Ga wa gimretanru giyolkakaka ginkakikolu, waka tokanchiya waka wkirukateya.

<sup>16</sup> Waleko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo ga wa Goyakalu Wuru wa wushinikeru, ga wa gimnanuklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu wenekjeru, ga wa kigle kagwaklu wenekjeru rumutlewleya, <sup>17</sup> Waleko gimnanukgajitangi ga wa Waleko poyentunwalkakangi pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya ga wa kigleru tokanchiya.

## 3

*Pawlo gagjitna gapatjetachine ragjigognetinripna wa koseklewananumtinripa Goyakalu tokanu*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gagjigogneyegitanwu wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu teyakawantinripa, ga wa rumalwutikolupa gixa yegi pixka. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wkoshpakikolupa gintuklewatachine ga wa muglene yineyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa pejnuruneko kalixaklerunni. <sup>3</sup> Seyni poyagkakachrini Gitsrukaachi; Wale muchkotanshinikanutangi, ga wa girukotingi mugletuya. <sup>4</sup> Gixa chinanu waponshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi, wa gixa kamrutyalu wtowutyagi, ga wa gkamrutanru. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi potukatgajitangi Goyakalu gishiniklewle waneyapgi, ga wa Kristo kashnantakognewle waneyapgi.

*Gijretkalurni wa mmernuchi*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wtowutgi, wumolene, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, gitspalatinri girukokta galixachri mkamrurewatkatu ga wa wuykole pixka mixkatu wa wixaya giykotikolu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu gi gixpoko ginkata yimletanwu, gi rixanu gixa yegi gi wa pne wixya. <sup>8</sup> Gi satuna yegi wnikashatyalu niikaluru. Seyni wyaprewleyma ga wa tsru kamrurchiya, goyecho gogi wkamrurewata gi satuna gixa wma kojwakinitipa. <sup>9</sup> Gi wma mutakikotumka chinanni, seyni, wenekyapgi gi gixpoko yimletyawakapwu. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatiniwa, wa tye wtowutyagi, wa satu maluka kamrurewletkatu gi koxa nikanu.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi wa pimrine pne gixjeta wa gixyegiya. Gi kamrurewatna, seyni gixasha kamrurewletachinni. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa wane gixachine wtowuta ga wa wagjitna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristoya wa pochkeruneko kamrurewatanna. Wane rixa nikletanruna nikanrupna. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa, wumolengi, gi gamanutanu kigleru gkamrutinri.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa satu ma yijnakotkanru wtokanu wkirukateya, gimatyegkakanru wale. Gi wa gipxaletanru patewatinripa.

<sup>15</sup> Gi wa gkamnixjeru pixka gixa getletanru, seyni gimole pixka gixa giykoletanru.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewl*

<sup>16</sup> Giglewanshinikanrewlu Gitsrukateko genekangi giplewanshinikanrewle waneygognenanupgi pejnurpotunanuyako. Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>17</sup> Nomyoya nyonyegityagi: Nalukgi. Pawlono. Tyenwa numaxikle pejnuroko nkirukatkaka. Wane nixa yonretlu.

<sup>18</sup> Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru, wa Wognetskakjeru Goyakalu china towutyawaka, ga wa Kristo Geso china towutyawaka. Kristo chinanu waneywu wkagwakle.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiyo chinanupni, noturpotunanni galixluya.

Gimutkalurupy ga wa getwamonutkalurupy, ga wa gigurewan-shinikankaakalurupy Goyakalu Girchiya ga wa Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. Rujretna pnunnu gixachri ginkaklewlu

<sup>3</sup> Wane nixa gagjiretyawakiy Gigwiso putukinripa wa Masetoni nyinpatka gita, ptowutyapna pimrine gi wa pnuko china ginkaklewlet-inripna. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa ma koschekyanupluna ginkakluskaka ga wa mnikawnakatu gitsrukaachinni giwaakakapirana. Tye chinankaka wanepu gepomsalkaka. Gi rupxaklu Goyakalu kamrure galikapotutanu tokanchiya. <sup>5</sup> Ga ga tye chinanupni Goyakalu yokanrekaka: wa powrawlu gaschiya wushiniikanripa ga wa muklukanuwnan-shinikanutkanepwu, ga wa kalixaklerune mixashatkanepwu. <sup>6</sup> Pimrine pupjetachinni pne yiyluna tyekaka. Gike gapri migje yanumsayegitachinni. <sup>7</sup> Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachine raluka gixletnawana. Gi wannako gimata jemlu wa chinanruna. Gi wa muchkowtokanyegitanrukna rumata jemna wanna.

## *Klu gaprini Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wumatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kiglerni, wa satu koschekiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko. <sup>9</sup> Tye wumatini, wa poyagkakachri chinanu gi wa rutaaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, seyini mpoyagkaakane chinanu, ga wa kaalirerune chinanu, ga wa mupashiregolune ga wa kmukochirerune chinanu, ga wa muglene ga wa gimuterune chinanu, ga wa kgiylagiruklerune ga wa kgiylagiroklerune chinanu, ga wa yineru kgiylaklerune chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa kapoklewaklerune chinanni, ga wa rixje jejine gapokletachine chinanu, ga wa yineru kgishanpiklerune chinanu, ga wa kayloklerune chinanu, ga wa Goyakalu kawchinanu chinachine yokwireyna, ga wa satu wanepnute rixinri kigleru ginkaklewlu kamnixinri wane gixachine chinanu. <sup>11</sup> Wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gimalwutkaluru Goyakalu goyagnupirana. Tye tokanchi numaponshinikanutika gita. Kmukochirerune pnuterutu.

<sup>12</sup> Npoyagnutlu nmuchkotanshinikanutjeru Wutsrukate Kristo Geso. Gi rixanu poyagkakachri rutakyagokyano. Rutakno kamrure yegi. <sup>13</sup> Muchinanu mupashiregolutno nixanatini, ga wa kojwakaklerunanno, ga wa kgektutetaklerunanno. Seyini netwamonutka gi rixanu mumatkatunanno wane nixa nma malixlenuya. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa Wutsrukate gimutlewle tseruwnapotuta galixlewluyma, ga wa gishiniklewluyma Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>15</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotokolupa, wa tyechijne runapa Kristo Geso rognetskakyapna

kmukochirerune. Wannaya pnuterutno gita. <sup>16</sup> Seyni tye chinanuko netwamonutka, wa pnuterutu nixanatini, gitaya Geso Kristo gekakgityaplu mmagatikatu mapognanre, yimanru nixinripa Wale galixachinepa, ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>17</sup> Wa pogirchigognenanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, mupnakatu, metkotu, satupjerutu Goyakalu kagwakpirgognenatkalurupni ga wa gimalwugognenatkalurupni psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Kigle yagotle*

<sup>18</sup> Tye yokanru nutakyi, noturu Timotiyo, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri muchinanu wane chinpiranyegityawakyi, tye chinanu kigle yagotle pixa yagotletanu. <sup>19</sup> Kalixaklergognenanupyi. Muklukanuwnan-shinakanutkatgognenanupyi. Pimrine gituka muklukanuwnane gixleta, ga wa rujrukpotutna ralixleya. <sup>20</sup> Wannanwa Gimeno ga wa Galegantro. Satanasyo yegi nsamyokna rumatakikolupna wa mupashiregolune ma mixinitipna.

## 2

### *Goyakalu galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni muchinanu potu gapka nagjirewata, wa gagjigogneye-gletwatanu ga wa mpoyagnutlewatanu pejnuruneko yine chinanu; <sup>2</sup> pogirchine chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune chinanu, kigle gimwashkaklepwu ga wa pochke gawashatanu, psoluyako kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa kiglepiranyegirunepwu. <sup>3</sup> Tyenwa kigleru ga wa gigleretkaluru Wognetkakeru Goyakalu getanu. <sup>4</sup> Wale galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko gimtapyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu waneru satupje Goyakalu, ga wa satupje kgiglepokyeglewakleru Goyakalu ga wa yine ganikajite gwachri. Walenwa yineru Geso Kristo. <sup>6</sup> Walenanuko geneknachriwa pejnuruneko koshpakikolu wenru chinanupa, rupgujtatikolupa gipakpotuko. <sup>7</sup> Wale chinanukni nutaaka, ginkaklewatachripno ga wa yokanatkalurupno. Galikaka potu nchina. Gi nayloklewata. Payne yimakachrino galixlewluya ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

### *Suxone giykotka*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni naluklu wa jejine psolusretako ragjigognetinripna, kpashirinemyo yotukamyotachinepa. Mjigekanunepa ga wa mnutanshinkanutkanepa.

<sup>9</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna suxone. Gi wa gektu getkomkalunepni, gimata patewtachronepni, kshinikanuronepni makatinwana. Gi wa kamapjiwutsluyma rugletinwana, gi wa koriymako, gi wa katajirojiymako, gi wa kwenuru mkachriymako, <sup>10</sup> seyni kigleru kamrurchiyma rugletinwana, kyonogyegiklerone gipgujtatnachronewa kgimuka.

<sup>11</sup> Pochkeplo tyijnakpotutnanu suxo. Psoluyako yijnakotachropni. <sup>12</sup> Gi wa nuchichlo suxo tunkaklewatinripa, gi tsro tutakinwa wa gnurchi pnute. Seyni pochkeplo. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu Gata muchinanu kamrutkalurni. Wanepnute Gewa. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa Gata gi wa yokwitkalurni, seyni wa suxo yokwitkalurni pnu tixatka. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa suxo tushpakawgenetini tognetaako,

wa tomkagi galixletini ga wa tomkaa gishiniklewletini, ga wa kpashiro tixini, kanshinikanuro.

### 3

#### *Gi gipixkalunepni wa girukotlewatachine*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Girukoŋta galuka gapkatletlu girukotlewatachri gitakikolu, kigleru kamrurchi raluka. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, satopje suxo gnurupni, wa mumetkatupni, kshinikanurupni, ksuslagaklerupni, gimata yimaklewatachripni. <sup>3</sup> Gi wa kgejnugimaklerupni. Gi wa kjigekaturupni, seyni mayogotupni, myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa sroschigerupni. <sup>4</sup> Gimata girukotapjitachripni. Wugenene yijnakjixachripni. Psoluyako kiglepiranyegirunepni wugenene. <sup>5</sup> Wa mumata girukotapjitkatu ʒgi rixpoko girukotletanna Goyakalu gapatjetanune? <sup>6</sup> Gi wa gerotu jiglokachripni, wa galixkotnachripwa rixinipmaka, giklukanuwnayegjixikolu ma yinitipa kamchi gitsrukate chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Kigle gipgujtapi-ranyegitikalurupni maleka gwachineya, ma muklukpiranyegitikitupa, kamchi gitsrukate gitsekletpo ma yinitipa.

#### *Gi gixachinepni Goyakalu kamrurewyegetachine*

<sup>8</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna kamrurewatachine. Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Gi wa kashrijtatokanutachinepni. Gi wa gixo winga gishinikachinepni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerunepni. <sup>9</sup> Waneyaplu giyogimanatkaluru galixlewupirana, powra getanshinikanutnachriwa. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa nyi muchinanu gimata getanshinikanutkalunepni. Ga wa muklukanuwnakane rixinipna, waneklu kamrurewatachinepni.

<sup>11</sup> Ganunronna waneko pixka rixanna. Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Mapatkleneepni. Mumetkanepni. Psoluyako poyagkakachronepni.

<sup>12</sup> Jeji kamrurewatachri sato suxopje gnurupni. Gimkata girukotawgenetachinepni ga wa gipjina. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu kigle kamrurewlerune kiglerupiranyegirunni. Ga wa gi wa popikleruneko rixna wa Kristo Geso galixikoluya.

#### *Giyogimanatkaluru walixleweya*

<sup>14</sup> Tyekakapirana nyonawanatini, nkagwaka pshinitsonu yayegletyi. <sup>15</sup> Seyni namginipa, nyonyegityi pumatinripa gi pixka gwale pumkata gixleta Goyakalupji gajeneyegiya. Wannanwa Goyakalu giwekachri gapatjetanune. Wannanwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yop-towaka gwastsigitachri ga wa yostale. <sup>16</sup> Wupgujtatlu wa tsrupotunanni giyogimanatkaluru gipashichkalurupirana:

Manewatachri retika Kristo.

Poyagkakachri gekakgitkalurni Giwekikaluruya.

Goyakalutowreruneya retika.

Payine yegi ginkakletikaluru.

Galixkalurni tyechijneya.

Yoptotkalurni goyaknuhygi.

### 4

#### *Runkakletagnaputlu wa pimrine gitspalatinripa galixlewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru wanepotuko chintokanuta, wa gapkatatachri-gognekakapa, pimrine gitspalatinri galixlewlw. Pujekaklewatachine

ga wa kamchine yimaklewe jemanna. <sup>2</sup> Gipnanshinikanutachine pixka rixna, gi rixanu yijnakotna sanowashatachine gayroklewe. <sup>3</sup> Runanshi kashimyokaklewletanna. Rujretlewatna niikalurukakaya, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka poyagnutlewuyma yoptotikolupa wa galixachineya ga wa tokanchi galikaka gimatachineya. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka kiglerni. Gi satuna giknookalurupni, wa poyagnutlewuyma yoptotikolupa. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu kpashiri rixka Goyakalu tokanuya ga wa gagjiruya.

*Kigleru kamrurewatachri Kristo Geso kamrure*

<sup>6</sup> Tyekaka pushiniikakinna moletkakachine, waneklu kigleru kamrurewatachriyi Kristo Geso kamrure. Ga wa tseruwakanshinikanutkaluryi pixinri galixlewu tokanuya ga wa kigleru yimaklewluya. Walepni wa pomkampotutanru. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa gimuteru ginkaklushkaka ga wa tsrotslejine ginkakleshkaka, gi wa pajnakoyegitanru. Pasrukinwa kgipashiregolu pixinripa. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wumane gasruklewe psotsotaji rupxaklewata. Ga wa gipashiregnuchi psoluyako rupxaklewatya. Gi rixanu gipashiregnuchi gipiratika tyegogne giwekle chinanu ga wa ginachripa giweklu koxa chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotikolupa. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wyaprewata ga wa wyagotlewata, gi rixanu wkagwakyalu Goyakalu giwekachri. Walenwa pejnuruneko yine Gognetkakachri, ga wa galixachine galikakni.

*Galixachine yimanrupni Timotiyo*

<sup>11</sup> Tyekaka puykolewjetini ga wa tyekakapirana punkaklewjetini. <sup>12</sup> Gi satuna geyikanru pmaklutinri. Seyni galixachine yimanrupyi tokanchiya, ga wa gixjetikowakaya, ga wa gishiniklewluya, ga wa galixlewluya, ga wa powranuya. <sup>13</sup> Nma mapookanukopshini, pkamrurewopotutanu: petyongayegitanna, ga wa puykolewatanu, ga wa punkaklewatanu. <sup>14</sup> Gi petashatanru genekashatkaluru pixa gwachri, wa penekikolu tokanchi geneklewatachri wane chinreya, wa tsrune gitakamyoyegitinyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pgirukotpotutanru tyekaka. Wane pixjetanu, wa pejnuruneko yegi rupgujewninripa pkosekinri. <sup>16</sup> Pgirukotinwa pixnanuko ga wa punkaklewleya. Pomkagitanru. Gi rixanu wa tye pkamrutini pognewatanu ga wa piynakotjene koxa pognetkakjixanu.

## 5

*Tsrune kagwakpiratkalunepa*

<sup>1</sup> Gi pchigetjetanru tsru, seyini puykotanru puru pixka, ga wa maklujine pepurune pixka. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrone punrone pixka pixa giykoletanna, ga wa maklojine pepurone pixka psolu powranuyako.

*Gipnagnurutachrone girukotikolupa*

<sup>3</sup> Pkagwakpiratanna gipnagnurutachrone wa galikakakni gipnagnurutachrone. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa sato gipnagnurutachro kwugenero tixinripa, ga wa waneya tixinipa tomekagine wannapni muchinanu gapka rasrukinwana wannako gipjiyakna kgipashiregolune rixinripna, ga wa tsrutenna rapnutyapna. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu getanu



gigleretkalurni. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa galikaka gipnagnurutachro gapalushat-achro Goyakalu tkagwakya. Goyechno, gogi tomkagi gagjigognere-tini. <sup>6</sup> Tugleretashatyawaka kamrujetachro tuwekinimkawa seyini gip-nachrotkani. <sup>7</sup> Tyekaka pujretlewatini, muklukanuwnakane rixinripna. <sup>8</sup> Girukokta gi gislagyana gimoleneko, ga wa muchinanu gapka gipji gajene, galixlewlw nutata. Malixkatu pnute mugletu rixa.

<sup>9</sup> Twu pixkaloto putakanu wa gipnagnurutachro tixini: gi wa patsrujiremole walapu magatyachropni, satupje jejni gnumroni. <sup>10</sup> Kiglekamrurpiranyegiropni, gikta mturune tseruwaka, ga wa gikta ksuslagaklero tixa, ga wa gikta kpashirinjixi terka, ga wa gikta salewnachine tupxaka, ga wa gikta psoluko kigleru kamrurchi tomkampotuta.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gipnagnurotachrone maklojine gi putakanu. Gi rixanu wa ralukanuwatinrina chinanu Kristo rutspalatinna, raluka kashimyo-letna. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixkona ruknokalchinanruna muchi-nanu rupiratanruna. <sup>13</sup> Rasrugkojna mmerene gixleta. Pajjimnu yapashatna. Gi walepje wa ma mernuwashatna, seyini koxa royanum-saleshatna ga wa gike gapri migje kamrutna. Wa mumkata koscheekotu chinna. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni naluklu gipnagnurutachrone maklojine kashimyo-tanna, kwugenepepa, girukotapjitanna, ma menekyanupluna ruglepok-tapinri wkamnixjeru gekutu ma chinpiranyegityapwu. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pimrone pupjetatka. Satanasyo gajxigi rawanatkana.

<sup>16</sup> Wa sato galixachro waneya tixinipa tomolene gipnagnurutachrone walako gipxakanna. Gi wa wanna rupxakanna gapatjetachine, wa galikaka gipnagnurutachrone rupxakinripna gapatjetachine.

### *Gapatjetachine tsrutene*

<sup>17</sup> Wa tsrunne kigle girukotlewlw gixachine, kagwaakalunepni rumuk-nuna kagwakpiratkalunpotupni, ga wa wanna galikakni yaprewata-chine tokanchi chinanu ga wa yimaklewlw chinanu. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wane china wa yonchi: *Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri*. Ga wa wane chinatnaka, “Wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole.”

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa jigyegitokolu pjempiranyegitanru tsru, seyini gepi ga wa mapa gipgujtatachine chinanu galikaka pjemanu. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa galikaka mukochirewatachine, pejnuruneko getanu puklukanuwnayegkakanna, wa pimrine koxa pikinripa.

<sup>21</sup> Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, ga wa Goyakalutowre-rune tsomitkalune getanu, ntowutpotutyi tyekaka pkamritinripa; gi wa muchinanu gapka putakanru pugleretashatanru seyini pejnuruneko pixkakakane getjetachripi.

<sup>22</sup> Gi satuna giyampotu putakamyogogotseptagitanu. Gi pupxalet-mukochiretanru satu. Pumretinwa kpashiri pixgongenatinripa.

### *Pawlo giykotlu Timotiyo gichkopiranatluya*

<sup>23</sup> Gi wa gonupje puranutka, seyini ptsotsotaji winga pniklokanu punanwaka chinanu, ga wa gixo kata pyayixjetinri chinanu.

### *Mukochri ga wa kigleru kamrurchi*

<sup>24</sup> Pimrine yine mukochirna gipgujetkalurutkani. Ga wa giklukanuwnalu ma yakanuwana; mukochirna kosekawana. Ga wa pimrine

mukochire gomkagitna. <sup>25</sup> Waneko pixka rixa kigleru kamrurchikaka. Pimrinenu gipgujetka. Ga wa pimrinenu gi ginkata yogimletka.

## 6

### *Wayegrechine ginkata kamruretanru*

<sup>1</sup> Wayegrechine wane gixa getletanna gwayegretjene: Rumuknuna kagwaakana psoluyako kagwakpiratikolupna, wa Goykalu giwaka ga wa ginkaklewu ma mapatikotupa. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wayegretjenna galixachine waneyalune, gi wa reyikona moletkakachinni chinanu, seyni pnute kamrurewatanna gi rixanu galixachinni ga wa gishiniikalunni wa kigleru kamrurchi yoptotachinepa. Tyekaka punkakanna ga wa puykotanna.

### *Tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu pnu china ginkaklewletini ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri kigleru tokanchi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo tokanu, ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri gipashiregnuchi ginkaklewu pixka, <sup>4</sup> galixkotnachrinwa wale. Gi rumata jema, seyni seprolu pixka rixa gigneretletlu gepomsalkaka ga wa maleshawaka gigjekaklu. Tye ruyakaty ganxalu, ga wa yoptopirkaklu, ga wa mupashiregnuchi, ga wa mugletu gimatgojrewluskaka, <sup>5</sup> rejnugimgogneyegkaklena yine gimtukanshinikanutkalune, ga wa konikalune galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna kagwaklu gipashiregnuchi chinanu waneyapna wane rixlena.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa galikakni tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gike wanika wa kangini tyechijne, ga wa gike wumkata ganikletanu tyechijneya. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wnikanru ga wa wumkalu waneywu wchinini, waleko kiglenshinikanuyapwu. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu galuka ponikowletachine yantaletikowaka yana, ga wa gitsek-lutpo yana, ga wa gixo seprolokchi ga wa gimtuklewatachri getsotan-rewlukaka yegi yana. Tyekaka gimxiikakna yine salewakchiya ga wa gangikowakaya. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu sroschi galukikolu walenwa pejnuruko gektututski. Pimrine sroschi galuka gapkatletachine pupjetyaluna galixlewu. Gixo kachinoluya yoswaknawana.

### *Kigleru yagotlewu galixlewluya*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa pixa, Goyakalu gayinerutyi, pasukinri tyekaka. Ga wa pomkagitanru poyagkaklewu, ga wa gipashiregnuchi, ga wa galixlewu, ga wa gishiniklewu, ga wa kashnantakoggeru, ga wa mayognuchi. <sup>12</sup> Kigleru yagotlewu galixlewluya pyagotinri. Pkashichanru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Tye chinanuko tomgakaluryi. Ga wa tye kigleru gipgujtalewu pupgujtata gixolune getachinyegiya. <sup>13</sup> Pixa ntowuta Goyakalu getanu wa ptowrunanuka giweekakachri, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu. Walenwa kigleru gipgujtalewu gipgujtatachri Ponsyo Pilato getanu. <sup>14</sup> Pkamrutanru yokanru. Powrapotupyi. Muklukanuwnakatupyi rupgujewninpotunanuko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. <sup>15</sup> Rupgujewninripapkopa gekakgitkalurupni satupjerutu Gitsrukaachiya gimalwutkaluru. Walenwa pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate. <sup>16</sup> Walepjenwa mupnakatu. Mkayegikowakanu yochigatyawaka gwachri. Walenwa yineru metanutu ga wa

yineru mumkata getletanutu. Walepni kagwakpirgognenatkalurupa ga wa kgiyaklergognenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Kigleru kamrurna ponikowatinripna*

<sup>17</sup> Tyegogne ponikowatyachine ptowutanu gi wa galixkotnachinepniwa. Gi koxa kagwakanshinikanyegitinrina ponikowlu mumatpi-ranyegitkotu potu, seyni Goyakalu galikakni. Walenwa ptowrunanuka ponikolu wenekjeru wumjikyegityaplu. <sup>18</sup> Kigleru kamrutanna. Kigleru kamrurna ponikowatinripna. Kgenekaklerunepni. Kapikaklerunepni. <sup>19</sup> Rapotanruna wannanupa waneyapna kigleru ralpokotyawakapna, kashichyapluna galikaka giwekleu.

*Ralipre giykoretlu Timotiyo*

<sup>20</sup> Timotiyo, pumretanru wa pixa gaponshinikanutikolu. Putspalatinri gimuteru maleshawaakaka yanumsalu, ga wa gixasha gimatkalewlu kamnixleya. <sup>21</sup> Walekni pimrine gipgujtatnamkawa, galixlewlu pupjetyana.

Gimutkalurupy i pixa.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, chinyawaka gipiratkaluru tokanchi giweklupirana Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiyo chinanupa, noturu nushinikanru. Gimutkalurupyga wa getwamonutkalurupyga, ga wa giclewanshinikankaakalurupyga Goyakalu Girchiya, ga wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukateya.

### *Timotiyo galixlewle mixashatkatu*

<sup>3</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, wa nyonogyegitanru powra getan-shinikanutnachriwano ntsrutene pixka, goyecho ga wa gogi gi nutuka gishinikletingi nagjireya. <sup>4</sup> Nushinikaktegatinyi, gogaluklewlu nixa getletmakyi tsru gimuwlu nixinripa. <sup>5</sup> Nushinkapjetlu palixlewle mixashatkatu. Tye galixlewluwa muchikawa pajiwo Lowita gwachri. Ga wa punro Yonisi gwachri. Ga wa gishinikanutkalurno wa pixa koxa gwachritka. <sup>6</sup> Tye chinanukni nushinkapkyi pmuchkotanutnaklu Goyakalu genekashle wa pixa gwachri nutakamyogogotseptagitinyi chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi genekwu kpilegolunshinikanu, seyni Giwekikaluru muchkotanshinikanrewatachri ga wa gishiniklelewatachri ga wa kanshinikanurune gixkalewatachri renekwu.

### *Numatlu wa nalixanru*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gi wa pupatewatanru Wutsrukate gipgujtatikolu. Gi koxa pupatewatanno gita gostutkalurno Walenu. Seyni pusalewnanno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rixyawaka Goyakalu giyakle. <sup>9</sup> Goyakalu wa Wognetkakjeru ga wa wtomgajeru kpashirine wixinripa, gi wa wkamrure chinanu, seyni Wale gishinikanru chinanu, ga wa rumutlewle gixyawaka. Wane rixa gimutletwu Kristo Geso chinanu mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa xani Goyakalu gishinikanru ga wa rumutlewle gipgujetkalurutkani Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso gipgujewnaleya. Wale niktaplu gipukchi ga wa pokamlatyegitlu giweklu ga wa mupnahnuchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>11</sup> Wa wale chinanu nutaaka gita, kginkaklewakleru nixinripa, ga wa yokanatkaluru, ga wa yimaklewatachri nixinripa. <sup>12</sup> Wale chinankoxni tyekaka nsalewniya. Seyni gi npatewata. Gi rixanu numatlu wa nalixanru. Gishinikanutkalurno wa Wale gimkata gimretletlu wa Wale naponshinikanutinri Kristogognepotunanuko.

<sup>13</sup> Pyimanrupni wa kigleru tokanchikaka wa gita pjeminri galixlewluwa ga wa gishiniklewluya wa Kristo Gesoya. <sup>14</sup> Wa paponshinikanyegitikolu kigleru pumretanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wixa gwachri.

### *Gonesigoro gipxakle*

<sup>15</sup> Wa tye pumatlanu. Pejnuruneko Gasya gajene satokyano. Wannaymana Wigeyo ga wa Germogene.

<sup>16</sup> Gitsrukaachi getwamonutanna Gonesigoropji gajene. Gi rixanu gixo kata rapnanunshinikankakno. Gi rupatewatlu nostutikolu. <sup>17</sup> Seyni Roma rapokinitka rujgapotutno ga wa rukshikno. <sup>18</sup> Gitsrukaachi genekanru wa walegognepa getwamonrewlu rukshikinripa Gitsrukaachi yegi. Ga wa gi pejnunanukta rupxakyano Gigwisoya, pixa gimatpotuta.

## 2

### *Geso Kristo solalote kigleru*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni pixa, noturu, pmuchkotinwa Kristo Geso gimutlewleya. <sup>2</sup> Gixo wane gita pyijnakotinrikaka gixo getachine yegi. Tyekakapirana putakanru jejine poyagkakachine yegi. Wane pixini pimrine koxa gimkata yimakletachinepa. <sup>3</sup> Gakota salewnaletachripyi Kristo Geso solalote kigleru kgimuka. <sup>4</sup> Gi satuna kyagotkakakleru kotsak-lunshinikanutnawa tye giweklu kamrureya, ruglenshinikanutyaplu solalotjixjeru. <sup>5</sup> Kyenewakleru wanepotuko ma mixa yenewletkanu, gi rumkata kanashkaletlu sagyeta. <sup>6</sup> Wa kgisanateru yaprewatachrini muchinanu gapka getunganru sana gwiwachri. <sup>7</sup> Pumata jemanru wa nchinyawakyi. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi genekanshinikanutanyi psoluyako.

### *Pawlo salewninri tsomitkalune chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> Pushinikanru Geso Kristo, wa Tawiklopisha, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakikaluru, chinyawakpotuko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita tokanuya. <sup>9</sup> Tye chinanu nsalewna nostutikolpotunanuko, satu gektutu kamrutachri pixka. Seyni Goyakalu tokanu gi wa gostutkalurni. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni pejnuruko nkashnantakanshinikanuta tsomitkalune chinanu, wanna koxa gapkapyaplu gognewatikaluru Kristo Gesoya, pogirewluymananuko gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>11</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi:

Gi rixanu Waleyma wupnini,  
Waleyma koxa wuwekanu.  
<sup>12</sup> Wkashnantakanshinikanutini,  
Waleyma koxa wpogirewatanu.

Wale wunutatini,  
Wale koxa ginutatanunwu.

<sup>13</sup> Wma malixinipmaka,  
poyagkakachri rixgogunenata.

Gi rixanu gi rumkata ginutleshatnawa.

### *Kamrurewatachri mpatewatkatupa*

<sup>14</sup> Tyekakapirana pushinkapakanna ga wa ptowutpotutanna Goyakalu getanu gi wa maleshawaka yoptopirkakashatanna gike gapri migje yoptopirkakluya, wa yijnakotachine gimtukachri. <sup>15</sup> Pmuchkotinwa pekakitinwa Goyakalu getanu kiglepiranyegirupyi. Kamrurewatachri mpatewatkatupyi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi wane potuko koschekachripyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimuteru maleshawaka yanumsalu pkatjitanu, gi rixanu pnute rixa kosekletanna ma kagwakpirnukleya. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa wanna tokanu poshalpiranamtanu kakshiri yomawlu pixka. Waneko pixka gixachinni Gimeneyo ga wa Wileto. <sup>18</sup> Wanna pupjetyaluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna wane china wa

yotunru giknoogimatatka. Ga wa pimrine rumtuka galixletna. <sup>19</sup> Seyni gichko tunwale rixa Goyakalu poyegityawaka. Tyeya rumaxikoletka: *Gitsrukaachi gimatna Walenune.* Ga wa pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine gitspalatinri mpoyagkaknuchi.

*Gi pixka getle rixka pastonkaka*

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa tsrupji wanero pastonkaka, gi wa koristonopjeni ga wa sroschi, seyni wanekoxlu gagmuna kamrutikalurstonkaka ga wa kajpa kamrutikalurstonkaka. Ga wa pimrikaka kagwakpiratkalurupa, ga wa pimrikaka mkagwakpiratkotupa. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni girukokta tyekaka powratinwa, walepni wa kastonolu kigle getkalurupa, kpashiri gixkaluru, ga wa kigleru gapi Gitsrukaachinupa rixanu, galpokotachri pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

<sup>22</sup> Pasukinkoxlu wa maklujine getsotanrewle. Pomkagitanru poyagkaklewlu, galixlewlu, gishiniklewlu, giglewanshinikanrewlu, wa Gitsrukaachi koschekachineyma powralu rajiyina. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa gepomsalkaka manshinikanutu ga wa myimaakotu putspalatinri. Pumatlu tye ruyakaty yagotkaklukaka. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi wayegreru gi gimkata yagotkakleta, seyni pejnuruneko yiglepotuko getachripni. Gimata yimaklewletachripni. Gakotanshinikanutachripni. <sup>25</sup> Mayogotuko tseruwakanshinikanutanna kamnixlewatachine, gikta Goyakalu genekanna genshinikanrewlu wa rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu Tokanchi, <sup>26</sup> ga wa tsru kamchi gitsekletpo rushpakinripna wa kashichanune wale gishinikyawaka.

### 3

*Ralipregognekaka wanepna muglenshinikanunepa*

<sup>1</sup> Wa tye pumatanu. Wa ralipregognekaka wanepnu kyowikolgognekakapa. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wanepna yine wannananuko galuknachinewa, sroschi galukachine potu, tsru gixashatnachinewa, galixkotnachinewa, mupashiregolune, kaaligiruklerune, poyagnu mchinkane, Goyakalu mkagwakpiraklene, <sup>3</sup> rumumturetna galuklewle mixkane, mumkata gipoyikgaletkane, kapataklerune, makotmanetnachinwa kmatsurune, kigleru gayegixachine, <sup>4</sup> gitokoko gayegixlewatyachine, mgirukowjetkane, wannananuko getpotutnachinewa. Goyakalu pnute gigleretashatkaluru rushinikna. <sup>5</sup> Gipashiregowlu pixkalutu waneyna, seyni gipashiregowlu giyakle nutatna. Nyi putspalatinri pixa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wannayegirune panchikaka yoshmakjetnachinewa. Kashichanshinikanutkalurone pixka rixkana suxone mshinikanune molemukochiretachrone, gixo getsotanrewlukaka koseekanune. <sup>7</sup> Psolgogneko rujga gimatlegognenatna. Gi pagogneko rumkata gapkapletluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatikolu. <sup>8</sup> Gane ga wa Gampre kamnixini pixkalu wa Mosisi, waneko pixka wa nyi gixa kamnixletlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Jejinni gimtukanshinikanutkalune. Gi kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu. <sup>9</sup> Seyni wannapni gi wa kosekpotutanunna. Gi rixanu wa seproloklena gipgujetkalurupni pejnuruneko yegi, wannani pixka.

*Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale tokanchi yonatkaluru*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pixa getjenatlu nunkaklewle, ga wa nixjetyawaka, ga wa nushinikjetyawaka, ga wa nalixlewle, ga wa nmapognanre ga wa nushiniklewle, ga wa nkashnantakgognewle, <sup>11</sup> ga wa nkojwakikolkaka, ga wa nsalewninrikaka, wa Gantiyokiya nuknogjeru, ga wa Gikonyoya, ga wa Listraya, gi pixkalutu kojwawakchikaka nakota. Ga wa pejnuruyako Gitsrukaachi koshpakno. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko kgi-pashiregolune galuka gixletachine Kristo Gesoya kojwaakalunepni. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa muglene jejine ga wa kyokwirewaklerune pnute rixa kosek-letanna. Yokwirewatanna ga wa yokwitkona. <sup>14</sup> Seyni pomkag-itanru pixa wa pyimakikolu ga wa palixpotutanru, pumatnri gin-nanwa pyimakjene. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa pmatreyakawa pumatlu kpushiri yonchi. Walenwa kgitatkaleru punkata gixjeru gognewatikaluru chinanu, Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu. <sup>16</sup> Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pe-jnuruko Wale Tokanu Yonatkaluru. Giyagni pejnuruko Goyakalu yon-jixanrukaka walenwa yimaklewle gapi, ga wa chigetjeru gapi, ga wa potukatlewlu gapi, ga wa tseruwakanshinikanrewlu gapi poyagkak-lewluyapa, <sup>17</sup> galpokotachripni Goyakalu gayinerute. Mmagatikatupa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ntowutpotutyi Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, wa gi-wekachine ga wa gipnachine gitakyagokachripa, ga wa rupgujewnalepa chinanu, ga wa pogirewatyawaka chinanu, <sup>2</sup> punkakletanru tokanchi. Gi wa malpokotkatupyi ruglepoktapini ga wa ma muglepoktapini koxa. Pekakgi giklukanuwnalerewatanu, pchigetjerewatanu, puykolewatanu psoluyako mapognanutupyi ga wa psoluko yimaklewlu. <sup>3</sup> Gi rix-anu pagogne wanepa wa kigleru ginkaklewlu gi rakotanshinikanu-tanna. Seyni rixa getsotanretyawakna, ruxolewnakakanna ginkakle-watachine rajepikpotinrinchinanna. <sup>4</sup> Rushyajnakyegitluna galikakpo-tunanu tokanchi. Ginkaklusha ruprotakyegitna. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa pixa psoluko kanshinikanuruyapyi. Pakota salewnaletanu. Kiglerpotu-nanu Tokanchi kinkakletakleru kamrure pkamrutanu. Poyagkakanru pkamrure putakikolu.

#### *Poyagkalewlu sagyeta*

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu nuwekinri gipkaakoklunpatka. Rapokatka nyinripap-kopatka. <sup>7</sup> Kigleru yagotlewlu nyagotlewatyatka. Nasuktale nnikatkatka. Numretlu galixlewlu. <sup>8</sup> Xaniyakawa waneru poyagkalewlu sagyeta pixkalutu gimretkaluru gita chinanupa, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyapno walegognepa. Gitsrukaachinwa kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri. Gi wa gitapje reneksagyetatana, seyni pejnuruneko Geso gininri gishinikachinkoxapa.

#### *Timotiyo giykotka walenanukoya*

<sup>9</sup> Pyagota ginyegletanno giyampotu. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Tema ginknokam-tatkano. Tyegogne gajeru gishinikachrinwa wale. Tesalonika yatka. Ga wa Kresente Kalata yatka. Ga wa Tito Talmasi yatka. <sup>11</sup> Lokasupje gitaymatka. Pwapanru Marko. Pixaymaplu. Gi rixanu wale ginkata gipxakletno kamrurchiya. <sup>12</sup> Gigwiso nyokanatlun Tichiko. <sup>13</sup> Trowa pokchi Karpo yegi nuknokamtanru nopata. Panikanru xako puninipa. Ga wa kiruka koxa, ga wa yonatkaluromta galikaka panikanu.

<sup>14</sup> Galegantro sintawo kamrurewatyachri gixo kata gekutu nixjeru. Wa Gitsrukaachi gapnutanru rixpoko kamruretywaka. <sup>15</sup> Pgirukotinwa pixa koxa waleya. Gi rixanu wale kannixpotutlu wtokanu.

<sup>16</sup> Wa muchinanu nuykoyegitnawa gi satuna gimwastsitno. Seyni ruknokamtnona pejnuruneko. <sup>17</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi gimwastsitno, ga wa muchkotno wa poyagakikolupa ginkaklewlu gitaya, wa payinem-nunanuka yijnakotyapa. Ga wa tsru mgenoklunama nkoshpakika. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi koshpakanno pejnuruko mugletu kamrurchiya. Ga wa rognatkakanno tengogne gajeru pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>19</sup> Palukanna Presura ga wa Gakila, ga wa Gonesigoropji gajene. <sup>20</sup> Korinto rutuka Gerasto. Ga wa Mireto Pokchi nuknokamtlu Trogimo yayixachri. <sup>21</sup> Ginapuklu gnapu pyagota gapokletanu. Ralukyina Gewolo, ga wa Potene, ga wa Lino, ga wa Klawtya, ga wa pejnuruneko moletkachine.

<sup>22</sup> Gitsrukaachi pixaymapa. Gimutkalunepgi.



## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tito Chinanu

### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo Goyakalu wayegreru kirukatni. Geso Kristo yokanatanruno Goyakalu tsomitanune galixlewlw chinanu. Yokanatno rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi gipashiregnuchipiranaya, <sup>2</sup> kagwakikolupa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Walenwa Goyakalu mayrokletu gipiratanru. Rupiratanru mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gipapkoya rupgujetlu tokanu nunkaklewlw. Wale chinanu gaponshinikanutkalurno, wa Wognetkakeru Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawakno.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni twu kiruka Tito chinanupa, noturpotunanni galixluya, wa galixlu pejnurunenupa.

Gimutkalurupy ga wa gilewanshinikankaalurupy Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Kristo Geso Wognetkakeru chinanu.

### *Gi gixachinepni tsrune ga wa girukotlewatachine*

<sup>5</sup> Wale chinanukni Kreta nutakamtyi wa puglepokotyaplu wa magatachri. Ga wa satkaka pokchi tsrune putakyapa nchina towutletyawakyi. <sup>6</sup> Girukokta muklukanuwnakatu, satopje suxo gnuru, ga wa wugenene galixachine, pachwatjerewlu ga wa gaalirewlu mukluukanune. Ga ga wale putakanu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, wa Goyakalunu girukotachri rixinri. Gi wa waleko gishinikanru kamrujetachripni. Gi wa pomtuwakalupni. Gi wa kgimekerupni. Myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerupni. <sup>8</sup> Seyni ksuslagaklerupni. Kiglerkaka galukachripni. Kshinikanurupni. Poyagkakachripni. Goyakalu kagwakpiratachripni. Girukotnachripni <sup>9</sup> Wa potukalu tokanchi wa ginkaklewlw chinyawakpotuko kashgoggenatachripni. Runkata giykolewletinripa kigleru yimaklewluya. Ga wa runkata giklukanuwnakakletyapna kyoptopiraklerune.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wanena gixo kaalirewaklerune maleshawaka kyanum-saklerune ga wa kyokshalewaklerune. Ga wa wane rixna galikaka wa sajruka gistaakotachine. <sup>11</sup> Wanna gimkata kochrookota. Gi rixanu wanna gimtukanshinikanutna papjikaka gajene pejnuruneko. Runkakletluna mumkata ginkakletkotu gektutu rawapinripna. <sup>12</sup> Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri Kreta gajeru wane china, “Kayroklerunni Kreta gajene, gektunni kmatsurunni, tsru nikalune, mmerene.” <sup>13</sup> Galikakni tye gipgujtalu. Wale chinanu gichko tokanu puklukanuwnakakanna, gichko galixle rixinripna. <sup>14</sup> Gi rushinikanutletanruna Goteyone ginkakleshkaka, ga wa yine yokanrekaka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi gitspalatyachine. <sup>15</sup> Powralune getanu pejnuruko powralni. Seyni wa kapcholune ga wa malixkane getanu maleshlu powralu. Seyni ginshinikanna ga wa rumata getlewluna puchotkalurutkani. <sup>16</sup> Wa Goyakalu gimatachine chinashatnawana. Seyni kamrureyna nutatluna. Gagnanutkalunni ga wa kaalirerune. Ga wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya muglepiranyegirune.

## 2

*Pixa yanumsalepni kigleru yimaklewlu rumuknu*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa pixa yanumsalepni kigleru yimaklewlu rumuknu. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrune mumetkanepni, kagwakpiratkaluru kgimuka rixanna. Kshinikanurunepni. Gichko galixlewlerunepni ga wa rushiniklewleyna ga wa kashnantakgnewleyna.

<sup>3</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna tsrone. Kpashirone kgimukapnina. Gi wa kapatakleronepnina. Gi koxa gixo winga wayegretanunepni. Kigleru yimaklewatachronepni, <sup>4</sup> ruykotikolupna maklojine gishinikagnurutachronepni ga wa gishinikawgenetachronepni. <sup>5</sup> Kshinikanuronepni. Powralonepni. Girukotapjitachronepni. Kigleronepni. Wannako ganurruna yijnakotachronepni ma mapatikotupa Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>6</sup> Waneko pixka pixa giykoletanna maklujine kshinikanurunepni rixinripna. <sup>7</sup> Psoluyako pekakgitinwa yimkalurupa kigleru kamrurchiya, wa yimaklewluya ga wa powraluya ga wa kigle getikoluya, <sup>8</sup> ga wa kigleru tokanchi muklukpiranyegitkotuya. Wane rixanna patewatinripa wkamnixerupa, gi rixanu maleshayaplu mugletu chinpiranyegitapwu.

<sup>9</sup> Wayegrechine yijnakotanna wannako rutsrukatenna. Psoluyako ruglenshinikanutikolupna rutsrukatenna. Maalirerunepni wayegrechine. <sup>10</sup> Gi wa gitsrukaachinu kotnukinna, seyni psoluyako kigle poyagkakle rekakgitinwana, giglewlu pixka rixyapluna psoluyako Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu ginkaklewle.

*Kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa tyegogneya*

<sup>11</sup> Wane rixa Goyakalu gimutlewlle gognewatikaluru chinanupa pejnuruneko yine rupgujewnayegitatka. <sup>12</sup> Wale yimakwu wa mpashiregnuchi waalixyegitinwa, ga wa tyechijne getsotanrewle koxa. Kshinikanurunepwu ga wa poyagkakachinepwu ga wa kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa tyegogneya. <sup>13</sup> Wkagwagkognenatanru gimalwutachinepwu wa rupgujewninripa yochigleyma tsru potu Woyakalute wa Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso. <sup>14</sup> Walenanuko geneknawa wixa chinanu koshpakyapwu psoluyako wmukochire, ga wa powratyapwu Waleunepwu, rayinerutenepwu. Jmererunepwu kigleru kamrurchiya.

<sup>15</sup> Tyekaka pchinjetanu, ga wa tyekakapiranaya puykolewatini ga wa puklukanuwnakaklewatanu psoluko towutlewluyapa. Gi satuna geikanyi.

## 3

*Wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewlle chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Pushinkapkakanna yijnakotkona tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune. Kalixaklerunepni. Galpokotachinepni pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya. <sup>2</sup> Gi satuna rapatanna. Myagotkakaklenepni. Yiglepotuko getlewatachinepni. Psoluyako mayogonepni pejnuruneko yine yegi rekakgitinwana.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchikawa mumatkanenanwu, ga wa kaalirewaklerunenawanwu, ga wa pupjetachinenanwu. Wetsotanrewlekaka ga wa pnunnu gixachri gigleretashatkalurkaka wayegretapwu. Gektutu ga wa ganxalewlu wuknokakashgognenatya. Gagnanutkalunenawanwu ga wa gayegixkakanatachinwu. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa rupgujewninitka Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu shinikanrewle ga wa yine rushiniklewle, <sup>5</sup> rognetakwu

gi wa poyagkaklewlu kamrure wa wixa kamrutanrukaka chinanu, seyni rixa getwamonrewletyawaka chinanu. Wa wumepe gishpakletini wkatikolu Wale chinanupa, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gerotewkakle chinanupa, rognetskakwu. <sup>6</sup> Wale Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renekpotutwu Geso Kristo chinanu Wognetskakjeru. <sup>7</sup> Wale renekwu wa muklukanuw-nakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewlwle chinanu, Walenu yoptotachinwu wix-inripa, wa wkagwakanru wyoptotinripa. Walenwa giweklu gike rix-iniko mnikawnakatupa.

*Manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka pkatjitanu*

<sup>8</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Naluklu pixa muchkowtokanyegitanru tyekaka, wa Goyakalu galixachine gishinika gipxaklepotutyaplu kigleru kamrurchi. Tyekakni kigleru ga wa rupxakyapna yine.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka ga wa gitsrukaachinni gi-waakakapirana, ga wa yoptopirkaklu ga wa yagotkaklukaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya pkatjitanu. Gi rixanu maleshawakni ga wa gike gaprimigjeni. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa jeji kotspaltanshinikankaklewatachri pakat-apje ga wa gepi kata ruykotikolmakatkani, waneklu putspalatinri. <sup>11</sup> Pumatlu gimtutewnachritka rixinritka tye pixkalutu. Kmukochire-wakleru. Walenanuko giklukanuwnayegjixnawa.

*Tito giykotka walenanukoya*

<sup>12</sup> Wa Gartemo nyokanyegitinipyi ga wa Tichiko, pyagota ginreyegitanno. Nikopoli punyegitinno. Gi rixanu wane nushinika giknokakletyalu ginapuklu. <sup>13</sup> Pyagota gipxakle yagapletanna Sena, yonchik-gapri, ga wa Gapolo. Gike magatyachinepni. <sup>14</sup> Wixanune gasrukinwa girukotletlu kigleru kamrurchikaka wa maglewlupotuya, kamrurchi mwikane ma mixinitipna.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>15</sup> Pejnuruneko gitaymalune galukyi. Palukanna walukjene galixlewluya.

Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilimo Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukatni, Kristo Geso chinanu gostutkalurno, ga wa wumole Timotiyo.

Wilimonupni wushinikanruyi wukamrurewatanruyi. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wepuronupa Gapy, ga wa Garchiponupa wusolalotanru, ga wa pixapji gapatjetyachinenupa.

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuruya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

### *Wilimo galuklewle ga wa ralixle*

<sup>4</sup> Wa nushinikinyi nagjigognereya npoyagnutgognenatlu Noyakalute, <sup>5</sup> nyijnakpiranyegitinri wa Gitsrukaachi Geso palixinri ga wa pushinikinri, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine koxa. <sup>6</sup> Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa ralixle papikyapna pimrine koxa. Wane pixanu pumatyaplu pejnuruko kigleru waneywu wchininri Kristo chinanu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu tsru gimuwlu ga wa tsru gimnanuklu nixa pushiniklewle chinanu. Rapnanunshinikankaakana kpashirine pixa chinanu, nomole.

### *Pawlo gilepokyegitlu Gonesimo*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Kristo chinanu ntseruwanshinikanuta ntowutyapmakyi wa pumkata wane gixleta. <sup>9</sup> Seyni gishiniklewlu chinanu nagjityi galikaka. Wane gixachrino Pawlono, tsrutsoleji, ga wa xani gostutkalurno Kristo Geso chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Nagjityi noturu chinanu, Gonesimo, wa nostutikowakako nwugenetinri. <sup>11</sup> Muchikawa gike gapri migje rixanatyi. Ga wa xani rupxakyi ga wa gita koxa rupxaka.

<sup>12</sup> Wale nsatkakyegitatnakyi. Walenwa gitanuko nonshinikanu. <sup>13</sup> Naluka chipetletmaklu, wa pixa chinanu rupxakyapno nostutikoluya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu. <sup>14</sup> Seyni pixa tokanu migje gike naluka kamrureta. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko ntowutanyi, pupxakyapno, seyni pixako pushinikanupni. <sup>15</sup> Patako xani tye chinanu pshinitsonu rutspalatyayi, wa waneygognenanyi rixinripa. <sup>16</sup> Gi wa wayegrechri pixka gixachritkani, seyni wayegrechri pnutetkani, wumole nushinikanru galikaka, ga wa gi pagishiniikolutunanukta pixaya manchiya ga wa Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni petyawakno wushiniikaka Gesoya, gita pixkapotuko pixa yoptoletanru, Gonesimo. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa pagixanu rumtukamtinipyi ga wa riwishkamtinipyi gita chinanu putakanru. <sup>19</sup> Gitni Pawlo nomyoya nyonatya, Gita gapnutyapyi. Wane nma chinkanupyi pixnanuko puwekinri potu priwishkatyano. <sup>20</sup> Gigi, nomole. Nupxakikolupmaka pixaya Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Papnanunshinikankakanno Kristoya. <sup>21</sup> Nyonyegityi gi rixanu naponshinikanutyi yijnakotachriyi. Numatlu wa nchinyawaka pnute pkamrutanu.

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu koxa palpokjixinno nwiyawakapa. Gi rixanu gixa gagji-gognere chinanu nkgawaka geneekota gixa yegi.

### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>23</sup> Ralukyi Gepapra nixje gostutkaluru Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Ralukyina Marko, Garistarcho, Ntema, ga wa Lokasu, nukamrurewatanune.

<sup>25</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gewreyone Chinanu

*Goyakalu goyaknu gatajiwniyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Muchikawa Goyakalu gixo kata ga wa pnunnu rixa giynumsaletna wutsrukateni tokanchi geneklewatachinniya. <sup>2</sup> Tye ralipregognekaka, Gituruya ruynumsatyawu. Walenwa rutakanru ptowrunanuka yoptotachripa. Waleya koxa psolchijnemnunanukaaka kamruta. <sup>3</sup> Psolpotuyako Ruru goyaknu ratajiwniya. Wale pixkapotuko rixa, ga wa ptowrupotunanuka yostatachri ruyakle tokanuya. Wa powratmukochiretinitikawu, teno Gajeru kgoyagknuru potuklesretate tuplata. <sup>4</sup> Goyakalutowrerune pnuterutu rixpotutatka, gi rixanu yoptogiwakatachri kiglepotlu wanna giwaka pnute.

*Tsrnunwa Geso Goyakalutowrerune pnute*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi satu gitowreru wane china Goyakalu: *“Noturyi Pixa; tyegogne nwugenetyi.”*

Ga wa wanepnute:

*“Rurupno Gita ga wa Walepni Noturu.”*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wanepnute wa tyechijne ranikinitkalu muchinanu tsru Giture, wane china:

*“Pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrerune yoptsojityegitanru.”*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gitowrene wane chinpiranyegita:

*Giwekikalurune kamrutna gitowrene  
ga wa kamrurewyegitjene katmerolkaka rixkaka.*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni wa Giture wane china:

*“Pogirewle tuplapijere, Goyakalu,  
gwagognenatachripni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.*

*Ga wa pogirewatyawaka kanojere,  
poyagkaklewlu kanojerni.*

<sup>9</sup> Pushiniklu poyagkaklewlu,  
ga wa payegixlu mukochri.

*Giyagni Goyakalu, Poyakalute,  
giyokgogoty tsru gimjklungi  
pupxalune pnute.*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa

*yinuwakikowakaya Pixa, Gitsrukaachi,  
pekamruretlu psolchijneko.*

*Ga wa tengogne pumyo kamrutikalurni.*

<sup>11</sup> Tyekakapni nikawnanuna,

*seyni Pixa gwagognenatanu.*

*Pejnurkakako mkachri pixka rutsrugananumtanu.*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa sapwaklu pixka psaprurukanru.

*Ga wa mkachri pixka kashrijetikolupa.*

*Seyni Pixa pixyawakakni Pixa.*

*Ga wa pwalaputkaka gi nikawnanu.”*

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi wane chinru satu gitowreru:

*“Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,  
pkamnixjene nutakinpotunanuko  
pujixi gitspangaprepa.”*

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune kamrurewaklerunni Goyakalu yokanata rupxakjetyapna gognewatikaluru yoptotachinepa.

## 2

*¡Gi psonananru gognewatikaluru!*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wumkata wanepnute yanshinikanyempotletlu wjeman-rupirankakaya ma mknogamtyanupwu. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi Goyakalutowrene ginkakletanrukaka poyegi rixinri, ga wa pejnuruko ma mumretnuchi ga wa ma yijnaknuchi wanepotuko rixa saletkota, <sup>3</sup> ¿gi wixpoko mayixawnaletanuna wa wma girukotkanuplu gipsonanru gognewatikaluru? Tyenwa muchinanu Gitsrukaachi ginkakletanru. Ga wa wixa yegi poyegitkalurni Wale yijnakotachineya. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu gimupgujtatyana getkalurkakayma ga wa koglajrukakayma, ga wa gixo giyaklukakayma, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapiksatanrukakayma rixanshinikanutyawaka Wale.

*Ptsotsotaji Goyakalutowrerune giyagokolutni rutaaka Geso*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gitowreneko chinanu Goyakalu yijnaakakna ginachrigognepa gajene. Walenwa wunkakletpiranatanru. <sup>6</sup> Satu pasretaya wane china gipgujetaletlu:

*¡Klunerni wa yineru*

*wa Pixa gishinikyawaklu,*

*ga wa yineru wgene petyawaklu?*

<sup>7</sup> *Pshinitsonu putowrerune giyagokolutni putakinitkalu.*

*Waneklu psagyetatatnaklu pogirewluya*

*ga wa kagwakpiiruya.*

<sup>8</sup> *Ptowrunanuka putaka gijixipta rapukote.*

Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka yijnaakakini, gi satuna gixeta myijnaakaakotu. Ga wa xani gi wetlu ptowrunanuka Wale chinanu yijnaakaakaluru.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wetlu Geso gitowrene psotsotaji giyagokolutu gitaakaluru, sagyetatkaluru pogirewluya ga wa kagwakpiiruya gipukchi salewniyachri chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutlewlwle chinanu Wale getungiyaplu gipukchi pejnurune chinanu. Salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixka

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu, wa Wale chinanu ptowrunanuka wane, ga wa Walenupni ptowrunanuka, wa gixo wugenene ranikini royaknu yegi, kigle getle rixlu salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixkaklu rognatkakikolna Gitsrukate. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu kpashiri gixkaklewatachri ga wa kpashirine gixkaakalunetka satupjerutu ruyakatyana pejnuruneko. Giyagni tye chinanu gi rupatewa Geso chinretna gimolene. <sup>12</sup> Wane china:

*Pgiwaka nunkakanna nomolene.*

*Gapatjetachine tskalaya nshikaletinyi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa wanepnute:

*Gita gaponshinikanutanru Wale.*

Ga wa wanepnute:

*Getanno Gita, ga wa nwugenene*

*Goyakalu genekyano.*

*Gimolene pixka rixka*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu wgenchine granchi ga wa giichi gapsatkalunni, waneko pixka rixa Geso. Manewata gipukchiya nikatyaplu wa gipukchi

muchkonu waneyalutu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa manewata koshpakyapna wanna yine, wa psoluko ruwekinriyina gosutkalune pixka rixna, gi rixanu gipukchi pikachine rixanatna. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalutowerune rushatkapa galikaka, seyni Gawraklopishane rushatkapa. <sup>17</sup> Wale chinanu psolpotuyako gimolene pixka rumkata gixkota Geso, kgetwamonreru ga wa poyagkakachri Sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinripa Goyakalunkakaya, mukochri rupekotinripa, wa yine mukochire. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Gesoko yantaletlewuya salewniya, rumkata gipxakletna wa yantaletkalune.

### 3

#### *Tsrnwa Geso Moysisi pnute*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, kpushiringi, patomgakolungi tengogneya, gyanshinikanyegitanru wa yokanatkaluru ga wa sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wupgujtapiwanyegitanruya. Walenwa Geso. <sup>2</sup> Walenwa poyagkakachri wa rutakjeryeyiya, Moysisi pixka psolupjiko walepjiya. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu rumuknu kagwaakalurni Geso Moysisi pnute rumalwutikolupa, wa panchi kamrutachri pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa panchi pnute. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurukopji kamrutkalurni pimrineya. Seyni wa pejnurkakako kamrutachri Walenwa Goyakalu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa Moysisi galikakni poyagkakachri rixa psoluyako gipji, wane kamrurewatyachri pixka, rupgujtatyaplu ginkakletpiranatkalurkakapa. <sup>6</sup> Seyni Kristo wgenchi rixa gipjiyako. Walepjiwu wixa wa gaponshinikanrewlu ga wa galixkowlu kagwaklewuya wpoyegita gimretletini yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

#### *Malixgajitkatu ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wa Giwekikaluru Kpushiri chinyawaka:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,

<sup>8</sup> Gi nshikpokwakgajitanu

*wa wanna jigekanuwkaklewatrinri pixka  
yantaletlegogne yine mwiyawakaya.*

<sup>9</sup> Wa gitsrukatenni yantaletyawakno  
rumata getanshinikanutyapnona.

*Reta kamruretnona.*

<sup>10</sup> Gepkoxamkojemole walapu

*njigekanuwyegitna nyi*

*gimuweekakgognenatachinni.*

*Wane nchina,*

*‘Pupjegajognenatna. Gi rumatluna nogapkaka.’*

<sup>11</sup> Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,

*‘Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.’”*

<sup>12</sup> Getinwa, nomolene, muglegajitu ga wa malixgajitkatu, wa Goyakalu giwekachri gitspalatyachri ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa. <sup>13</sup> Seyni giykokakanu pagognemnunanuka xawakni chinikowakawa. Gi satuna gixa shikpokwakanshinikanutinripa mukochri yokwireya. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wixa koxa Kristo waneyalunwu wa galikakni poyegi gimretle wixiniplu wegaponshinikanrewle yoptukyawakpotunanuko. <sup>15</sup> Wane chinkopshini:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,

*gi nshikpokwakgajitanu*

*wa jigekanuwkakikowaka pixka*



*yantaletlegogne pochkewakaya.”*

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ¿ginna wa jemachinemka jigekanuwkaklu? ¿Gi ge pejnuruneko wa Gigo gishpakamtyachine Moysisiyma? <sup>17</sup> ¿Ginna wa Wale jigekanuwnayegitanune gepkoxamkojemole walapu? ¿Gi ge wanakni wa mukochirewatachinni, wa gimannina yineru mwiyawakaya giknookalurni? <sup>18</sup> Ga wa ¿ginna wa Wale kawchinanu wane china gi wa rapnanutyawaka jiglokanunna? ¿Gi ge malixaklenni? <sup>19</sup> Wetlu gi rumkata jiglokletanunna ma malixlenna chinanu.

## 4

*Galikakpotunanu gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni waneyawawu wixa gipiratkaluru tokanchi wa rapnanjixyawaka wjiglokinripa. Giyagni wpikanu wa satu gixate gi gimkata jiglokleta, magatachri getikolu chinanupa. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkaaka wutsrukateni pixka. Seyni tokanchi wanna jemanru gi wa rupxakna, gi rixanu gi wa galixlewlu ruyoptotka. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wjigloklu gapnanjixikowaka wa wixa galixachinwu, wa chinyawaka:

*Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,  
Gi jiglokanruna napnanjixyawaka.*

Seyni nikatkalurutkani kamrure rekamruretinitkalu tye psolchijneko. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pnusreta wane china, *payokgipregogne chininripiranaya, wa rapnanuta Goyakalu pejnuruyako kamrure payokgipregogne chininri.*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gewi wane chinatnaka: *Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu kagwaakaluru pimrine jiglokyaplu ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi muchinanu ginkaakalune gi jiglokanna ma malixlenuyna, <sup>7</sup> pagognetnakni Goyakalu gitaka. *Xawakni* gi pomshinognenanukotkani wane china Wale, Tawi tokanuya, wa muchinanu chinikowakpotuko:

*Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,  
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu.*

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Goswumka gapnankakanna gimka pagognetnaka runkatnakna gapnanutikowakapirana, wa walegognekaka giknoginitka. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni wanewalu wa gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta jiglokinri wale gapnanutyawaka, wale koxa gapnanuta kamrureya, wa Goyakalu rapnanutinri pixka kamrureya. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni wmuchkowa jiglokletanru tye gapnanutikowaka, gi satuna ma mujrukinitipa tye malixkannuchi yaglu pixkalutuya.

*Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini ga wa kamrurewpotutachrini*

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini. Kamrurewpotutachri. Pejnuruko gepnokaka gwasputachri yoglolewapi pnute gepragaspurpotni. Yoswaklewpotuta rutspatgapotutikolupa shinikanchi ga wa giweklu ga wa yoklechi ga wa rashichgapu. Ga wa rumata getlu wa gaschi yanshinikanrewle ga wa rushinikanru. <sup>13</sup> Maleshlu giyakotkaluru mupgujewnaku Goyakalu getanu. Seyni pejnurkakako mushyatkotu ga wa pgjujeru potu wetjeruygale getanu. Ga wa Walenwa wugitanrupa.

*Gesonwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni waneywu tsru sasertote Gitsrukate potu tengogne yachritka. Walenwa Geso Goyakalu Wgene. Giyagni wumretgogne-natanru wupgujtalewle. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gi waneywu sasertote Gitsrukate potu wugroklekaka munkata getwamonretkatu. Seyni psoluyako yantaletika wixa pixka seyni mmukochiretpotni Wale. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi wa popiklerunekwu gaayegitanru rumutlewyawaka pogirewle tuplapijere, getwamonutkalunepwu ga wa wukshikyaplu gimutlewlw rupxakyapwu wmagatinripapkopa.

## 5

### *Sasertote Gitsrukate potu gitakikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu yinerni pejnuruko sasertote gitsrukate potu. Yinetskala tsomitikaluru ga wa gitaakaluru yine chinanu yayegityaplu Goyakalu. Rutaaka ranikjetyaplu genekashlukaka ga wa genekashlu giylatkalurkaka mukochri chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Runkata yiglepotuko getletna mumatkane ga wa pupjetachine, gi rixanu wale koxa gigroklukaka rumata. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni yineko pixka waleko chinanu koxa rumkata ganikletlu giylatkaluru mukochri chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi wa satu waleko ginshinikanuya rutaknawa tye pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa, seyni Goyakalu tomganrupa, Gaaro pixka. <sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa koxa Kristo. Gi Walenanuko galixkotnawa wa sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinri. Seyni rutaklu Goyakalu, wane chinjeru:

*Noturyi Pixa. Tyegogne nwugenetyi.*

<sup>6</sup> Satu tokanchi wane chinyawakatnaka:

*Pixni Sasertote Gitsrukatpotyi.*

*Gwagognenatachriyi Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.*

### *Geso salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga*

<sup>7</sup> Gimaneclu gichko chiyagleyma ga wa giktegayma Geso gagjigogneyegietlu rumkata gognetkakeru gipukchiya. Ga wa gigitkalurni gi rixanu kagwakpiraklerni. <sup>8</sup> Wgenchimkani, seyni salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa mmagatikatu rixinitka Geso, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine gognetkakashri rixa gognewatikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>10</sup> Sasertote Gitsrukate potu giwakatikolu Geso Goyakalu chinanu, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

### *Galixachine tsrune pixkalune mixkane*

<sup>11</sup> Tye tokanchipirana waneywu gixo kgimalu wunkakletanrupmaka, seyni majnakongi. <sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi pomshingognenanukotkani gimkata ginkaklewletmakatka, seyni gmaga gimepe ginkaakanatkawa muchinanu gimatkaluru Goyakalu tokanupirana. Tnuchga galukanatawa. Gi wa shikolu niikaluruko galukawa. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tnuchga gapsatkalune, masruntokanutkanni poyagkaklewlu tokanu. Gi rixanu mturunpotni. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa shikolu niikaluru tsrunenupni. Wa gasruga kamrurewlenshinikanutachine chinanni rumata getletluna kigleru ga wa gektutu.

## 6

### *Kristopirana romkagitinripna*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa Kristopirana muchichachri wuknogamtanuchi. Wkosekanuchi mmagatikatu shinikanchi yegi. Gi walpokotanutnaklu

tokanchi genshinikanutinripa, kamrurchi muweekatu gma kamrutinitpatka. Gi wa Goyakalu galixikolupirana koxa walpokotanutnaka. <sup>2</sup> Gi wa ginkakikulupa koxa katlupiranaya, ga wa gitakamyogogolupiranaya, ga wa gipnachine yotunrepiranaya, ga wa giklukanuwnayegijixikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupiranaya. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa wane wixa kosekletanu galikaka wa Goyakalu gichichiniplu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu rujrukinipna wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona. Mumkatkotni wa muchinanu pokamlatyeginatkalune, ga wa tengogne genekashle getumganatachine, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune, <sup>5</sup> ga wa Goyakalu tokanu ga wa ginachrigogneshapa giyakle getumganatachine wa kigleru rixinri, <sup>6</sup> wa rujrukinitkana, gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona renshinikanutinripna. Gi rixanu wannanshinikanuya koroshishkita rutakatnamluna Goyakalu Wgene. Pejnurune getanu kapatmenuru rixpiranyegitluna.

<sup>7</sup> Chiji pixka rixna. Gi rixanu wa chiji wa gina gapokjetachri rachikchijita ga wa tseruwnakaklu gitaklu rupxakyapna wanna chinanu gitaakaluru. Tye chiji giglenshinikanyegitkaluru Goyakaluya. <sup>8</sup> Seyni wa chiji kona ga wa kawshiri gwanru, muglegetkotni. Psotsotaji magata kamakpiratkalurupni. Yoptukyawakapni wa ralginripa.

*Kiglerpirankaka ga wa gognewatikalurupirana gipxaklewat-achrikaka*

<sup>9</sup> Wanemka wchina yanumsayegletgi, seyni, wushinikanune, kiglerpirankaka tye pnute ga wa gognewatikalurupirana wumaponshinikanutgi. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa mpoyagkaakatni wa rumuslawatyaplu gkamrure ga wa gishiniklewle, Wale giwaka chinanu gishiniklewleya gixa gipxakjeretna kpashirine, ga wa xanigognenanu gipxakna. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa walukpotutlu wa satkakgi gixa waneko pixka gixanu jmererpotupyi, psolpotuyako pkgawakpotutinripa yoptukyawakpotunanuko. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni gi wa gma mernuwatanu gonuka, seyni gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachine gyimanu galixlewluya ga wa gaktanshinikanrewluya.

*Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra*

<sup>13</sup> Wane rixa Gawrani rupiratini Goyakalu. Gi rixanu maleshlu satu Wale pnute tsru “Wale kawchinanu” chinyegitanrupmaka, *Walenanuko*, “*Gita kawchinanu*,” *chinnawa*. <sup>14</sup> Wale wane china, “*Galikakni nuglenshinikanyempotutanyi. Nuxolewnakakyempotutanyi.*”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane rixa kashnantakanshinikanregoggenatinri yoptotlu Gawra gipiratkaluru.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wa yine wanna pnuterutu kawchinanu chinna. Ga wa pejnuruko yoptopirkaklu wa nikatkoklunutka poyegitpiranatkaluru wale kawchinanu chinruya. <sup>17</sup> Mkashrijetkotu Goyakalu. Wa tye Goyakalu galuka gekakgityapna wanna Gawra wa gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachinepa. Giyagni Walenanuyako poyegitpiranatanru Wale kawchinanu chinruya. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni gepi shinikanchi mkashrijetkotkaka chinanu wkagwakpotutlu psoluko Goyakalu gipiratyawu. Walepiranaya gi rumkata weyawleta Goyakalu. Wale chinanu psolmukchonuko wumnanuukaka. Gi rixanu wixa gasukamta wkashichyaplu wkagwaklewluru rupiratyawupirana. <sup>19</sup> Tye wkagwaklewluru muchkotanshinikanutwu.

Poyegitkakanshinikanutwu. Ga wa gitokosretate potu wanetkalu wk-agwakanatanru, wa Goyakaluyempotuko, ga wa gimaletachrichrata gitokosretate potu jiglokachri. <sup>20</sup> Wixa chinanu wane jiglokatka wa wkosekjeru Geso. Walenwa Sasertote Gitsrukaptopgognenanuko, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

## 7

### *Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu tye *Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri, teno gajeru potu Goyakalu sasertotete rixa, wale yoptotaplu Gawrani, ruylatikowakanna pogirchinni satokyachritka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra.* <sup>2</sup> *Gawra kotspalatyalu pejnurkakako pamolete.* Walenwa Marchisite muchinanu yokakikalurni poyagkaklewlu pogire. Wanepnute *Sale pogire.* Walenwa gilewanshinikanrewlu pogire. <sup>3</sup> Gike ruruta. Gike run-rotu. Rutsrukateni mapiranyegitni. Gi yinuwakgognetya. Gi koxa nikawnagiwekleyawakako. Goyakalu Wgene pixka gixkaluru. Mutuka sasertotetlegognenatkatu.

### *Tsrnunwa Marchisite wa Rewiklopushane sasertotene pnute*

<sup>4</sup> Getanru. ¡Gi psopiranyeginanuktalu wale Marchisite! Wa tsrupotni gitsrukaachiini Gawrani wa muchinanu giylalu rawinri pamoletkaka reneklu. <sup>5</sup> Galikakni Rewiklopushane, sasertote gitaakalune towutka yoptotyaplona yine wane gixle pamolete, Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru chinyawaka. Gimolenna potu yoptotalona. Gawramannimka ruyakatyanna. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa Rewinane gitsrukateni maleshayalutu, walenwa Marchisite, yoptotlu Gawra wane gixle pamolete, ga wa wale giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra, wa gipiryegitkaluru. <sup>7</sup> Gi rugjetka wa tye: Wa tsru potu giglenshinikanyegitlu kayagokolutu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gewi pamoletkaka yoptotna yine gipnachinepa. Ga wa wane yoptotyachri Marchisite gipgujatkalurni ruwekinriwa. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa wumkata wane chinreta wa Rewi koxa wa pamoletkaka yoptojetachri, Gawraya reneklo pamoletkaka. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu ratjirumane rawanatinowa wa Marchisite yoptotapinri.

### *Magatyachinni wa Rewiklopushane sasertotene*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa mmagatikane rixanmakna sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu, waneklu ¿klumka galuukalaru wa satu Sasertote gipgujewnakaakomka Marchisite gitakikolu pixka? Gi wa Gaaro gitakikolu pixka chinkalurni. Gi rixanu wa sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu gitaakalaru Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru, wa yine gitakyegitikaluru. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni kashrijetkoklunmaka sasertotene gitakikolu, waneklu koxa rumkata kashrijetkota Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu tyekaka chinpiranyegitkaluru, panerni. Wanna gi satuna genekashlu yoch-pikikowakakwa getlewatyachrini. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gimatpotutkalurni wa Gotaklopushni wa Wutsrukate. Ga wa Moysisi gi wa sasertotenepniperana chinaajitna nyinerune.

### *Satu Sasertote Marchisite pixkalutu*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa pgujetanurpotni wa Marchisite pixkalutu rupgujewninri satu Sasertote. <sup>16</sup> Gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru chinanu gitaakalaru Geso, gi rixanu manchipiranni Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru. Seyni giweklu

mnikawnakatu giyakle chinanu gitaakaluru. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Walenwa gipgujtatkaluru:

*Pixni wa Sasertotogunenanyi,  
Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu yokanru galikakni giknookalurni muchkotu ga wa mumkatkatu rixinri chinanu. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru gi satuna mmagatikatu rixkaka. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kagwaklewle galikakni wane rixkaklu, wa kigleru kagwaklewle Goyaklalu gitakyegitwu. Wale chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu.

*Gaponshinikanutkaluru wa kigleru potu gipiratkaluru tokanchi*

<sup>20</sup> Gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinrumigetni Wale. Gi rixanu pimrine sasertotene gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinyegitna Goyakalu. <sup>21</sup> Seyni Wale kawchinanu chinru rumutakika Wale, wane chinjeru chinanu:

*Wale kawchinanu koschekatka Gitsrukaachi.  
Gi kashrijetanshinikanutunu.*

*“Pixni wa Sasertotogunenanyi,”* chinru.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Waleko kawchinanu wane chinyawaka Goyakalu, pnuteyaka kiglepotlu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi Geso giplepokyegitanru.

*Sasertote gwagognenatachrinwa Geso*

<sup>23</sup> Wannani gixo sasertotenni galikaka rixnina, gi rixanu gipukchi gimaletanna ma momkaagogenatinitipna. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa Geso gwagognenatachrini rixinri, mkashrijewnakatu sasertote rutakikolu. <sup>25</sup> Wale chinankoxni psolpotunanuyako rumkata gognetkakletna wa Wale chinanu Goyakalu yegi yachine. Gi rixanu ruwegognenata wanna chinanu ragjigogneyegitinripa.

*Gesni wa Sasertote mmukochiretu*

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu rumkata gixleta sasertote gitsrukate potu wixanupa: kphashiri, muklukanuwnakatu, powralu, kmukochirerune kotspalatikaluru, ga wa tengogne pnute teno gajeru potu. <sup>27</sup> Gi wa wannani sasertote gitsrukatenpotni pixka rixa magjeretya Wale, wa pagognemnunanuka ranika genekashletnina giylatkalurkakapa muchinanu gapka wannako mukochirna chinanu, ga wa wanepnute yine mukochire chinanu. Gi rixanu Tye pakatapje Walenanuko genekashatnawa giylatkalurupa rixinri. <sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru gitakna yine gigrokachine sasertote gitsrukaten potu rixinripna. Seyni wa tokanchi Wale kawchinanu chinruya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkcaluru gapkatatachri. Ga wa tye tokanchi Wale kawchinanu gitaklu Gituru mmagatikatogunenanu, sasertotene Gitsrukate potu rixinripa.

## 8

*Tengogne gajeru kpashiwakapi Sasertotete*

<sup>1</sup> Tye pirana gonra wane chinkalurkaka: Tye pixkalutu sasertote Gitsrukate potu waneywu. Walenwa tsru potu tengogne gajeru tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatachri. <sup>2</sup> Kpashiwaka ga wa Goyakalupji potu kamrurewatyachrini, wa Gitsrukaachi panatanruni. Gi wa yineru panatanruni.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko sasertote gitsrukaten potu gitaaka ranikyapluna genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Giyagni galuukalurni waneya rixinripa tye Sasertote koxa pagixanu

ranikinripa. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni tyechijne gwachri rixkamka, gimka sasertotepni, gi rixanu wanena genekashlukaka ganikachine wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka. <sup>5</sup> Tengogne gajeraka yaglu ga wa mayawle kamrurewatyana wanna, wa Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawaklu Moysisi, wa wale kamrutinripatka Goyakalupji. Wane chinru:

*“Petpotutanru, wanepotuko pkamrutinripa yaglu pixka, magka pekakgitikolu pixka.”*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani Kristo gapkapatkalu wanepnute kigleru potu kamrurchi, wane rixa kigleru potu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu kgiglepokyegiklerni. Wanepnute kigleru gipiratkalurkakapiranaya gitaakaluru.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa muchinanu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru ma magatkanumka, gimka galuukalurni wa gepi chininri. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu ruklukanuwnakakinna, Goyakalu wane china:

*“Getanu. Gigogne ginanu,”*

*china wa Gitsrukaachi,*

*“Gerotu gipiratkaluru tokanchi nupiratinna*

*Gisrayiliklopishane ga wa Gotaklopishane.”*

<sup>9</sup> *“Gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi pixka*

*Wa nupiratyana wa rutsrukatennina*

*Walegogneni wa nkosemyomtna*

*wa Gigiptochijne nkoshpakyapna.*

*Gi rixanu wannani gi gomkagitlu*

*nupiratanru tokanchi.*

*Ga wa Gita gi wa nuslagyana,”*

*wane china Gitsrukaachi.*

<sup>10</sup> *“Wanepnute ruknoogognetinitka walegognekaka,*

*tyepni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi,*

*wa Gisrayiliklopishane nupiratinri,”*

*china wa Gitsrukaachi.*

*“Ginshinikanna nutakinna ntokankaka*

*yokanatkaluru.*

*Wale nyongajitanna.*

*Gitapni wa Royakalutna.*

*Wannapni wa nayinerutene.”*

<sup>11</sup> *“Gi wa satkaka yimakanru gipokchi gajeru,*

*Gi wa satkaka gimoleneko,*

*wane chinachrimka,*

*‘Pumatanru Gitsrukaachi’.*

*Gi rixanu pejnuruneko gimatanutkano,*

*mturu potu ga wa tsrupotuymananuko.*

<sup>12</sup> *Gi rixanu kgetwamonuklerupno*

*ma poyagkaklewleya.*

*Gi wa nushinikanutkalu mukochirna.”*

<sup>13</sup> Wa gerotu chininri, kapokotu rixkaklu muchinanu chininri. Wa kapokotu ga wa tsrutsoleji gixachrinatka psotsotaji magata ramgamtinripa.

## 9

*Chiji gajeru kpashiwakapji*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni waleko muchinanu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi waneylu kamrurchipirana gitakikolu. Ga wa waneylu kpashiwaka tyechijne

gajeru. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu kamrutkaluru panchi. Muchinanugruko wanerwa katalgapi ga wa jimapro gwiyawakakwa, ga wa jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Tyenwa Kpashiwaka chinkaluru. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gepi chininri gimaletachrichrata tukasreta waneru pagruko, Kpashiwaka potu chinikowaka. <sup>4</sup> Wanenanro pgamlupagiri yochpikikowakakwa kori kamrutikalurokwa, ga wa topaji gipiratkaluru tokanchi gwanro, psolusretako kori makatikaluro. Topaji wanero kolpeto koripro mana gwanro, ga wa Gaaro kanojere gipweretachri, ga wa yonatkalurushpata gipiratkaluru tokanchi yegi. <sup>5</sup> Wala gompaji rawna giwekachine kpashirine yochigatyawaka gajene yaglu, gipoyikgikowaka chikletyegitachine. Ga wa xani gi wa tyepirankaka pnunnu gixachri rumkata ginkakletpotuta.

*Genekashlukaka giylatkaluru magatyachri*

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa kamrutkota tyekaka, muchinanugruko jiglokjetyawakna sasertotene wa poyagkaka kamruretiniipna. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa gepi chininrigruko pakatapje pawalapkaka jiglokjeta sasertote gitsrukate potu walepje. Gi wa granchimigjeya jigloka. Wale ranikgenekashleta waleko chinanu ga wa yine mukochire chinanu wa ma mumatanutukna mukochirewat-inriyina. <sup>8</sup> Tyeya rekakgitwu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa mupgu-jetgapotkotuwa kpashiwakpotgapo, rawinikopshiniwa muchinanupji. <sup>9</sup> Walenwa tyegogneshaklupa yaglu. Wane gixjetikowaka ranikjetluna genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi ginkata muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane gixkalepotutna wane gixa kamruretachine. <sup>10</sup> Tyepjepiranayni wa niikalurkakaya, ga wa girkalurkakaya, ga wa pnunnu gixachri gerkalewlukakaya. Walenwa manchipirana gitakikalurkaka, potukatpotutkoklunpotunanuko gitaakaluru.

*Koshpaklewlu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Gesograga chinanu*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa kayegika Kristo. Walenwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu kiglerkaka ginachripa chinanu, wa tsrupotupji chinanu ga wa mmagatikatupji, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru. Walepjinwa gi wa tye giyakotikowaka gajerni. <sup>12</sup> Kristo jiglokluku kpashiwaka potu. Pakatapje jiglokatkalu. Gi wa chiwogragayma, gi wa waka wgenekogragayma, seyni Waleko gigragayma jiglokluku. Wane rixa gapkapletlu yine koshpakikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu chiwograga, ga wa jeji wakagraa gitslaptagatikolu, ga wa waka yochpiikaluropagi jipolotkaluru gimuterune yegi kpashirine rixikolupna powratmanetikolupna. <sup>14</sup> Giyagni igi papowrananukta rixkakna Kristograga! Walenwa Giwekikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya Walenanuko geneknawa. Muklukanuwnanakinutinri, Geso powratyawu kamrurchi muweekatuya, Goyakalu giwekachri wkamrurewegitinripa.

*Gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu wuglepokyegitka*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni kiglepokyegikleru rixa Geso wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu. Ga wa Wale gipnale chinanu kaspukyegitatkana wa ma mumretkalchinanruna muchinanu gipiratkaluru. Wale chinanu wa tomgakalune yoptotanruna wa gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gipiratkaluru yoptotachripa gimkata gipgujetaletlu wa gipiratachri gipnale. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu yineru giparatanru wa rupninrigogne yoptotikolupa gike gaprini ruwekiniwa wale yineru. <sup>18</sup> Giyagni gi wa muchinanu gipiratkaluruko granchi migje gitaaka. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yokanrekaka, wa pejnuruneko yine runkaakoklunutka Moysisiya, waneklu wale koscheklu chiwograga ga wa waka wgenegrage, gonuyuma ga wa gowegapixi seroluyuma, ga wa gisoposhegi. Waleya rutslaptagatlo kiruka, ga wa pejnuruneko yine rutslaptagata. <sup>20</sup> Wane china: Tyenwa *Gesograga Tokanchi gipiratkaluruya, wa Goyakalu yokanyegityagi.*

<sup>21</sup> Waneko pixka granchiyuma panchi rutslaptagata, ga wa pejnurostonkaka Goyakalu kamrure chinanu. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa pejnurunshinikankakako, granchiya powratka, wa chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa granchi ma muyookanu, maleshlu kaspukmukochirewlu.

*Kristo pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu*

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu tengogne gajerkaka yaglu wane rixa gimkata powratkota, seyni walepotuko tengogne gajerkaka, tyekaka pnute kigleru giylatkaluruya powratka. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpashiwaka jigloka Kristo, wa galikakpotunanu kpashiwaka yaglupe, seyni tengogne gajeru kpashiwakpotuko jigloka, wa xawakni Goyakalu getanu rupgujewninripa wixa chinanu. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa gixo kata renekinipwa wa sasertote gitsrukatenene potu pixka, pawalapkaka kpashiwaka jiglokna nikchinegragayma. <sup>26</sup> Wane rixkamka rekamruretkoklunuyakawamka tye psolchijneko, gixkatmaka rumkata salewnaleta. Ga wa xani poyagkakgogneshletinitka, pakatapje rupgujewna ruknoka mukochirewlewatnripa, reneknawa giylatkaluru rixinripa. <sup>27</sup> Wane rixa gitakikotna yine pakatapje rupninripna, wanepnute rutakyagokikolupna. <sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. Pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu. Ga wa gepi kata chininri mukochri migje, kagwakpotutjene rupgujewnayegitanu rognatkakypna.

## 10

*Jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gi wetpotutawalu psoluko kiglerkaka wa waneyapwu. Mayawle pixka wetyalu wa kamrutikalurkakatka. Gi wetawalu gi pixka rixpotuta. Giyagni waleko giylatkalurkaka pawalapumnunanuka mutuka genekjetkotu, gi pagogneko rumkata mmagatikane gixkakletna kayegikachine. <sup>2</sup> Wane rixkamka ¿gi ge rutuka ganika genekashletmakna? Gi rixanu pakatapje powratkoklunmakna kyonogiklerune, gi wa kmukochirerune rumata getletinmakwana. <sup>3</sup> Seyni tyekakaya pawalapumnunanuka rushinkapka mukochri. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga gi gimkata kaspukletlu mukochri.

*Genekashlu giylatkalurni wa Gesomane*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tyechijne rakanginitka Geso, wane china:  
*Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka*



*ga wa ganika genekashletkalurkaka  
gi paluka.*

*Seyni manchi puglepokotyano.*

<sup>6</sup> *Genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikalurupa  
ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu,  
gi puglereta.*

<sup>7</sup> *Giyagni wane nchina, “Petanu. Gewno Gita.  
Kirukamtapoyi nyonpiranyegitika,  
Wa pushinikyawaka nkamrutinripa,  
Goyakalu.”*

<sup>8</sup> *Wa rogwaka chinyawaka, “Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka ga wa ganika  
genekashletkalurkaka, ga wa genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikaluru,  
ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu, gi paluka. Gi koxa pugleretlu.  
Tyekaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka ganikjetkaluru.”*

<sup>9</sup> *Wanepnute wane china, “Petanu. Gewno Gita, wa pushinikyawaka  
nkamrutinripa.”* <sup>10</sup> *Wa muchinanu genekashlukaka konatka, gepi chin-  
inri rutakyapa.* <sup>10</sup> *Wane rixa gishinikleyawaka chinanu kpashirine  
gixkaakalunwu, Geso Kristomane pakatapje ganika genekashletkaluru  
chinanu.*

*Satupje ganika genekashlewlu giylatkaluru*

<sup>11</sup> *Ga wa pejnuruneko sasertotene pagognemnunanuka tunwa kam-  
rurulenata. Ga wa gixo kata rumepe ganiklejetluna walekotnaka  
giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata konretlu mukochri.* <sup>12</sup> *Seyni Geso  
pakatapje ganiklu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu. Wanekluyakawa  
Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplagognenatatka,* <sup>13</sup> *wanepnute kagwakin-  
ripa kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote gitaakoklunpotunanuko.* <sup>14</sup> *Gi rix-  
anu satupje ganika genekashlewlu chinanu mmagatikane rixkagogne-  
natna wa kpashirine gitaakalune.*

<sup>15</sup> *Ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri koxa gipgujwatwu. Gi rixanu wane  
chininitka:*

<sup>16</sup> *“Tyenwa gipiratkaluru tokanchi  
nupiryegityapna ruknoginpatka walegognekaka,”  
china wa Gitsrukaachi:*

*“Rajiyina nenekinna Ntokanu Yokanatkaluru.*

*Ga wa ginshinikanna nyonatinna.*

<sup>17</sup> *Ga wa mukochirna ga wa pnu rixlena  
gi nushinkapinitkana.”*

<sup>18</sup> *Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kaspukikowaka, waneklu maleshatkalu ganika  
genekashlu mukochri chinanu.*

*Gerotu gatnugapo ga wa gatnugapo giwekachri*

<sup>19</sup> *Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa popiklerunekwu kpashiwaka wjigloka  
Gesograga chinanu,* <sup>20</sup> *gerotu gatnugapoya ga wa gatnugapo gi-  
wekachriya. Walenwa wjigloka Wale kamrutanru gerotu wixa chinanu  
wa gimaletachrichrataya. Tyenwa Gesomane.* <sup>21</sup> *Ga wa gi rixanu  
tsru potu sasertote Gitsrukatpotu waneywu wchinini Goyakalupji  
chinanu, wkayegikanru.* <sup>22</sup> *Wkayegikanru potukgajirunepwu ga wa  
kgaponshinikanuklerunpotupwu walixlewle chinanu. Gitslaptaa-  
gajitkalunepwu Gesogragaya giklukanuwnanshinkanutnacininwa  
muglenchiya wma mixinitipa. Ga wa gerkamanetkalunepwu  
gonu powragaluyma.* <sup>23</sup> *Poyegirunwu womkagi gipgujtaletlu*

wkagwakanrupirana. Gi rixanu poyagakachrinwa gipiratachri. <sup>24</sup> Wyanshinikanyegkakpotutano, wkomyekanshinikankakinripa wushiniklewatinripa ga wa kigleru kamrurchi wkamrutinripa. <sup>25</sup> Gi wa wkaspuka gapatjeretano wa pimrine gixjetyawaka pixka. Ga wa wanepnute gixa gapatjeretano ga wa giykokakanu wa geta kayegigogneretinpakalu, wa Gitsrukachigognepa.

*Giklukanuwnayegjixlewluwa wa wixako wushinikanuya wmukochirewatinipa*

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu wali yoptoretinitkalu wa galikakpotunano tokanchi ga wa wumatinitkalu, wixako wushinikanuya wmukochirewatinipa, wanepnute gi wa rawatka genekashlu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu, <sup>27</sup> seyini giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu kagwakikolu tsru pikluyma, ga wa xirnachri pixkalutu jgekanchi wa kamnixlewatachine kamakatachripa. <sup>28</sup> Moysisi tokano yokanatkalaru giknokachri gepi, mapa gipgujtatachine chinanu rupnanu metwamonutkotu. <sup>29</sup> Giyagni ¿gi pixkalutunanukta salewakchi gkagwakyalu rumuknu retikolupa wa Goyakalu Wgene gektutetachri, ga wa Giwekikaluru gimutlewatachri geyikachri? Walenwa granchi gimuteru kagwakachri, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinpiranyegitanru granchi. Walenwa kpashiri rutakjeru gipiratkaluru tokanchi. <sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wane chinachri: *“Gitanni gapnuuchipa. Gita gapnurewatanu.”*

Wanepnute wanechinatnaka:  
*“Gitsrukaachi gitakyagokanutkana rayinerutene.”*

<sup>31</sup> Piikalurpotupni wa yineru gijrukini, wa Goyakalu giwekachrimyo rapokinri.

*Wumkata kashnantaklegognenata walixgognenatinri*

<sup>32</sup> Seyini gishinkapanru muchinanugognekaka, gepokamlatyegitkoklunu, wa gkashnantakgognenatyawaklu tsru yagotlu nsalewninrikakaya. <sup>33</sup> Psoji wa gixa yangikolu ga wa pejnurune getanu nsaletikolu. Ga wa psoji waneko pixka pnumnu gixkoklunu gixa gimatanune. <sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu gimata getwamonretna gostutkalune. Ga wa gimuwatachingi wane gixle getasha konretka. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute kigleru ga wa gwagognenatachrikaka waneygi.

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni gi giknokanru gaponshinikanrewle wa wale chinanu wanepnute tsru gapnutikolu. <sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimkata kashnantaklegognenata. Wa Goyakalu gishinikanru gkamrutinpatka, gyoptotanru wa gipiratkaluru.

<sup>37</sup> *Gi rixanu pshinitsonuui magatawa*

*Ga wa ginachripa gapokanu.*

*Gi wa ramganatanu.*

<sup>38</sup> *Ga wa poyagakachri Gitanu*

*giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.*

*Seyni wa yoxigikini*

*gi wa ruglenshinikanutanno.*

<sup>39</sup> Seyini wixa gi wa yoxigikachinwu wamginripmaka, seyini galixachinwu waneya wixinripa wuwekinri.

<sup>1</sup> Galixlewluni wa galikakpotunanu waneyatkawu wkagwakanrukaka. Ga wa galixlewluni wa rumatpotutikolu wa wane rawinri metkotkaka. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu ralixlena chinanu kiglepiranyegirunni gitsrukaachinni.

<sup>3</sup> Walixlewleya wumata jemlu wa katagirsagkaka ga wa tye psolchijne koxa giglepokotkaluru Goyakalu tokanu chinanu. Wane rixa wa mupgujewnakatkaka ruyakatya wa getkalurkaka.

*Gawili, ga wa Genochi, ga wa Nowe galixle*

<sup>4</sup> Galixlewluni chinanu Gawili ganikyegitlu Goyakalu kigleru genekashlu giylatkalurupa Kayninu pnute. Galixlewluni chinanu gipgujatkalurni poyagkakachri rixinrini. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujatlu renekashlekakni. Galixlewluni chinanu gipnachrinimkatkani seyni yanumsatachri pixka rixawa.

<sup>5</sup> Galixlewluni chinanu raniikatka Genochi gipukchi ma metinitipa. *Gi wa rukshiika gi rixanu Goyakalu ganikatkalu.* Gi rixanu ma manikonuwa wane rixa gipgujatletka wa *wale giglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.*

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wa yineru galixlewluni migje gi gimkata giglenshinikanretlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Wale yegi yachri gimkata galixleta wa wane rixinri Goyakalu ga wa rujgapotutjene gapnutachrini Wale.

<sup>7</sup> Goyakalu ginkakagnaputlu Nowe ma metanutuwapirana. Kagwakpiratachri Nowe, ralixle chinanu kamrutlo tsro pumle wa gipji gajene gognetkakikolupa. Wane rixinri ruklukanuwnakakna tye psolchijneko gajene. Poyagaklewatachri rixka ralixlewluni chinanu.

*Gawra ga wa Sara galixle*

<sup>8</sup> Tomgakalurni Gawra, galixlewluni chinanu yijnakota. Wane yiyatka. Yoptochijnyetawakapa yatka. Rushpakamtatka mumatkatni wa yiyawakapa. <sup>9</sup> Galixlewluni chinanu gipiratikowaka chiji rawananumta wajra gajeru pixka. Mkachripjikaka rawananumta Gisaakayma ga wa Gakowoyma. Wannanwa waleymalune waleko gipiratkaluru yoptotachinepa. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu kagwaklu pokchi gichko poyegitkaluru. Wa pokowatachri ga wa kamrujixachri walenwa Goyakalu.

<sup>11</sup> Galixlewluni chinanu walako Sara wugenewata wa tsrotsoleji tixinitka ga wa topapko giknogyatkalo. Goyakalu giyakleya tyoptota toklopishanepa tkoshpakinripa, gi rixanu tkagwaklu poyankakachri wa tupiryegitjeru. <sup>12</sup> Giyagni satupje yineru, ga wa wale gipnachri pixkalutu, ruxolewniyna gixolune potu. Wa tengogne gajeru katagirkaka pixka, ga wa tsru wenuwpuwnaga gajeru ksatupagi, mumkata yantaletkotupagi, ruxolewniyna.

*Wajra gajenni tyechijne gwanatachinni*

<sup>13</sup> Kalixaklerunni gipnana pejnurunniko wanna nyi, wa gipiratkaluru myoptotkanniko. Seyni gowukayako retyaluna. Rumuwyegitluna. Wannananuko gipgujatnawa wajra gajenni ga wa maleka giyakatyachinni rixna tyechijneya. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixachine gimatkakwu wa gichijnepotupna rujgana. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa rushpakchijnyetawakna galikaka rushinikinmakna, kagognepmakna satokinripmakna. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani wanepnute kiglewakchijne raluka gapkapletna. Walenwa tengogne gajerchijne. Giyagni Goyakalu gi patewata wane chinikolu Royakalutna. Gi rixanu Wale galpokotyana pokchi.

*Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa Gosi*

<sup>17</sup> Yantaletkoklunu Gawra, galixlewlu chinanu ranika genekleshatyaplu Gisaaka. Gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachri ranika genekleshatyaplu satupjerutu gituru. <sup>18</sup> Wa wane chinpiranyegitkaluru, *Gisaakaya puklopishanepa chinkalunepa.* <sup>19</sup> Wale kagwaklu wa gipnachinetskalaya rumkata yotunkakletlu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakni gipnachrinanni pixkalutni Gisaakni. Seyni giwekachri yoptotatnaklu Gawra.

<sup>20</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu Gisaaka gigenishinikanyegitna Gakowo ga wa Gisawo wa ginachrikakapapiranaya.

<sup>21</sup> Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gakowni, galixlewlu chinanu satkaka Gosi wgenene ruglenshinikanyegita. *Kanojereptostsi gitspanotachri Goyakalu yonogyegita.*

<sup>22</sup> Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gosni, galixlewlu chinanu gimolene rushiniikaka Gisrayiliklopishane gishpakniripa. Ga wa gigapupa towyegimta.

*Moysisi galixlewle*

<sup>23</sup> Wa Moysisi gishpakinitka, galixlewlu chinanu mapa ksuru yogimatkaluru ruruneya. Gi rixanu retluna kigleru mturu. Gi wa pikluna pogirchi yokanre.

<sup>24</sup> Wa tsru rixinitka Moysisi, galixlewlu chinanu rujretyalu wa Gwarawo nshicho wgene chinikolupa. <sup>25</sup> Wale tsonitgonuklu Goyakalu gayineruteneyma saletikolupa, mukochri gimeyiwatkalurkaka pnute wa pshinitsonu waneyapmaklu. <sup>26</sup> Gigiptochijne ponikolewle gignantaakaluru pnute tsru kagwaklu Kristo yangapiranyegitikolu ponikolewle. Gi rixanu gapnuru yegi yigata. <sup>27</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu ruknokamttakalu Gigipto. Gi piklu pogirchi gamewninri. Gi rixanu metkotu getachri pixka poyentunwale rixgoggenata. <sup>28</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu Tsru Giknoglushgogne kamrujixa ga wa granchi gitslaptaglewlu, wa muchinanu wgenchine giylatachri ma mujtukyapna.

*Wa Gisrayiline ga wa Raawi*

<sup>29</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu koprutluna Sergalu Wenu wa popriri chiji pixka. Wa Gigipsyone yagota wane gixletini, ruylatkanna. Ragyekanna.

<sup>30</sup> Wa payokgipregogne sajurutkalurni Geriko Pokchi prijere galixlewlu chinanu rupkolikamtana.

<sup>31</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu wa kapnokawaklero Raawi gi tupna malixakleneyma gi rixanu kigle yoptole tixna getjehijnetachine.

*Galixlewlu gakagloklewatinri*

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa ¿klu wanepnute nchinanu? Gi rixanu gogi nmagatya nunkakpiranyempotutyapna Getyo, ga wa Waraka, ga wa Sansoni, ga wa Gepite, ga wa Tawi, ga wa Samoyro, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni. <sup>33</sup> Wannanwa galixlewlu chinanu rakaglokamtuna pogirewatyawaakaka, poyagkaklewlu kamrutna, rapkatluna gipiratkalurkaka, tsru mgenoklunni rushyanamamtana. <sup>34</sup> Gichkoxirnalerni ruwakamtana. Yoglolewapispu mayxawniyna. Gigrokachine muchkowkaakana. Gichkolune rixkaakana giylalu yegi. Pnu gajene solalone gwanananumtachine satkakna. <sup>35</sup> Suxone wannanue gipnachine yotunkaakalune yoptotatnakna. Pimrinni saletpotutkalunni. Gi raluka gishpakletniripa, wa rapkapyapluna

kigleru potu yotunru. <sup>36</sup> Pimrine yantaletika ruxpiranatikolna ga wa kochipjetikolna, ga wa wanepnute rostutikolna ga wa yoshmakikolna. <sup>37</sup> Sotlujetkalunenni. Yantaletkana. Yosokotkana. Yoglelewapi giylalewatyawaka rupniyna. Gowegamta, chiwomta gitakachine ruyaglotatna. Magatyachinni. Salewnachinni. Yenetkalunena. <sup>38</sup> Gi wa tyechijne gajenni gimukanni wanna. Yineru mwiyawakankaka pupjetyana, ga wa magkakakaya, ga wa gitawakapnakakaya ga wa chijipnakakaya.

<sup>39</sup> Ga wa pejnuruniko wanna nyi kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu chinanu. Gi yoptotluna gipiratkalurkaka. <sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu galpokatkatkalu kigleru potu wixanupa, wa wixa mwaknu gi wa mmagatikane rixkaakona wanna.

## 12

*¡Gi pejnunanukta getachine!*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wixa koxa gi rixanu sajrualunwu gi pejnunanukta getachineya kyachgaperu pixka, wuwshokanru pejnuruko wumkochire ginnu, wa wsajrukjeru wumkochire. Ga wa kashnantakgoggenatachinepwu, wunaple gajeru yagotikowaka wasukamtini. <sup>2</sup> Geso yegi yigatachinepwu, walixlewle muchichachri ga wa poyagkakachri. Gimuwlu chinanu Wale ginaple gitaakaluru, Wale kashnantaklu koroshishkita. Gike rixanru patewluni. Ga wa tuplatatka. Goyakalu tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatatka. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni gyanshinikanpotutanru Geso gma mamanutinitipa ga wa gma mugrokanshinikanutinitipa: Wale kashnantaklu gi pixkalutunanukta kmukochirerune yoptopirkakle Waleyako.

<sup>4</sup> Gixa gi wa granchipotunanuko gixa yagotletawalu mukochri wa nsatkakyaplu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa gamtakatkalu giykolu, wa wgenchine pixka giynumsatikolu:

*Noturu, gi wa gike migje pixka pixa getletanru*

*Gitsrukaachi saletlewle.*

*Gi koxa pugrokanshinikanutanu wa Wale chigetjetinipyi.*

<sup>6</sup> *Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi rushinikanru saleta.*

*Ga wa rachichotna pejnuruneko wugenene yoptotanune.*

<sup>7</sup> Gkashnantakgoggenatanru nsaletikolupa. Wugenene pixka rixgi Goyakalu. Gi satu mturu ruu ma saletanutu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gma saletkoklunu wa pejnuruneko salewnaletini pixka, waneklu pakochingi. Gi wa Goyakalu wgenengi. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu waneywu galikaka wurune wumaneya. Saletawakletwuna, ga wa wkagwakpiratna. ¿Gi ge wanepnute galikaka wyijnakotanru giwekikalurune Giru, ga wa wuwekanu? <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pshinitsonu saletawakletwuna gikta rixpoko getletyawuna. Seyni Goyakalu saletwu rupxakyapwu ga wa rupashiregnu rapikyapwu. <sup>11</sup> Galikakni pejnuruko saletlewlu xawakni gi wa gimuwlu kagwakika, seyni wamonchi. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kamrutanna wa saletlewlu gasrukanune, kpooyankaklewaklerunetka, kigle gwashle rixinripa.

*Wuykotka kphashirinepwu wixinripa*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni mpotukatinwa gimyo gigrokachri ga wa gitskeri muchkotu. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa potukgapolu gkamrutanu gijixi chinanu, pne mayinitipa yokmatachri, seyni rutskalakikolupa galikaka.

<sup>14</sup> Gijgapotutanru kigle gwakaklesha gixyapna pejnuruneko. Ga wa gijgapotutanru kpashirine gixikolupa. Wane gma mixkakoklunu, gi ginkata getletlu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>15</sup> Ggirukotinwa satu ma maga gapkapletyaplu Goyakalu gimutlewlle. Gi satuna pachikgajitachritski ma tseruwnninitipa kojwaklewatachripmaka, ga wa gixolune puchotachripmaka. <sup>16</sup> Gi wanepulu kapnokawakleru, gi wa gimuteru gixachriko Gisawo pixka, wa paniklupje chinanu rushagkalu muchinanu wgenchi gitakikolu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute wa giglenshinikanyeglewlu yoptotokolupapiranaya ralukinitka ginkookalurutkani. Gi rixanu gi rukshikatkalu renshinikanutyawakapmaka, rujgalewpututnimka giktegayma.

### *Gepi magkakaka*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gi wa kamruukaluru magka gapyegita, xirnachri galgachri yegi, ga wa yachnewlu ga wa mapshagalu, ga wa kawlenekalu, <sup>19</sup> ga wa kowgima, ga wa tokanchigima, wa jemachine gagjipotyegetanru gi wanepnuteko wanna yegi yogniiko tokanchi. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumkata gakotletatkaluna Tokanchi Yokananatkaluru: *Ga wa nikchine rakatsrekmagkatetiniplu sotlujetkomkana.* <sup>21</sup> Wane rixa piikaklewleta wa getkaluru, wa Moysisi wane china, *“Npikpotuta. Nutatata.”*

<sup>22</sup> Seyni gixa gapyegitlu Siyo Magkate, ga wa Goyakalu giwekachri pokchi, wa Gerosale tengogne gajeru, ga wa gixolurune potu Goyakalutowrerune meyiwlle yegi gapatachine, gapyegitlu. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa gapyegitlu muchinanu wgenchine gapatjetachine tengogne gitakgiwakatkalune yegi. Ga wa Goyakalu yegi wa pejnuruneko Gitakyagokachri, ga wa giwekikaalurune poyagkakachinenu yegi, wa mmagatikane gixkaakalune. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gesoyegitkagi wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu kgiglepokyegikleru, ga wa granchi gitslaptaglyegi, Gawiligraga pnute kiglerkaka ginkakletachri.

### *Pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu*

<sup>25</sup> Ggirukotinwa gi wa giknokanru wa Yanumatachri. Gi rixanu tyechijne giykolewatyachri, Moysisi, giknokachine ma mayxawnninitipna, wanepnutpotwu wixa wa tengogne Giykolewatyachri wkatjiti, wma mayxawnninitipa. <sup>26</sup> Tye tokanchigima muchinanu komyemyetanru psolchijneko. Ga wa xani rupiirewata. Wane china, *“Pakatapje nkomyemyetanutkalu chiji.* Gi wa chijipjepni seyni *tengogne* koxa.” <sup>27</sup> Wa tye tokanchi *“pakatapjechi”* gimatkakwu wa koshaakalurupni wa komyemyetkalurkaka, kamrutkalurkaka pixka, rawgognenatinripa wa mkomyemyetkotkaka.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wumuwatanu pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu yoptotachine wixinripa. Giyagni kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa kagwakpiraklerunepwu, Goyakalu yegi wkamrurawatini wuglenshinikanutyaplu Wale. <sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu Woyakalutni xirnachri nikatlewatachri.

## 13

### *Kristonune gimkata kamruratanru*

<sup>1</sup> Gishinikmolakgoggenatachinepgi. <sup>2</sup> Gi gimuslawatanru machipejigi gixinripa. Gi rixanu wane rixinna pimrine, Goyakalutowrerune wannapi rawkaakana. <sup>3</sup> Gishinikanna

gostutkalune wannayma gostutkalunepgi pixka, ga wa yenetkalune gishinikanu gi rixanu wanna pixka gixa koxa gixa kamanerungi.

<sup>4</sup> Pejnuruneko yegi kagwakpiratkalurupni kashimyokaklu. Ga wa kashimyokakachine gapnokawle kpashiripni. Gi rixanu gapoklewatachine ga wa gimopatlewatachine Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegixanna.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa sroschi gerune gixjetachinepgi. Wa waneygi gixinri kiglenshinikanuyapgi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china:

*“Gi pagogneko gi nkaspukanuryi. Gi koxa nuknokanyi.”*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni kiglenshinikanwu wane wchininripa:

*“Gitsrukaachinwa nupxakjeru.*

*Gi npikanu. ¿Klu kamrutinno yineru?”*

### *Gimalwurni wa genekashlu Goyakalu gigleretanru*

<sup>7</sup> Gishinikanna ggirukotjene, wa Goyakalu tokanu ginkakjene. Getjepotutanru rixjetyawakna wa wanna chinanu yoptotkalurupa. Ralixlena yimachinepgi. <sup>8</sup> Rixyawakgognenanukni Geso Kristo kapetgogneni ga wa xani, ga wa psolu gwashlepotunanukopa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>9</sup> Pnumnu gixachri ga wa pne giyakatyachri ginkaklewlukaka gi wa pupjekakangi. Gi rixanu kiglerni wa poyegitikolu wa gaschi gimutlewlu chinanu, gi wa niikaluru chinanu. Tyekaka gi wa gipxakna wa wane gixachine. <sup>10</sup> Waneywu genekashatikowakakwa. Wa mkachripji kamrurewyegitachine gi wa rutaakana nikyapluna walekwaya.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu sasertote gitsrukatene potu kpashiwaka ganiklu nikchinegraga mukochri chinanu. Ga wa pokchi malekate yoxikmanetikna nikchine. <sup>12</sup> Giyagkoxni Geso, wa kpashirine rixkakyapna yine Waleko gigragaya, pokchi gipgyaptote malekate salewniya. <sup>13</sup> Giyagni pokchi gayinitka. Wale yegi gayanu. Wkashnantakanru Wale yenetpiranyegitikolu. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gewi maleshaywu pokchi gwagognenatachripa. Seyni wujgalu papokchi wane gixachripa.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni tye chinanu genekashlu wanikyegjegognenatanru Goyakalu, wa poyagnutlewlu genekashatkaluru. Tyenwa wtokanu, giwaka gipgujtatachrikaka. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni kigleru kamrurchikaka ga wa gap-sakaku gi wa gimuslawatanu. Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu genekashlukaka ruglereta Goyakalu.

### *Galixanna ggirukotjene*

<sup>17</sup> Galixanna ggirukotjene ga wa gyijnakotanna. Gi rixanu wanna giruktatanshinikanutgi gigyeglewatachine rixinna. Gyijnakotanna wa gimuwatachinea rixinripna, gi wa gochgitachinepni, gi rixanu gi wa rochgirmakna gipxakgi.

### *Gagjigogneyegitanwu*

<sup>18</sup> Wixa chinanu gagjigognetanu. Gi rixanu waponshinikanyegitlu muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepwu. Psoluyako waluklu kigleru gixjetachinepwu. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa gixo nagjipotutgi wane gixa gagjigogneyegitanno, wa giyampotu gixa yegi nsatkakikolupa.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>20</sup> Wutsrukate Gesonwa tsru potu gowegane girukotachri, wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatugraga chinanu.

Wale yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya Walenwa giclewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute. <sup>21</sup> Ralpokotangi pejnuruko kigleruya wa rushinikyawaka gkamrutinripa, Geso Kristoya gkamrutinri wa Goyakalu gigeretanru, wa Geso gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>22</sup> Nagjitgi, nomolene, gakotanru nuykole, gi rixanu psotsotaji nyonyegitgi.

<sup>23</sup> Nunkakgi gimatinripa wa wumole Timotiyo kaspuukalurutkani. Giyampotu runinipa, waleyma netapangi.

<sup>24</sup> Galukanna pejnuruneko ggirukotjene ga wa pejnuruneko kpushirine. Gitalya gajene galukgi.

<sup>25</sup> Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.



## Kpashiri Santiyako Kirukate

### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Santiyako kirukate. Walenwa Goyakalu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo wayegrerni.

Pamole gepinerune gipalatachine chinanupni. Nalukgiwakatgi.

### *Gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa yantaletlewlw gapyegitinipgi*

<sup>2</sup> Nomolene, pejnuruko gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa pnumnu gixachri yantaletlewlw gapyegitinipgi. <sup>3</sup> Gimatlu wa galixlewlw yantaletkoklunu, wale kamrutlu kashnantakogneru. <sup>4</sup> Giyagni kashnantakogneru gix-aya poyagkaka kamrurpotutanuchi, wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa, ga wa poyampotutachinepgi. Gike gmagatinripa.

### *Galixlewlwlema gagjitanru gimatkalewlepa*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gimatkalewlw magatinwa satu wa gixa, Goyakalu gagjitanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko genekashatachri, ga wa myangaletni. Ga wa geneeko. <sup>6</sup> Seyni galixlewlwlema gagjitanru. Gi wa gnutanshinikanutanu. Gi rixanu wa nutanshinikanutachri tsru wenushpurga pixka rixa, kanipgyalu ganikashpurgatanru ga wa pnumnu yakakgatkalurni pixka rixa. <sup>7</sup> Giyagni wale jeji gi kagwakanru Gitsrukaachiya yoptotyaplu pagixanu. <sup>8</sup> Wa jeji kashrijtanshinikanukleru momkaagapotkatpotni.

### *Kwamonurune ga wa ponikolune*

<sup>9</sup> Wa wumole gimuteru galixkowatanu wa tsru rixinripa. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa ponikolu galixkowatanu wa gimuteru rixinrinapa. Gi rixanu wa wale gipnini kshanagwu pixka. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu remnuyma rushpakinitka tkachi, kshana gipriga ga wa gigwu gijrukana, ga wa ruglenugwu salewna. Waneko pixka rixa nikawnaletanu ponikolupni raluka kamruretanneruyegkakaya.

### *Wa jeji yantaletlewlw kashnantakoggenatachri*

<sup>12</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa jeji yantaletlewlw kashnantakoggenatachri. Gi rixanu wa kigle getanshinikanutkoklunu waneklu yop-totanru giweklu sagyeta, wa Goyakalu gipiratyaana rushinikjene.

<sup>13</sup> Wa satu yantaletkoklunu, gi wane chinanu, “Goyakalu nyan-taletika.” Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa gektukaka yantaletika. Ga wa gi satuuna yantaleta koxa Wale. <sup>14</sup> Seyni satkaka yantaletkalurni wa walenuko retsotanrewleya rutsekletkoklunu ga wa yokshatkoklunu. <sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa getsotanrewlu wugenetini, waneklu wugenetlu mukochri. Ga wa mukochri galixinitka, rawkaklu gipukchi.

### *Kigleru genekashlu*

<sup>16</sup> Nushinikanune nomolene, gi mpupjekaako. <sup>17</sup> Pejnuruko kigleru genekashlu, ga wa pejnuruko mmagatikatu genekashlu tengogne giyakatyachrini. Pokamlatachrikaka Giru yegi ginyachrini. Wale maleshaylu kashrijewnal, gi wa giprojtal, mayawleko. <sup>18</sup> Waleko rushinikanuya Wale wugenetwu galikakpotunanu tokanchiya. Muchinanu potu wutakikolupa ruyakotanrukakaya. Yiglepotuko jigekawatachinepgi <sup>19</sup> Gimatanru gixa, nushinikanune nomolene. Pejnuruneko yine giyampotu yijnakotachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko

yanumsatachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko jigekanuwatachinepa. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa yine jgekanu gi wa Goyakalu poyagkalewle kamruta. <sup>21</sup> Giyagni giknokanru pejnuruko kapcholu ga wa gixo potu gektutu. Ga wa gmayognuyma gyoptotanru tokanchi gitakanshinikanutkaluru. Wa wale gimkata gognetkaketlyapgi.

### *Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi*

<sup>22</sup> Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi. Gi wa yijnakoshatachinepgi gixnanuko yokwitnawa. <sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta tokanchi yijnakotachrini, ga wa gi wa kamrutlu, walenwa jeji pixka rumumturetanrugoji retpotutnawa ganigapiya. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wale getpotutnawa. Ralimta. Waneklu ramtaklu gi pixka gixachrini. <sup>25</sup> Mmagitikatni gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya. Giyagni girukokta yojrigi getlepotutlu gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya, ga wa romkagitlu, walenwa gi wa yijnakoshatachrini kamtakakleru, seyni kamrurchikaka kamrutachri. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurupni kamrureya.

### *Yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu*

<sup>26</sup> Wa satu kagwakinipwa Goyakalu gomkagitachri rixinri ga wa gi wa chipetannutinipwa seyni yokwigajitnawa, gi wa galikakni Goyakalu romkagitinrina. <sup>27</sup> Wa yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu Goyakalu Girchi getanu, walenwa wsalwayegityapna murune ga wa gipnagnurutachrone salewninriyina, ga wa wumretinwa powrapotupwu tyechijne gajeruya.

## 2

### *Gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu wyoptojetanru yineru*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, wa kgoyaknuru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixachine gixini, gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu gyoptojetanru yineru. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa gapatjetyawaka jiglokinipa satu jeji, kori yoshmakamyojrechi gitakachri ga wa mkachri katajimtaluyma, ga wa kwamonuru jiglokinipa kapcholu mkachriyina, <sup>3</sup> ga wa gixa getpotutiniplu, wa katajimtalu gitakachri, ga wa wane nchininiplu, “Gewi kiglewaka ptuplatanu.”

Ga wa kwamonuru wane nchininipa, “Wane ptunwatanu.”

Waka, “Nutspanjixgapre ptuplatanu,” nchininipa, <sup>4</sup> ¿gi ge gixakonshinikanuya gitakyagoklewata, ga wa giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachinetkagi mugletu shinikanchiya?

<sup>5</sup> Nushinikanune nomolene, gyijnakotanu. ¿Gi ge Goyakalu tsomitna wa kwamonurune tyechijne gajeruya, galixlewlu ponikowatyachinni? Wannanwa rupiratanru pogirewatawaka yoptotachinepni, wa rushinikjene rupiratinri. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkone gixna kwamonurune. ¿Gi ge ponikolune kapsakletgi, ga wa gitakyagookikowaakaka gi gekosemtgina? <sup>7</sup> ¿Gi ge ponikolune mupashiregnuchi chinyegitluna wa kigle giwakalu wa gixa koschekikolu giwaka?

### *Pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wa pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru mpoyagkakinipa galikaka kigleru gkamruta wane chinyongatyawaka, “Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka.” Wane gixini, kigleru gkamruta. <sup>9</sup> Seyni manewle gighenu chinanu gyoptojetiniplu yineru, mukochri gkamruta. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gekakgitgi kgiklukanurune

gixinri. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa satupje yokanru pupjetini, pejnuruko rukluka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa wane chinachri: *Gi wa pumopatlewatanu*, wane china koxa: *Gi puylalewatanu*. Giyagni pma mumopatlewatanu seyni puylalewatinipa, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kaspukachritkayi.

<sup>12</sup> Wanepotuko nchintokanutanu ga wa wanepotuko gixa kamruretlanu gitakyagookalunepa pixkalunepgi chinyawaka wa tokanchi gishpaklu gixpokotyawkapiranaya. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa metwamonrene giklukanuwnayegjixko metwamonutkonepni. Gi rixanu getwamonrewlu gaalixlu giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu.

### *Kamrurchi ga wa galixlewlu*

<sup>14</sup> Nomolene, ¿klu rupxaklewatya wa satumka wane chinnawa, “Kalixaklerno,” ga wa maleshaylu kamrurchi? ¿Rumkatge gognetkaketlu ralixlewlemka? <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wumole mamkatu ga wa mamkatu gixinipa ga wa maga nikletini walegogne, <sup>16</sup> ga wa satu gixa wane chinashatinipna, “Gajewa. Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi wa kachiklepatkagi. Jinanupgi.” Seyni gi wa genekinipna gimanna galukyawaka, ¿klu rupxaklewatya? <sup>17</sup> Waneko pixka rixa galixlewlu. Mkamruretmake gipnahrini wa galixlewlumka walepje chininri. <sup>18</sup> Seyni satu wane chinanu, “Pixa waneya galixlewlu. Ga wa gita waneya kamrurchi.” Mkamruretyi pixini pekakitanno palixlewle, ga wa gita koxa gekakitanyi nalixlewle nkamrureyma. <sup>19</sup> Pixa galixlu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Kigleru pixa. Ga wa kamchine koxa galixlu ga wa ruypiyiyegitluna.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa pixa yineru gike gaprimigjeyi, ¿gi ge paluka gimatletlu wa galixlewlu ma kamrurnumka gike gaprini? <sup>21</sup> ¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotu rutaaka wutsrukadni Gawrani? Wa gituru Gisaaka giylatikowakawa ranika genekashleta. <sup>22</sup> ¿Gi ge getlu wa rukamrurewkaka ralixlewle ga wa kamrure? Kamrurchi chinanu mmagatikadni galixlewlu. <sup>23</sup> Giyagni poyagkaakalurutkani wa yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

*Gawrani galixlu Goyakalu. Ga wa rutakyegitka poyagkaklewle rixinri. Ga wa wane chinka Goyakalu gimatanru.*

<sup>24</sup> Getanru. Kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni yineru. Gi wa galixlewlu chinanupjeni.

<sup>25</sup> Waneko pixka tixa Raawi kapnokawaklero. ¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakoto tixinri, wa tyoptotinna towrechine ga wa pagapoko tkoshpakyana? <sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi muwekletu pixka rixini gipnahrini, waneko pixka rixa galixlewlu. Ma kamrurnu rixini, gipnahrini.

## 3

### *Wunnu tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, gi wa gixolunepgi yimaklewatachinepa. Gixa gimata wanepnute giklukanuwnayegjixpotutko yimaklewatachine. <sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wixa gixo wpupjetya. Satumka gi pupjetini tokanuya, tyemka jeji mmagatikatupmakni. Rumkata gaalirmanetnawa psolpotuyako.

<sup>3</sup> Kawalyonenama chipetapi wutakini wyijnaakakyapna, psolmaneko wpotukatyana. <sup>4</sup> Getankoxlo kanawa. Tsropotmakni, ga wa gichkon-nipgyala tanikika. Seyni mturu potu potukatapi tpotukatika ginakakta potukatachri gishinika gitakletlo, wane tyinripa. <sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa wunnu. Walenwa mturu wumane psojite, ga wa tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata. Mturpotumero gipsomxiginanuktalu yochpikanru. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa wunnu xirnachrimerni. Psolchijne gajeruko mpoyagkakleni wa wunnu. Wane rixa wunnu wumane psojtkakatskalaya. Wale puchotlu psoluko wumane. Xirnakaklu psoluko wixjetyawaka. Ga wa waleko xirnakaaka Gigena xirnachriya.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyegogne gajeru, gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa kamejirune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa tsru wenga gajerkaka pejnuruko gimkata puratkota ga wa puratkalurutkani yineya. <sup>8</sup> Seyni wunnu gi satuuna yineru gimkata puratletlu. Walenwa gekutu giyoljogogenatachri. Katseplu kamakalu gipnamenu.

<sup>9</sup> Waleya wumalwutlu Gitsrukaachi Girchi. Ga wa waleya wkamakpi-ratna yine, Goyakalu pixka kamrutikalune. <sup>10</sup> Wale namchiyako rush-pakya gimalwuru ga wa kamakpiiru. Nomolene, wane gixachrikaka gi galuukalurni. <sup>11</sup> Satu gishpagatyawakapnapjeya gi jimlemlegata mushgalu ga wa mroгалu <sup>12</sup> Nomolene, gi tumkata gikermuna gwaletlo goliwaji. Gi wa gowatsa koxa gimkata gwaletlo gikersagi. Gi koxa mroгалu gishpagatyawaka gimkata mushgalu gwaleta.

#### *Gimat kalewlu teno giyakatyachri*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Wanerge satu kimatkaleru ga wa kanshinikanuru gixa yegi? Kigleru rixjetyawakaya kamrure rekagitanu gimat kalewlu mayognuyma. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa ganxalu pachikgajitinipgi ga wa waneygi nchinini pagajiya gimkapnuglu, gi wa galixkotinwa. Gi wa gweyawyegitanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>15</sup> Wane gixinipa gimat kalewle gi wa teno giyakatyachri, seyni tyechijne gajerukni. Manchi giyakatyachri, kamchi wane gixle pixka. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ganxalu yegi ga wa gimkapnuglu yegi, wanekoxlu mumatanshinikanutikowakanu, ga wa pejnuruko gekutu kamrurchi.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni teno giyakatyachri gimat kalewlu muchinanu gapka kpushirni. Wanepnute gilewanshinikankaklewatachri. Ga wa mayogotni, ga wa powixkowatachri, ga wa kgetwamonreru potu, ga wa kigleru kamrurewleru potu, ga wa mnutanshinikanutkatu, ga wa mixashatkatu. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa poyagkaklewatachri kilewanshinikanrewakleru kamrurewata. Wane rixna gilewanshinikanyegkakachine.

## 4

#### *Goyakalu gkamnixinri*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ginaka ruyakaty giylalkaka? ¿Ginaka ruyakaty yagotkaklukaka gixkakluko? ¿Gi ge wane ruyakaty wa gigleretashatanruykaka gimane psojtkaka yagotkakyachri? <sup>2</sup> Getsotanrewata ga wa gi waneygi. Giylalewata. Ganxalewatya. Ga wa gi gimkata waneygi gixleta. Gyagotkaka ga wa giylalewata ga wa gi waneygi, gi rixanu gi gagjirewata. <sup>3</sup> Gagjita ga wa gi gyoptota, gi rixanu gektu gagjire gixa, gigleretashatanrukaka gnikatyaplu.

<sup>4</sup> Kgimopataklurungi. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa tyechijne gajene gimatinri walenwa Goyakalu gkamnixinri? Giyagni girukokta galuka tyechijne

gajene gimatanru gixletnawa, Goyakalu kamnixjeru rixkaaka. <sup>5</sup> ¿Waka gkagwakluge wa yonchi maleshawaklege chinyawaka: “Ganxaluyma gogaluklewlu rixa wa Giwekikaluru wixa gwachri?” <sup>6</sup> Seyni tsru potu gimutlewlu rixwu. Giyagni wane china:

*Goyakalu satkagna galixkotnachinwa,  
ga wa rumutna mturune gitaknachinwa.*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu yijnakotachinepgi. Nsatkakanru kamchi git-srukate ga wa gixa yegi rasukini. <sup>8</sup> Gkayegikanru Goyakalu, ga wa Wale kayegikangi gixa. Kmukochirerune, geromyoginwa. Kashrij-tanshinikanuklerune, mpowratgajitinwa. <sup>9</sup> Salewnachinepgi. Gwamonuwatanu, ga wa nchiyagatanu. Gitsolguwle nsalewnale gkashri-jetiko. Ga wa gimuwle gichpokgojre kashrijetiko. <sup>10</sup> Mturune gitakinwa Gitsrukaachi getanu, ga wa Wale tsru gitakangi.

*Gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko*

<sup>11</sup> Nomolene, gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko. Girukokta jigyegitlu gimole ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu gimole, wa wale jigyegitlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa pixa giklukanuwnayegjixiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerutkayi seyni gitakyagoklewatachriyi. <sup>12</sup> Satupjerutni wa kyokanrewakleru ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa gimkata gognetkaklewletachri ga wa gimkata gamgakaklewletachri. ¿Katyi pixa wa pumwastsitanru gitakyagoklewachrip-makyi?

*Yechikawapirana*

<sup>13</sup> Wuya gixa, wane chinachingi, “Xawakni ga wa yechikawa tye pokchiko gayanu. Satu walapu wane wuknokakini. Wmarnewatanu ga wa waneyapwu wane wixlepa.” <sup>14</sup> Wa wane gixachingi gi gimatlu wa yechikawapirana, ga wa gi pixkalutni giwekinri. Gi rixanu kapgyalu pixkalungi gixa, pshinitsonu gipgujewnachingi. Waneklu gangamtanu. <sup>15</sup> Seyni gimkata wane chinretgonuka, “Wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu, wuwekanu ga wa tye wkamrutanu ga wa wale wkamrutanu.”

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani gixa galixkowsyegitlu nsanowashle. Mugletni pejnuruko tye pixkalutu galixkowlu. <sup>17</sup> Giyagni kigleru gimata kamrutachri, ga wa gi kamrutlu, wale chinanu mukochrini.

## 5

*Ponikolune kapsakletachine saletko*

<sup>1</sup> Wuya, ponikolune, nchiyagatanu. Nsaplewjetanu nsalewnin-rikakayapa wa gixa yegi gapokachripa. <sup>2</sup> Mponikolewle gijpagiynina. Gimkalu kochopatewata. <sup>3</sup> Gkorite ga wa nsroschite tuchkatanatkawa. Tpuchowle gipgujatangangi ga wa xirnachri pixka tixa nikatlegitutangi. <sup>4</sup> Ralipregognekaka chinanupa, gapotlo. Gjemanu: Tsaplewata wa kamrurewaklerune wenutikolupmaka, wa gixa gwiyna gisanate jirgiyachine. Ga wa ksolaloteru Gitsrukaachi yijnakotlu tsaple. <sup>5</sup> Mponikowashata tyechijneya. Gmeyiwashgoggenata. Jinanunshinikangi, nikchi giylatikolgogne pixka. <sup>6</sup> Gixa giklukanuwnayegjixlu poyagkakachri, ga wa giylatlu. Gi wa rujga satkakleyegitgi wale.

*Mapognanunepgi*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, mapognanunepgi Gitsrukaachi gapokinpotunanuko. Getanru kgisanatewakleru. Kagwakgogenatlu kigleru potu chiji gwakakanru. Mapognanutni wa yoptotinpotunanuklu muchinanu gina ga wa ralipre gina. <sup>8</sup> Gixa koxa mapognanunepgi. Gmuckotanshinikanutinwa. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi gapoklepa kayegika. <sup>9</sup> Nomolene, gi gkegemgayegkakanu gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa. Kgitakyagoklewakleru gipgyaptostsi tunwanatatka.

<sup>10</sup> Nomolene, gyimanru waneyapgi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine salewnalkaka ga wa rakotanshinikanuwlana. Wannani Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginkaklewatyachinni. <sup>11</sup> Giyagni giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wchinyegitna kashnantakanshinikanutachine. Gyijnakyegitlu Gopo kashnantakanshinikanrewle. Getkoxlu gi rixpokotlu Gitsrukaachi ralipregonekaka gi rixanu kgetwamonrerpotni Gitsrukaachi ga wa kshinikanurpotni.

*Gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, nomolene, gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu, gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi wa chiji kawchinanuko, gi wa kluneru kawchinanukokta. Seyni gigi wane chinko gigi. Ga wa gike chinko gike, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.

*Gagjigogneru gimkatanru*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Salewnege gixa yegi satu? Runkata gagjigognereta. ¿Satu wane kiglenshinikanuru? Runkata gimalwuru shikaletleta. <sup>14</sup> ¿Yayixge satu gixa yegi? Repuukona gapatjetachine tsrutene, ga wa ragjigognetanna wale chinanu. Ringi ruyokanruna Gitsrukaachi giwakaya. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa gagjigogneru galixlewluyma gitskalakanru yayixachri. Wa Gitsrukaachi yotunkakanru. Ga wa mukochri kamrutinitka, kaspukmukochiretko. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni gipgujtamukochiretyegkakanu, ga wa gagjigogneyegkakanu gitskalginripa. Gichko ragjigognetini poyagkakachri, gixo gimkatachrinwa ragjigognere.

<sup>17</sup> Giliya yinerni wixa pixka geta salewnaletachrini. Ragjigognepotuta gina ma mixinitipa. Ga wa psolchijneko mapa walapu patsrujire ksuru gi ginni. <sup>18</sup> Rumepe gagjigogneretatnaka, ga wa tengogne runyatka gina. Ga wa chiji rupchekyatka gitaklukaka.

*Rognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya*

<sup>19</sup> Nomolene, wa satu gixa yegi wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi pupjetini, ga wa satu satkakinri, <sup>20</sup> wa tye nunkakgi gimatinripa: Wa girukokta satkakanru kmukochireru pupjetyawakaya, wale satkakachri gognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya, ga wa gixo potu mukochri rushyatana.

# 1 Chiniri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Petro, Geso Kristo yokanatanru kirukatni. Tsomitkalune, pnu gajene chinanupni, gipalatachine Pontochijneya, Kalasichijneya, Kapatosichijneya, Gasyaya, ga wa Witiniya. <sup>2</sup> Tsomitkalungi wa muchikawako rumatagnaputyawaka Goyakalu Girchi. Giwekikaluru chinanu kpashirine gixkaakalungi, yijnakotachine gixinripa ga wa Geso Kristogra ga gitslaptagatkalune gixinripa. Gixa chinanu ruxolewnanu gimutlewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu.

## *Wkagwaklewle giwekachrini*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Wa tsuru potu retwamonrewle chinanu, rumepe gishpaakakletatnakwu. Kagwaklewlu giwekachri waneywu wixinripa Geso Kristo yotunre chinanu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>4</sup> Gyoptotanrupa waneyapgi mpojpakatupni ga wa mumtutewnakatupni ga wa mpochipukatupni, tengogne gimretikaluru gixanupa. <sup>5</sup> Gixni wa Goyakalu giyaklewle gimretikalungi galixlewlu gognewatikaluru chinanupa. Walenwa galpokotkalurutkani gipgujetkalurupa ralipregognepa. <sup>6</sup> Wale chinanu gimuwpotuta. Pshinitsonuji nsalewnamka pnunnu gixachri gyantaletikolkakaya, wa galuukalurupmakni wane gixa salewnaletinri, seyni gimuwpotutachingi. <sup>7</sup> Kiglerpotni yantaletikolu galixlewle kori pnute. Xirnachrimka tetungikni korni, seyni tsalewnana. Wanepnute kiglepotlu yantaletikolu galixlewle, retikolupa gimalwuru chinanupa ga wa galixkowlu chinanupa ga wa kagwakpiuru chinanupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa. <sup>8</sup> Gma metanutu Wale gixa gishinika. Ga wa xawakni gi getawalu, seyni galixinri, gimuwpotuta, gimuwleyma mumkata chinkotu ga wa gatajiwnachri. <sup>9</sup> Galixle yoptukyawaka yoptotachingi. Tyenwa giwekinri gonetkakikolu.

## *Tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtawle*

<sup>10</sup> Tye gognewatikaluru repomsapiranyempotutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa rujga gimatleyempotutluna. Wanana wa tokanchi geneklewjeta wa gixa gimutikolupapirana. <sup>11</sup> Rujgapiranyegitluna klunerupni ga wa gi pixkagogneplu runkakletpiranatanru Giwekikaluru Kristonu wanna gwachri. Wa ma mapookanuwa rupgujtagnaputanru Kristo salewnalepapirana ga wa royaknupirana gomkagitachripa. <sup>12</sup> Wanna gipgujetyegitka gi wannako chinanukni seyni gixa chinanupni tyepirankaka kamrurewatyana. Ga wa xani tyepirankaka ginkaaka gixa wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakjeneya, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri tengogne yokanikaluru ginkaklewatyachinni. Tyepirankaka gogaluklewlu rixna Goyakalutowrerune tengogneya retyapluna.

## *Kpashirinepgi galpokonshinikanutinwa*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni galpokonshinikanutinwa. Kanshinikanurunepgi. Psolpotuyako gkagwaklewatanu gimutlewlu chinanu wa gixa gimutikalupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa. <sup>14</sup> Wgenchine kajnakolune pixkalunepgi. Gi wa muchinanu getsotanrewle wa gma mumatkanuwa gixanatini,

gixachinpatkagi. <sup>15</sup> Seyni kphashirni ntomgajeru pixka, gixa koxa kphashirinepgi psoluyako gixjetyawakaya. <sup>16</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka: *Kphashirinepgi gi rixanu kphashirno Gita.*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Girchi gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu yoptotlu yineru, seyni satkaka yineru rutakyagoka rixpoko kamruretyawaka. Giyagni gixa wa Girchi koschekgiwakatachingi, pikachinepgi gewi gwanatkakopshini, gi rixanu payinechijne gwanatachingi galikaka. <sup>18</sup> Gike gapri migje gixjetyawaka gishpakya, wa gitsrukateni gike gapri migje giykole chinyawaka. Gimata, gixa gi wa pojpakalkakaya sroschi ga wa kori pixka wenutkalurni gishpakinri. <sup>19</sup> Seyni Kristogruga kwenuru potu wenutika, mapchotu powralu potu gowega wgenegruga pixka. <sup>20</sup> Goyakalu gimatagnapunatkatlu Kristogragapirana ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, seyni ralipregognekaka rupgujetatkalu gixa chinanu. <sup>21</sup> Kristo chinanu gixa galixlu wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkajeru, wa royaknu renekjeru, Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu galixinripa ga wa Wale chinanu gkagwaklewatiripa.

*Gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya*

<sup>22</sup> Xani kphashirinshinikanune gixatka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi galixkalchinanu. Giyagni mixashatkanepgi gixa gishinikletyapna moltekakachine. Gishiniikakpotutanu gajiya. <sup>23</sup> Gixa gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya, wa kigleru kajiruji pixkalutuya. Gi wa pojpakalu kajirujiya gimepe gishpaka, seyni mpojpakajituya, Goyakalu tokanuya, wa giwekgognenatachri Tokanchiya ga wa gwagognenatachri Tokanchi. <sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu:

*Pejnurmaneko kshana pixkalutni,*

*Rupriga kshana ga wa gigwu gijruka.*

<sup>25</sup> *Seyni Gitsrukaachi tokanu gwagognenatachri.*

Tyenwa kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gixyegiya ginkakletikaluru.

## 2

*Gajerya gishpakachine pixka*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni giknokanru pejnuruko gekutu, ga wa pejnuruko yokwiri, ga wa gixashlewlu, ga wa ganxalu, ga wa pejnuruko gapatlewluwaka.

<sup>2</sup> Gajerya gishpakachine pixka galukpotutanru tnuhga makojetu. Walenwa tokanchi. Waleya ntseruwninripa gognewatikaluru chinanu,

<sup>3</sup> wa gixa gimatinitkalu kshinikanuru rixinri Gitsrukaachi.

*Sotlu giwekachri*

<sup>4</sup> Walenwa gyayegitanru. Sotlu giwekachri pixka rixa Wale, ginkookaluru galikaka yineya, seyni Goyakalu tsomitranuni. Kiglepotni.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa sotlu giwekachrikaka pixkalungi kamrutikaluru panchi, Giwekikalurupji gixinripa. Sasertotene kphashirinemkojepgi, ganika genekashletiripa Giwekikaluruya wa Goyakalu gigeretyawaka Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni Walepirana chinyongatyawaka:

*Siy Magkate nutaklu yoptowaka gwachri sotlu,*

*Tsomitkaluru ga wa kigleru potu.*

*Wale galixachripa gi wa patetko.*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gixa galixachingi chinanu kagwakpiratkalurni. Ga wa malixkane chinanu Walenwa:

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,*



*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>8</sup> *Sotlu gitspetkaluru, sotlu gijrukikwaka.*

*Rutakikowakna rutspetyana*

ma malixkalchinanruna tokanchi.

*Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi*

<sup>9</sup> Seyni gixa tso minerutkalungi. Sasertotenemkojgi. Pogirewatyachingi. Yine kpushiringi, Goyakalu gayineruteneko, ruglenu ginkaklet-inripa. Walenwa mapshagwakayegiya ntomgajeru, Wale pokamlale koglajru gwinripa. <sup>10</sup> Gixa muchikawa gi wa yinenangi. Ga wa xawakni Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi. Metwamonunatkongi, ga wa xawakni getwamonutkalunetkagi.

*Gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka*

<sup>11</sup> Nushinikanune, gita gagjitgi pne gwachine gixinri ga wa payinet-skala gwakopshini, gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka. Tyenwa gimaletlu gixa giwekle gerotu. <sup>12</sup> Kigleru gixjetanu payineyegiya wa jigyegitinipgina gekutu kamruklerune pixkamka, Goyakalu gimalwutkalurupni kigleru gkamrure retkalna chinanupni wa Goyakalu kayegikinri-gognepa.

*Goyakalu wayegrenepgi*

<sup>13</sup> Pejnuruko yine tsru gitakanru gyijnakotanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu, <sup>14</sup> waka pogirchiko, wa tsru potu rixinri, waka girukotlewatachine wa pogirchi yokanatanune gekutu kamrutachine saletachinepa, ga wa kigleru kamrutachine galixkotachinepa. <sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru, wa kigleru gkamrutinriya, gkochrokyaplu manshinikanune yine mumatkalene. <sup>16</sup> Gishpakachine pixkalunepgi, seyni wa gishpaklu gi wa gekutkaka gishyale gitakanru. Seyni Goyakalu wayegrenepgi. <sup>17</sup> Pejnuruneko gkagwakpiratanu. Gishinikanna moletkakachine. Mpikanru Goyakalu. Gkagwakpiratanru pogirchi.

*Kristo salewnale gyimanrupa*

<sup>18</sup> Gipxaklewatachine, psolpikleyako gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene. Gi wa kiglerunepjepni ga wa mayogone, seyni koxa mpotukane gyijnakotanu. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagnutikolu, wa satu muklukanuw-nanshinikanutkatu rixinripa Goyakalu getanuya, salewakchi rakotanshinikanutinipa, gi wa salewakchi gimuknu rixinri. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu žkluneruya galixkotko wa gmukochirewatiniipa ga wa gichko getikoklunu, gakotanshinikanutiniplu? Seyni kigleru gkamrutiniipa ga wa nsalewninri, wa gakotanshinikanutiniplu, tyenwa poyagnutikolu Goyakalu getanuya. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni ntomgaka. Gi rixanu Kristo koxa salewna gixa chinanu. Gyimanru ruknokamtyagi, wa gixa gomkaagapotyaplu.

<sup>22</sup> *Gi wa mukochri kamruta Wale.*

*Gi koxa yokwiri tokanu rukshikiko Wale.*

<sup>23</sup> Wa yangakoklunu, gi wa rugje yangalewleta. Wa salewnanatini gi wa kawgurewata. Seyni kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri yegi Walenanuko samyoknawa. <sup>24</sup> Koroshishkitaya Waleko ganikmukochiretwu gimaneya, wa wixa gipnachine pixka wixatka, wma mukochirewatiniptaka, poyagkakachinepwu wuwekinriya. Walepchole chinanu gixa gitskalaaka. <sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu gixni wa gowegane

pixka gixa pupjerenatachingi. Seyni wa xani girukotapratachri yegi nsatkaaka, wa girukotanshinikanutjeru yegi.

### 3

#### *Kashimyokakachine gimkata kamruranu*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gixa gnunrochine waneko pixka gixanu. Gyijnakotanna ganurune. Wa tokanchi ma malixinipna pimrine, Geso yegi raniikona tokanchimigjeya wa ganunro gixjetyawaka chinanu. <sup>2</sup> Retjetingina gixjetyawaka powralu gkagwakpiireymananuko. <sup>3</sup> Gi wa gixa giglewlepni wa rogo gwachri giglewle, gi wa kamaprujiwutsaya, gi wa kori giglewleyako, gi wa kigleru makatlewluwako. <sup>4</sup> Seyni gixa gaji yogimat-achri yineru giglewle, giglewlu mpojpakatupa. Walenwa shinikanchi mayogotu ga wa pochkeru. Kwenurpotni Goyakalu getanuya. <sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa wane rixa giletletnawana wa kphashirone suxone, Goyakalu kagwakanshinikanutyachrone. Wannako ganurna yijnakotachinni. <sup>6</sup> Sarni pixka tyijnakotlu Gawrani. Wane chinru gitsrukaachi. Gixni wa toklopishangi, wa kigleru gixini ga wa gi satuna pikikolu gimyekini.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gixa gnurchine waneko pixka gixanu. Ganunrone gwayegitanu gimatkalewleya. Gkagwakpiratanna ganunrone mshikostonoto potu pixka, giweklu genekashluru giyoptotkakachingi pixka. Wa gagji-gognerepa ma mumaletikotupa.

#### *Gkatjitanru gektutu. Kigleru gkamrutanu.*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa raliprepatka, pejnurunekgi gixa panshinikanurunepgi. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gishinikmoletachinepgi. Kshinikanurunepgi. Mtu-rune gitaknawachinepgi. <sup>9</sup> Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gi koxa yangalu gapnutinri yangaluya, seyni gagjiyegitangonukna ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna. Wale chinanuko ntomgaka, wa gixa yopotyaplu giglenshinikanyeglewlu. <sup>10</sup> *Gi rixanu*

*Girukokta gishiniklu ruwekinri  
ga wa kigleru gogi retle,  
rutuukakanru gektutu yanumsale,  
yokwiri ma koschekinitipa.*

<sup>11</sup> *Katjitanru gektutu. Kigleru kamrutanu.*

*Rujganru giglewanshinikanrewlu  
ga wa romkagitanru.*

<sup>12</sup> *Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachiygale  
getjetna poyagkakachine,  
ga wa gijnakopna yijnako gagjigogneretna.*

*Seyni Gitsrukaachi satkakna gektutu kamruklerune.*

#### *Poyagkalewlu chinanu nsalewnanu*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Katu gektutetangi wa kigleru jmererune potu gixinipa? <sup>14</sup> Seyni poyagkalewlu chinanu nsalewninipa, giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi wa mpikanna nsaletjene. Gi wa kojwakanshinikanutkalunepgi.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gajiya gipashichanru Gitsrukaachi Kristo. Galpokgognerat-achinepgi ginkakyapna pejnuruneko gepomgajenepa gkagwaklepirana, wa klu chinanu waneygi gkagwaklewle. <sup>16</sup> Gi wa kayogolunepgi, seyni

mpikleya wane gixanu, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepgi, wa gijyegitkoklunupa patetkona, kigleru gixjetyawaka Kristoya jigyegele-washatachine. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishinikiniplu gixa salewninripa, kigleru kamruklerune nsalewninipa galuukalurni wa gekutu kamruklerune nsalewninipmaka pnute. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu pakatapje salewnapa Kristo mukochri chinanu. Poyagakachri salewna mpoyagkaakane chinanu, Goyakalu yegi ranikyapwu. Gimane ruylatika, ga wa Giwekikaluru ruweekakika. <sup>19</sup> Giwekikalurkoxaya Kristo yayegitna giwekikalurune yoshmaakalune. Runkaklewyentapna. <sup>20</sup> Muchikawa nyi giwekikalurune malixkanenanni Noweklu, Goyakalu gakotanshinikanrewata kagwakinikopshini, wa tsro pumlu kamrutkakopshini. Walaya gi gixna, walenwa yokgipi yinerupje, gognetkaaka gonuya. <sup>21</sup> Gixa chinanu katlewluni wa gognewatikolu yaglu. Gi wa gimanepcho giknokikolu gognetkaki, seyni ginshinikanuyna kigle gile gixinri Goyakalu, Geso yotunotinri chinanu wa gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>22</sup> Wa Wale tengogne yachritka. Goyakalu potuklesretate rawa. Goyakalutowrene ga wa tsru gitaakalune, ga wa gichkolune yijnakotlu.

## 4

### *Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka giwekanu Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu Kristo salewna gimaneya, gixa koxa galpokotinwa waleko shinikanchiya. Gi rixanu salewnamanetachri gituka mukochirewleta. <sup>2</sup> Giyagni xaniyakawa gipejnutka walapu giwekinripachi, gi wa yine getsotanrewlekaka kamrutachinepgi, seyni Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachinepatkagi. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gigiyatka giknogachrigogneni payine galukyawaakaka wane gixinripa, ga wa mpogijpatnuchkaka gyinripa, ga wa getsotanrewlukakaya, ga wa gimruya, ga wa tsru nikluyegiya, ga wa gogiirewluya, ga wa ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha yonogyegitikoluya. <sup>4</sup> Ruglajityaluna wa gixa gi wannayma gasukjeta waleko seprolokchi potu yegi. Kapataklerunni. <sup>5</sup> Seyni runkakyegitinwana wanna Goyakalu yegi. Galpokotachri Wale rutakyagokyapna giwekachine ga wa gipnachine. <sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wa gipnachinni yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Yine gixjetyawaka pixka ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna manchiya, seyni Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka ruwekinripna Giwekikaluruya.

### *Goyakalu gimutlewe girukotachine kiglerune pixkalunepgi*

<sup>7</sup> Ptovrunanuka yoptukyawakapa kayegikatka. Giyagni kanshinikanurunepgi. Ggirukotinwa gagjigognetinripa. <sup>8</sup> Pejnuru pnute gishiniikakpotutanu. Gi rixanu gishiniklewlu gishyatlu gixoluru potu mukochri. <sup>9</sup> Gislagakini mkegemgakanepgi. <sup>10</sup> Satkakgi gixa gixa yoptoletyawaklu Goyakalu genekashatyagi, waleya gipxakinna pimrine. Goyakalu gimutlewe pnunnu gixachrikaka girukotachine pixkalunepgi. <sup>11</sup> Wa satu yanumsatini, Goyakalu tokanu pixka rixa yanumsaletanu. Ga wa satu kamrurewatini, wane rixanu muchkonuyuma pixka wa Goyakalu genekpotutanru. Psoluyako rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenni goyaknu gwagognenatachri ga wa muchkonu gwagognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Kristonune pixkalune nsalewninri*

<sup>12</sup> Nushinikanune, gi gijlajyegitanru wa xirnachri pixkalutu gyan-taletikolu, wa pagixanu metjejetkotu giknogjermaka pixka. <sup>13</sup> Seyni gimuwatanu wa wane gixa gimumatletlu Kristo salewninri. Wa rupgujewninipa Wale goyaknu, gixa gimuwatinripa gimjikachinpotupgi. <sup>14</sup> Wa Kristo giwaka chinanu gyangikoklunupa giglenshikaneyegitkalungi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu goyaknu ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenu. <sup>15</sup> Wale chinanu gi satuna gixa kgiylalewakleru rixinri salewnachripni, gi wa kachowguruko rixinri, gi wa gektutu kamrukleruko rixinri, gi wa kyimaklewakleru yoshmakashatnachriwako rixinri. <sup>16</sup> Seyni Kristonune gixkalchinanu nsalewnini, gi wa mpatewatanu, seyni tye giwakaya gimalwukakinri Goyakalu. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko wa Goyakalupjiya yinuwakinripa gitakyagoklewlu. Ga wa wixa yegi yinuwakini ¿gi rixpokotanu yoptukyawakapna wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana malixaklene?

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa *ramgakastsimkatkani poyagkakachri*

*¿gi rixpokotanu mupashiregotu ga wa kmukochireru?*

<sup>19</sup> Goyakalni wa giyakotachri galixkalurupa. Giyagni Wale galukyawaka salewniyachine ruwekinrina raponshinikaneyegitanruna, ga wa romkagi kigleru kamrujetinripna.

## 5

*Goglupratanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi gixa tsrunji, gixje tsrutsolejkojno gita ga wa Kristo salewninri gipgujatachrino, ga wa gipgujetkalurupa royaknu gapiikalurupno. <sup>2</sup> Goglupratanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje wa gixa yegi gwachine, gi wa gerutkalunepgi seyni gixako ginshinikanuya wa Goyakalu galukyawaka. Gi wa tyechijne gajerkaka gijgachinepgi, seyni jmererunepgi. <sup>3</sup> Wa gixa gitakyegitkalune chinanu, gi wa gitsrukate-tyegitanna, seyni gowegane yimanunepgi. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa rupgujewninipa wa Girukotapratlachri Gitsrukate potu, gixa yoptotanru pogirewlu sagyeta mpochipukatupni.

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gixa, maklujingi. Gyijnakotanna tsrunje. Pejnuruneko gixkakluko mturune gitakinwa. Gi rixanu *Goyakalu satkakna galixkotnachinwa.*

*Rumutna mturune gitaknachinwa.*

*Goyakalu girukotna walenune*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni mturune gitakinwa Goyakalumpyompuko, wa gichkomyolu. Wa wale tsru gitakyapgi rapokinipa gipapko. <sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko gkojwakanshinikanutjeru Goyakalu yegi gitakanutka, gi rixanu Wale gishinikyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Kanshinikanurunepgi, ga wa giyokachinepgi. Wa gkamnixjerni kamchi gitsrukate, tsru mgenoklu gigitachri pixkalutu yotaljeta. Rujgalu niklokanrupa. <sup>9</sup> Wale nsatkakanu gichkolunepgi galixlewluya. Gimatlu waleko salewakchi rutakyegitkana tyechijne gajene gimolene.

<sup>10</sup> Wa pejnuruko gimutlewlu Goyakalute, wa ntomgajeru royaknu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu yegi gixinripa Kristo chinanu, wa pshinitsonu nsalewninitka mmagatikane rixkakangi. Poyegitangi. Muchkotanshinikanutangi. Shikowaka rutakangi. <sup>11</sup> Walenni wa giyaklu gwagog-nenatachripa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>12</sup> Surwanoya ptsotsotaaji nyonyegitgi. Walenwa wumole poy-agkakachri wa gita goya. Gita giykolewata ga wa nupgujtatlu tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gimutlewle wa mpoyentunwaletyawaka.

<sup>13</sup> Wawiloni gajero, wa gixaymananuko tsomitkaluro, galukgi. Ga wa noturu Marko galukgi. <sup>14</sup> Galuukakanu gishiniklewlu gamluruyma.

Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo gwachingi.

## 2 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Simo Petro kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo wayegreru ga wa yokananaru.

Twu kiruka gixa galixachingi chinanupni, gi rixanu Woyakalute ga wa Wognetkakeru Geso Kristo poyagaklewle chinanu kiglepotlu wa tokanchi gixa galixanru, wixa galixanru pixkapotuko.

<sup>2</sup> Goyakalu ga wa Geso Wutsrukate gimutpotutangi ga wa ruglewan-shinikankapotutangi gi rixanu gimatlu Wale.

### *Goyakalu giwekle gixyawaka gapiikalunepwu*

<sup>3</sup> Wa Kgiyaklewakleru rixinri Goyakalu renekwu ptowrunanuka wuwekle chinanupa ga wa wupashiregnu chinanupa wtomgajeru gimatkalewleya. Wa Walenuko royaknu yegi ga wa ruglenu yegi tom-gawu. <sup>4</sup> Wale chinanu renekwu kigleru potu ga wa tsru potu gipiratkalurkaka. Wa tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu gixpokotyawaka gapiikalunetkawu. Pojpakalu wasukyatka, wa tyechijne gajeru pojpakalu getsotanrewlu chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Tye chinanuko psoluyako gmerewpotutani gyognikyaplu galixleweleya giglenchi, ga wa giglenchiyima gimatkalewlu, <sup>6</sup> Ga wa gimatkalewluyma girukotmanrewlu, ga wa girukotmanrewluyma, kashnantakogneru, ga wa kashnantakogneruyma gipashiregnuchi. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa gipashiregnuchiyma molchi galuklewlu, ga wa molchi galuklewluyma gishiniklewlu. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu waneygi gixinipa tyekaka gixolewnachrikaka, waleko wane gixkakgi gi wa mmerenepgi, gi wa mkamrurenepgi wa gimatinri Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. <sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu tyekaka waneya migjetu walenwa maygaletu pixkalutu, ga wa kmapagiruko retya. Ramtakatkalu wa muchikawluru mukochire powratikalurutkani.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, gmerewpotutani mpoyegityaplu ntomgikolu ga wa ntomitikolu. Wa tyekaka gkamrutini, gi pagogneko gijrukanu. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixa geneekotanu ponikojigloklempugi, wa Wutsrukate Wognetkakeru Geso Kristo pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu gjiglokinripa.

### *Klupirana rushinika Petro kiruka yonreta*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni nushinkapkekjegognenatangi tyekakapirana. Gimatmakatkalu, ga wa poyentunwalemkatkagi galikakpotunanu tokanchi gapokachriyatka, seyni nushinkapkekjegognenatangi. <sup>13</sup> Nkagwaklu poyagaklewlu, nomane nwinikopshini, nkomyekanshinkanutyapgi, nushinkapkiyapgi. <sup>14</sup> Numatlu wa pshinitsonu ruknokikolupa nomane wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinyawakno. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa nmuchkowatanu wa nushpakinpatka, tyekakapirana gishinkapjetanu.

### *Kristo goyaknu getachineko*

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi womkagitlu gimatkalewlu ginkakleshkaka wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giyakle wumatkakinitkagi gixa ga wa runinripapirana. Seyni Wale tsru pogirewle potu wetpotutlu wixa. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu Girchiya yoptotinri kagwakpiiru ga wa royaknu, pogimew-nayegitlu wane gixachri tokanchi tsrupotunanu goyaknuhyegiya:

“Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale giletanshinikanutno.” <sup>18</sup> Ga wa wixa yijnakotlu tye tokanchi, tengogne pogimewniyachri tokanchi, wa Waleyma gawanatini wa kpashiwaka magka.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa wanepnute poyegiru tokanchi, wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni tokanu, waneywu. Kigleru gkamrutanu wa gyanshinikanutanaru wa tye, katalo pixka mapshagawaka gatajiwniyachro, gogi gimrerekamtinpotunanuko, ga wa ginshinikanuya tushpakinpotunanuko gonsagi. <sup>20</sup> Tye gapka gimatanu. Gi satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu, yonchi gajeru, satupje yineru ginkakpokowakatyawakapni. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogne waleko rushinikanu yineru ruyakaty tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu, seyni Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gixa ganiklenshinikanutyawakna, Goyakalu chinanu yanumatyana yine.

## 2

### *Wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine*

<sup>1</sup> Wanenankoxna Goyakalu tokanu gixasha geneklewletachine yinetskala, gixatskala pixka wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine. Pochkeruneko yoshmakanruna pnuko gixachri yimaklewluwaka gamgamenu. Wa Gitsrukaachi potu nutatanna. Walenwa Geso ragijtjerna wenruyma. Wanna gamgamenu ganikachine giyampotu wannananukopa gangakaknawa. <sup>2</sup> Gixolune yimanru ma pogijpatnuna. Wanna chinanu galikakpotunanu tokanchigapo gapatkalurupni. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gimkapnugluya gixashlu tokanuyna pnunnu yokwireyna ponikowatinna gixa wane gixlenukaya. Muchikawayakawa wanna giklukanuwnayegjixikolu gi gamga. Ramgalepna gi wa malpokotkatni.

### *Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlugognepa*

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitowrenenanu wa mukochirewatininna gi kaspukyana Goyakalu, seyni kapnakaka mapshagawaka samyokanna, gangikowaka rumretikolupna giklukanuwnalgogne chinanupa. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa muchinanu chiji gajenni gi wa kaspukya Goyakalu, wa ronnewkakininna psolchijne gajeneko mupashiregolunni. Seyni rumretlu Nowe, wa poyagkaklewu kginkakletakleru, ga wa waleymana payokgipre pimrine. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixanna Sotoma Pokchi gajenni ga wa Komora Pokchi gajenni nikatikolunna. Chichipagi rixkakanna, yaglu rixinripna wa mupashiregolune ginachinepa chinanupa. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa koshpaklu poyagkakachri Lote. Walenwa kojwakanshinikanutkaluru wa ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine gixjetyawaka mpogijpatnuchi chinanu. <sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wanna yegi rawini poyagkakachri, pagognemnunanuka saletkaluru ginshinikanu poyagkakachri retinri ga wa yijnakotinri wanna kamrutanru ginanshichkaluru. <sup>9</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi gimata koshpakletna kgipashiregolune yantaletlewatikowakaya. Rumata gimretletna mpoyagkaakane giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko wa saletikolupna.

### *Gixasha yimaklewletachine yoptukyawakapni*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa wanna galikakni wa manchi pixka gixachine, wa getsotantrewlu puchotlewatachri gixjetachine, wa gitsrukaachine geiykachine.

Tseruwanshinikanutachinni. Wannako gishinikanru kamruje-tachinni. Wanna gi pika gapatletluna pogirewlukaka. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreruneko wanna pnute muchonurune ga wa gimkatchine potu gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixlu gapatle ranikyana Gitsrukaachi yegi. <sup>12</sup> Seyni wannanwa gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixkalune. Rixa gishpakletyawaknina kashichkalunepni ga wa nikatkalunepni. Rapatluna ma mumatanutkakna. Nikatikowakna wanna koxa nikatko.

<sup>13</sup> Gektutu kamrutikna rupekotikolupa wanna gektutu kamrure. Wanna kagwaklu gigleretkaluru gogiko ponikowashatinrina. Wannanwa kapcholkaka ga wa kapatmenurunkaka. Yokwireyna meyi-watna wa tsru niklu rumnikyagina. <sup>14</sup> Gimopatlewlu ksotanugoygalegolunni. Gi rumkata kaspuka mukochirewletna. Mpoyeginshinikanune rumlukanutna. Gimkapnuglu gasrukajitachinni. Kamakpiiru wgenenni. <sup>15</sup> Ruknokamtatkaluna potukgapolu, ga wa pupjetatkanana. Walaami Wosoro wgenegapo romkagitna. Walenwa mpoyagkknuchi wenutikolu gishinikachri. <sup>16</sup> Chigetjetka waleko mukochire chinanu. Mtokanuto mporo, yineru tokanu yanumatyachro, gijretlu tokanchi geneklewatachri seprolokinri.

### *Pojpakalu wayegrene*

<sup>17</sup> Wannanwa gonu gishpakgatyawakmaka magatu pixkalune. Ga wa kyachgapereru gichkonnipgyalu ganikanru pixkalune. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu. <sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu magijeru tokanushatna tsrupotunanu tokanchi wa manchi getsotanrewleya rumlukikolunapna gajeryako gasukachine wa pupjeru gixjetachinyegiya. <sup>19</sup> Rushpakinripna gipiratikalunni, seyini wa gipiratachineko pojpakalu wayegrene rixna. Gi rixanu klunerukokta gaalixlu yineru, wale chinanu wayegretika yineru. <sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri Geso Kristo rumatkalchinanna wanna, rasukinitikaluna tyechijne gajeru puchotlewatachri ga wa wanepnute yoshmaakana, ralipretinrina gektutu rixa yinuwakinrina pnute. <sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu kiglemkalu wanna chinanu ma mumatkanumkaluna poyagkalewlugapo, wanepnute rumatinmakluna ga wa satokyegitinmakluna kpashiri yokanrukaka, wa wanna geneekaluru. <sup>22</sup> Wane rixatkana galikakpotunanu yapkaku: *Kewe satokyegitlu waleko raplire.*

*Ga wa kochi gerkakalurutka*

*satoka posujpala yegi ruprurugatinripa.*

## 3

### *Ralipregognekakapa runanna kgixpiranataklerune*

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, twunwa gepi chininro kiruka nyonyegityagi. Twu kiruukakaya nkomyekanshinikanutgi ginshinikanuya powralu, nushinkapkiyapi. <sup>2</sup> Gishinikyaplu tokanchi muchinanu chinkaluru kpashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinniya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri yokanre gixa yegi yokanatkaluneya.

<sup>3</sup> Muchinanu gapka gimatanru tye, wa ralipregognekakapa runanna kgixpiranataklerune. Ruxpiranatilewatanna. Rixa getsotanretyawakna



rixjetanna. <sup>4</sup> Wane chinanna, “¿Ginaklu gipiratkaluru Geso gininripapirana? Gi rixanu wa gitsrukaachinni gapnanutiniyakawa rixyawakakni ptowrunanuka reyinuwakleyakawa giyakotkalurkaka.”

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wannako ginshinikanuyna gi rumatluna wa muchikawako wanetkalu tengogne ga wa chiji, gonu gimlikyachri ga wa gonu gwachri. Goyakalu tokanu chinanu rixkalkiwakni. <sup>6</sup> Giyagni tye gonu muchikawa gwachrini chiji gonnewatachrini nikawna. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa xawakni gwachri tengogne ga wa chiji Wale tokanuya gimretkalurni xirnachri chinanupa, tsru giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko, yine mupashiregolune gamginrigognepatka.

*Gitsrukaachigognepa ginanu*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gi wa mumatkanepgi tyepirana, wa Gitsrukaachi getanu satu waragka walapu pixka rixa pagognepje, ga wa pagognepje pixka rixa satu waragka walapu. <sup>9</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi gi kaptotalu rupiratanruya wa pimrine kagwakyaluna kaptotinri. Seyni mapognanutu rixyegitwu. Gi raluklu satuna gamginripa, seyni pejnuruneko yoptotanru genshinikanrewlu.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru pixka rixa gapokletanu. Walegogne tsru sejrewakchiya nikawnanu tengogne. Ga wa tyegogne gajerkaka yochpiikalurupni nikawnanu. Ga wa chiji koxa ga wa chiji gajerkaka kamrurchi nikawnanu.

*Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyekaka nikawnachripni, ¿gi pixkalune gimkata gixleta? Kpashirinepgi ga wa kagwakpiraklerunepgi. <sup>12</sup> Kagwakachinepgi ga wa jmererunepgi Goyakalgogne gapokinipa. Gigogne gapokinri chinanu tengogne galgachripa nikawnanu, ga wa tyegogne gajerkaka yochpiikalurupa rupragkanu. <sup>13</sup> Seyni wkagwaklu gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji wa rixa gipiiretyawaka, wa poyagkaklewlu gwiyawakapa.

*Wuykotka galpokotachinepwu wixinripa*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni, nushinikanune, tyekaka gkagwakanatini, gyagota mapchone gixleta Goyakalu getanu, ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi Waleya gigurewanshinikanrewleymapa. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa gyanshinikanutanru wa Wutsrukate ma mapognannu gognewatikaluru rixinri, china yonyegletyawakgi wushinikanru wumole Pawlo, rixa genekashletikowaka rumatkalewle. <sup>16</sup> Wane rixyawaka, wa pejnuruko kirukatkakaya, tyepirankakaya runkaklewatya. Wa twukakaya waneru kgimalu tokanchikaka, wa myimaakone ga wa mpoyeginshinikanune katpa rixkalkluna, pimri yonatkaluru koxa pixka, wannako ramginripna chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gimatagnaputinri, gimretinwa. Wa ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine pupjere gma kosetikotupa, gixanuko poyentunwaleya gma mujrukinitipa. <sup>18</sup> Seyni ntseruwnanu gimutlewluya ga wa rumatikoluya Wutsrukate Wognetkakeru Geso Kristo. Walenni wa goyaknuchi xawakni ga wa psolgogneshpotunanuko mnikawnakatupa.

## 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

*Giwekikaluru Tokanchi, Geso Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa wanetkalu wa wyijnakotanru ga wa wetanru wuygaleya, ga wa wyopukgatanru, ga wa wkamrukanru wumyoaya wa giweekaklewatachri tokanchiya. <sup>2</sup> Wa giweklu gipgujetkalurni ga wa wetlu. Ga wa wupgujatlu ga wa wunkakletyegitgi Wale giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Walenwa Girchi yegi gwachri, ga wa wixa yegi gipgujetikaluru. <sup>3</sup> Wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru, Wale wunkakletyegitgi wa gixa koxa wumumatanunepgi, ga wa wumumatkake galikakni walenwa Girchi ga wa Gituruyma Geso Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Tyekakapirana wyonyegitgi poyagkakikolupa wumuwle.

*Goyakalni wa pokamlalu*

<sup>5</sup> Tyenwa ginkaklu wyijnakotanru Waleya, ga wa wunkakyagi, wa Goyakalni wa pokamlalu. Wale maleshaya mapshagalu. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane wchininipa wa wumumatkaka Waleyma ga wa mapshagawaka kamrure womkagitiniwa, wayroklewata. Gi wa galikaka wkamruta. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa pokamlawaka gayapini Wale pixka pokamlawaka rawa, wixkalkuko wumumatkaka. Ga wa Gituru Gesogruga psolpotuyako powratmukochiretwu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa mmukochirenwu wchininmakwa wixnanniko wyokwitnanwa. Gi wa wixa rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>9</sup> Goyakalni wa gimkata galixletkalurni ga wa poyagkakachrini. Giyagni wupgujtamukochiretini, Wale kaspukmukochiretanwu ga wa psoluko powratanwu wma poyagkaklenuya. <sup>10</sup> Wane wchininipmaka gi wa wmukochirewata, kayroklewaklermaka wchinru Goyakalu ga wa Wale tokanu gi wa gwawu.

## 2

*Kristonwa wuglepokyegitjeru*

<sup>1</sup> Nwugenene tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi gma mukochirewatinitipa. Ga wa satu mukochirewatini waneywu wuglepokyegitjeru Girchiyegiya. Walenwa Geso Kristo poyagkakachri. <sup>2</sup> Walenwa wmukochire gipekole. Gi wa wixanupjeni seyni koxa psolchijne gajenenni.

<sup>3</sup> Wa tye chinanu wumatlu wa wumatanru Wale, wkamrutyokanretinri. <sup>4</sup> Wa wane chinachri, “Gita gimatlu,” ga wa gi kamrutlu yokanrekaka, walenwa kaylokleru. Gi wa wale rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa girukokta gimretatokanutinri, wale galikakni, gishiniklewatachri potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Tye wkamrutini wumatlu Goyakalu gawinri. <sup>6</sup> Wa wane chinachri Wale rawinri, wa Wale gixa yanretyawaka pixka rumkata gixa yanreretanu.

*Yokanru gerotu*

<sup>7</sup> Nushinikanune, gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitgi, seyni muchikawluru yokanru yinuwakikowakayakawa waneyatkagi. Wa muchikawluru yokanrunwa wa gixa yijnakotanru tokanchi. <sup>8</sup> Numepe yonyegletatnakgi yokanru gerotu. Walenwa galikaka potu Waleya ga

wa gixaya. Gi rixanu ruknogatka mapshagalu ga wa galikaka pokamlalu pokamlatyeglewataatka.

<sup>9</sup> Wa wane chinachri pokamlawaka gwachrini ga wa rayegixlu gimole, mapshagawaka rawgongenatawa. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa gishinikmoletachri pokamlawaka rawa. Maleshaylu mukochirewkaklewlu. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa gayegixmole-tachri mapshagawaka gwachrini ga wa mapshagawaka yanachrini. Ga wa gi rumatlu ginaka yanu, gi rixanu mapshagalu maygaletu pixkalutu gixkaklu.

<sup>12</sup> Wiwine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gkaspukmukochiretka  
Geso giwaka chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Girchine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gimatlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa  
gwagogenatachri.

Maklujine, gixa nyonyegita  
gi rixanu gixa gakagloklu mugletu.

<sup>14</sup> Nyonyegitgi gixa, mturune, gi rixanu gixa gimatatkalu Girchi. Girchine, nyonyegitgi gi rixanu gimatlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gwagogenatachri.

Maklujine, nyonyegitgi gixa, gi rixanu gichkolungi gixa, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu gwagi, ga wa gixa gakagloklu mugletu.

*Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko*

<sup>15</sup> Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko, gi wa tyechijne gajerkakako. Wa satu gishinikinri tyechijne, gi wa Girchi gishiniklewle gwagajitlu. <sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ptowruko tye psolchijneko gwachri, wa galuukaluru potu manchi chinanu, ga wa getsotanutkalurkaka, ga wa galixkowlu ponikolewlu chinanu, gi wa Girchi giyakatyachrini, seyini tyechijne giyakatyachrini. <sup>17</sup> Ga wa tye psolchijneko gisuptaganu, ga wa psolchijneko sotanuwale, seyini wa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachri gwagogenatanu.

*Gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine*

<sup>18</sup> Mturune, raliprepapkotkani. Wa gixa yijnakpiranyegityawaklu Kristo kamnixachri gininripa, ga wa xani gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Tye chinanu wumatatka wa raliprepapkotkani. <sup>19</sup> Wixa yegi rushpakamtyana. Seyni gi wa wixaymalunenanni, gi rixanu wixaymalune rixkamkana, wixyegikmaka rutukanmakna. Seyni rushpakamtana pgujetanuwaka rixinripa wa pejnuruneko gi wa wixaymalunni.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni gixa waneygi giyokyegitikolu Kpashiriya. Ga wa psoluko gimata. Gi wa gma mumatkalchinanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi nyonyegitgi, <sup>21</sup> seyini gimatkalchinanru nyonyegitgi. Ga wa gixa gimata gi satuna gayroklewlu giyakatyalu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>22</sup> Walenwa kayrokleru, wa Geso wa Kristo rixinri nutatachri. Walenwa Kristo kamnixachri ga wa Girchi nutatachri ga wa Gituru nutatachri. <sup>23</sup> Girukokta nutatlu Gituru, gi koxa Girchi waneylu. Wa Gituru gipgujtatachri waneykoxlu Girchi.

<sup>24</sup> Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru tokanchi gwangi gixa. Wa gixa rawini yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru, gixa koxa Gituru gwa ga wa Girchi gwa. <sup>25</sup> Ga wa tyenwa rupiratanru wa wixa rupiratinri, giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

*Kristo gwanu gixa*

<sup>26</sup> Tyekaka nyonyegitgi gyokwitjenmakapiranaya. <sup>27</sup> Ga wa Geso Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyokyegityagi gixa yegi rawa. Gi wa gmagatya satumka ginkakpokowakyegityapgi. Seyni giyokyegitikoluko wane rixa ginkakpokowakyegityapgi pejnurukopirana, ga wa Walenwa galikaka. Gi wa gayrokluni. Wa Wale ginkakpokowakako pixkagi, wane gixa gwaletanru Wale.

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa xani, wiwine, Geso gwanu gixa, wa rupgujewninipa kgaapon-shinikanrerunepwu. Ga wa gi wpatewatanu Geso getanu wa runinipa.

<sup>29</sup> Wa gimatinri poyagkakachri rixinri Geso, gimatkoxlu wa girukokta poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri Wale wugenetika.

### 3

*Goyakalu wgenene*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Gi pagishiniklewlenanukta rixwu Girchi, wa Goyakalu wgenene wchinikolu! Ga wa wane wixa. Wale chinanu tyechijne gajene gi gimatwu gi rixanu gi rumatluna Wale. <sup>2</sup> Nushinikanune, xawakni Goyakalu wgenenetkawu. Gi pgujewalu wa wixyawakapa, seyini wumatlu wa Wale gipgujewninipa Wale pixka wixanu. Gi rixanu wetanutkalu rixyawakpotuko Wale. <sup>3</sup> Tye kagwakachri, kpashiri rixinwa, Wale pixka kpashirni.

*Wa mukochri ga wa poyagkaklewlu*

<sup>4</sup> Girukokta mukochirewata kaspuukoxlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa mukochri walenwa kaspukikolu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>5</sup> Gimatlu Kristo gipgujewnana mukochri koninripa. Ga wa maleshaylu mukochri Wale. <sup>6</sup> Girukokta wa Wale gwachri gi mukochirewata. Girukokta mukochirewatini gi wa retlu Geso. Gi koxa rumatlu.

<sup>7</sup> Wiwine, gi satuna yokwitangi. Wa poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri walenwa poyagkakachri, Wale pixka poyagkakachrini. <sup>8</sup> Wa mukochri kamrutachri Satanasyonni wale. Gi rixanu Satanasyo reyinuwakleyakawa mukochirewata. Wale chinanukni rupgujewnana Goyakalu Wgene, maleshpotlu rixkakyaplu Satanasyo kamrure. <sup>9</sup> Girukokta Goyakalu wgene rixinritka, gi wa mukochirewata. Gi rixanu Wale gitakleji gwalu. Gi rumkata mukochirewleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu wugenetika. <sup>10</sup> Tye chinanu pgujru ginnanwa Goyakalu wgenene ga wa ginnanwa kamchi gitsrukate wgenene. Girukta gi wa poyagkaklewata ga wa girukta gi wa gishiniklu gimole, gi wa Goyakalu ruyakaty.

*Wushiniikakinripa*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa ginkaklewlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru wane chinanchri wushiniikakinripa. <sup>12</sup> Gi wa Kayni pixka gixachinepgi. Walenwa mugletu giyakatyachrini, ga wa ruylatanru repurni. ¿Ga wa klu chinanu ruylatanru? Gi rixanu waleko kamrurni mugletu, ga wa repurni kamrurni kpoyagkakaklerni. <sup>13</sup> Nomolene, gi giglajitanu wa tye psolchijneko gajene gayegixyagi. <sup>14</sup> Wixa gimatlu gi gipnachinetkawu, seyini giwekachinetkawu, gi rixanu wushinikna wumolene. Ga wa mushiniklewatkatu gipnapotutachrini. <sup>15</sup> Girukokta gayegixmoleta walenwa kgiylalewakleru. Ga wa gixa gimata gi satuna kgiylalewakleru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>16</sup> Geso gitaklu ruwekinri wixa chinanu. Wale chinanu wumatatkalu klunerni gishiniklewlu. Ga wa wixa gimkata gitakletlu wuwekinri wumole chinanu. <sup>17</sup> Girukokta waneya tyechijne gajeru wane rixle ga wa reta magletinri gimole ga wa rushyanshinikanyegitlu ma met-wamonutyaplu ɔgi rixpoko gishiniklewleta Goyakalu gishinikleweya? <sup>18</sup> Wiwine, gi wa wtokanupjeya wushiniklewatini seyni wkamrureya ga wa galikakpotuya. <sup>19</sup> Tye chinanu wumatanru wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi gomkagitachinwu, ga wa Wale getanu wuglewanshinikanuta. <sup>20</sup> Wa wajiko jigyegitinwu, Goyakalni wa tsru potu waji pnuterutu, ga wa ptowrunanuka gimatachri.

<sup>21</sup> Nushinikanune, wajiko gi wa jigyegitinwu, kgaPONshinikanuklerunwu Goyakalu yegi. <sup>22</sup> Ga wa klunerukokta wagjitini, Waleya wyoptotlu, gi rixanu wkamrutlu yokanrekaka, ga wa Wale gigleretanru wkamrujeta. <sup>23</sup> Ga wa tyenwa Wale yokanre, wa walixinri Gituru giwaka Geso Kristo, ga wa wushiniikakinripa wa yokanatyawakwu. <sup>24</sup> Ga wa yokanrekaka kamrutachri Goyakalu rawa. Ga wa Goyakalu wale gwa. Tye chinanu wumata Wale gwiyyu, wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Wale genekyawu.

## 4

*Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu ga wa giwekikaluru Kristo kamnixjeru giyakatyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, gi galixanna pejnuruneko giwekikalurune, seyni gimata getanna gikta Goyakalu giyakatyachinni. Gi rixanu gi gepikna gixashatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine tyechijne gipgujewniyachine. <sup>2</sup> Tye chinanu gimatanru Goyakalunu Giwekikaluru. Pejnuruneko giwekikalurune Geso Kristo gipgujtatachine wa manchi runyatka, walenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune wa Geso mupgujtatkatu, gi wa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini wale. Ga wa walenwa Kristo kamnixachri, wa gixa yijnakpiranyegitanru wa ginachripni. Ga wa xawakni tyechijnetkalu.

<sup>4</sup> Wiwine, gixni wa Goyakalu giyakatyachingi. Gixa gaalixatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Gi rixanu tsrupotni wa gixa gwachri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa tyechijne gwachri pnute. <sup>5</sup> Wannanwa tyechijne giyakatyachinni. Giyagni tyechijne gajene pixka rixa yanumsaletna, ga wa tyechijne gajene yijnakotna. <sup>6</sup> Wixni wa Goyakalu wgenenwu. Wa Goyakalu gimatachri yijnakotwu. Wa Goyakalu mwugenetanutu gi wa yijnakotwu. Tye chinanu wumatlu Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, ga wa giwekikaluru kamchinu pupjekaklewatachri.

*Goyakalni gishiniklewlu*

<sup>7</sup> Nushinikanune, wushiniikakanu, gi rixanu gishiniklewlunwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Girukokta gishiniklewata Goyakalu wugenetika, ga wa rumatlu Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup> Mushiniklewatkatu gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru. <sup>9</sup> Tyeya gipgujetkallurni Goyakalu gishiniklewle wixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu tyechijne yokanatlu satupjerutu Wale Wugenetanru, Wale chinanu wuwekinripa. <sup>10</sup> Tye chinanu waneru gishiniklewlu. Gi wa wixako wushinikalchinanru Goyakalu, seyni wa Wale gishinikalchinanwu. Ga wa yokanatlu Gituru wmukochire gipekole rixinripa. <sup>11</sup> Nushinikanune, Goyakalu wane gixa

gishinikletwu, wixa koxa gimkata gishiniikakleta. <sup>12</sup> Gi pagogneko gi satuna getlu Goyakalu. Wa wushiniikakini, Goyakalu gwawu ga wa rushiniikakpotutwu.

*Gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu*

<sup>13</sup> Tye chinanu wumata Wale gawinri, ga wa wixa rawinri Wale, gi rixanu renekwu Giwekikaluru Walenu. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa wixa getlu, ga wa wupgujatlu Girchi yokanatlu Gituru wa tye psolchijne gajeneko Gognetkakahri rixinripa. <sup>15</sup> Girukokta gipgujatlu Geso Goyakalu Wgene rixinri, Goyakalu gwalu ga wa wale Goyakalu gwa. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wixa gimatatkalu ga wa walixatkalu rushiniklewle wa Goyakalu gishinikyawu.

Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru, ga wa yineru gishiniklewgognenatachri Goyakalu rawa ga wa Goyakalu gwalu wale. <sup>17</sup> Tyeya mmagatikatu rixkaaka gishiniklewlu wixa gajiya, kgaonshinikanuklerunepwu gitakyagokikolgognepa. Gi rixanu Kristo gwiyawaka pixka waneko pixka wixa gwaleta tyechijneya. <sup>18</sup> Maleshlu piklu gishiniklewlu yegi. Seyni gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu. Gi rixanu piklu waneya salewnalu. Kpiklegolu magatyalu gishiniklewlu.

<sup>19</sup> Wixa gishiniklu Goyakalu gi rixanu Wale gapka gishinikwu. <sup>20</sup> Girukokta wane chinini, “Gita gishiniklu Goyakalu,” ga wa rayegixlu gimole, kayroklerni. Gi rixanu mushinikmoletkatu wa retanru, gi rumkata gishinikletlu Goyakalu wa ma metanutu. <sup>21</sup> Ga wa wixa waneya tye yokanru Goyakalu yokanatyawu, wa Goyakalu gishinikachri rushinikankoxlu gimole.

## 5

*Walixle gaalixlu tye psolchijneko*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko Geso wa Kristo rixinri galixachine, wannanwa Goyakalu wugenetikna. Girukokta gishiniklu wugenetachri, wugenetikaluru koxa rushinika. <sup>2</sup> Tye chinanu wumatlu wa wushinikna Goyakalu wgenene, wa Goyakalu wushinikini, ga wa wkamrutinri yokanrekaka. <sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikikolu, wa wkamruretyaplu yokanrekaka. Ga wa Wale yokanrekaka gi wa kojwaklewatachrini. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gaalixlu tye psolchijne gajerkakako. Ga wa gaalixlewatachri, tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixikolupa, walenwa walixle. <sup>5</sup> ¿Katni wa tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixachri? Walekni girukokta Geso wa Goyakalu Wgene rixinri galixachri.

*Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujatachri*

<sup>6</sup> Geso Kristonwa gonuya ga wa granchiya ginyachri. Gi wa gonupjeyni, seyni gonuya ga wa granchikoxaya. Ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujatachri, gi rixanu wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa galikakpotu. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu mapni wa gipgujatachrikaka. <sup>8</sup> Walenwa Giwekikaluru, ga wa gonu, ga wa granchi. Ga wa mapa satupjerutu rixa. <sup>9</sup> Wa yine gipgujtalewle wyoptotini, wanepnute tsrunwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturupirana rupgujtatinri. <sup>10</sup> Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu gipgujtalewlu ginanwakaya. Goyakalu malixkatu kayroklewaklermaka chinru, gi rixanu gi ralixatkalu Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturupirana

rupgujatinri. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gipgujtalewlu: wa Goyakalu genekeyawu wuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, ga wa Giturni wa kgiweekaklewakleru. <sup>12</sup> Goyakalu Wgene waneyalutu waneylu ruwekinri. Ga wa Goyakalu Wgene waneyamigietu maleshaylu ruwekinri.

*Giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu*

<sup>13</sup> Tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi wa gixa Goyakalu Wgene giwaka galixachine, wa gimatyaplu waneygi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>14</sup> Waponshinikanutyalu wa klunerukokta wagjitinri rixa gishinikletyawaka Wale, Wale yijnakotwu. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa wumatini Wale yijnakotyawu klunerukokta wagjityalu, wumatlu wa waneywu wagjitanrukaka wa Waleya wagjitanru.

<sup>16</sup> Wa satu geta mukochirewletinri gimole, mukochri gi wa gipukchi chinanupa, ragjigogneyegitanru ga wa Goyakalu genekanru giweklu. Wane rixanna yine wa mukochirna gi wa gipnalulu chinanu. Waneru mukochri gipukchi chinanu. Gi wa wane nchina wa ragjitinripa wale chinanu. <sup>17</sup> Pejnuruko mpoyagkaknuchi mukochrini. Waneru mukochri wa wane gixachri gi wa rupnapotutanu.

*Tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu*

<sup>18</sup> Wumatlu wa girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gi wa mukochirewata. Seyni wa Goyakalu Wugenetikaluru, Geso, gimretlu. Ga wa mugletu gi wa kamruklu. <sup>19</sup> Wumatlu wa Goyakalu wgenenwu wixinri, ga wa psolchijne gajeneko mugletu rawinri. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa wumatlu Goyakalu Wgene ginapinri, ga wa renekanshinikantapwu wumatyaplu galikakpotunanu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gawinri, ga wa Gituru Geso Kristo gawinri, tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu, ga wa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>21</sup> Wiwine, gimretinwa yagluchishaya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa wa tsru kirukatni.

Tsronupa, tsomitkaluro ga wa twugenenenupa. Wannanwa nushinikanune galikaka. Gi wa gitapjeni seyni koxa pejnuruneko galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatachine gishinikna, <sup>2</sup> wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu, wixa gwachri ga wa wixayma gwagogenatachripa.

*Galuklewlu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa getwamonutkalunepgi, ga wa giglewan-shinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu chinanu Girchi, ga wa Geso Kristo chinanu Girchi Wgene galikakaya ga wa gishiniklewluya.

*Kristo yimaklewle gwanu*

<sup>4</sup> Numuwpotuta wa pimrine pwugenene neta, tokanchi galikaka potu ruyanna, yokanru gixyawakpotuko wa Girchi wyoptotinri. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani nagjityi, tsro. Gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitinikopixkayi, seyni yinuwakikoluyakawa waneywu, wa wushiniikakinripa. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gishiniklewlu, wa wkamrujetanru Goyakalu yokanrekaka gixyawakpotuko. Tyenwa Goyakalu yokanre wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gixa jemletyawaka. Waneko pixka gkamrutanu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gixo kyokwirewaklerune gipgujewna tye psolchijneko. Wanna gi wa gipgujtatlu wa Geso Kristo kamaneru rixa ginretinri. Tyenwa kyokwirewakleru ga wa Kristo kamnixachri. <sup>8</sup> Getinwa gixnanuko wa gixa kamruretanru gma mamginitipa, seyni gyoptotyaplu gapnutikolu potu. <sup>9</sup> Girukokta pnu yini ga wa Kristo ginaklewle gi wa rawini, wale gi wa Goyakalu waneylu. Kristo ginkaklewle gwachri, wale waneya Girchi ga wa Gituru. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa satu yayegitinipgi ga wa tye ginkaklewlu gi ranika, gi wa gipji gyoptotinri. Gi wa galukanru. <sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wale galukachri mugletu kamrure rukamrutlu.

*Nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa*

<sup>12</sup> Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakgi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletgi kirukaya ga wa ksajgaluya. Seyni nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa, ga wa getgojkakachinepwu wuynumsakakanu, wa wumuwle poyagkakikolupa.

<sup>13</sup> Pumole tsomitkaluro wgenene galukyi.



### 3 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

#### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa tsru kirukatni.

Gishiniikaluru Kayo chinanupa, galikakni nushinikanru.

<sup>2</sup> Nushinikanru, nagjigognegegityi waneyapyi kigle gwashle psoluyako ga wa gichkopyi, wa kigle pixanshinikanutyawaka pixka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu numuwpotuta wa rapokinitkana wumolene, wanna gipgujtayegityi wa wanepotuko pixinri, wa wane pixa gomkagitinri galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>4</sup> Gi wa tye pnute tsru gimuwlu waneyno, nyijnakpiranyegityapna nwugenene wa galikaka potu tokanchi romkagitna.

#### *Kayo ruslaginri ralixkota*

<sup>5</sup> Nushinikanru, poyagkakachriyi pixa kamrutlu klunerukokta kamrurchi wa molchine chinanu ga wa pnu giyakatyachine chinanu koxa.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna gipgujtatlu pushiniklewle gapatjetachinkaka getanu. Kigleru pkamrutanu wa pupxaka yaletanna Goyakalunu kgimuka. <sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu Geso giwaka chinanu rushpakna. Gikena rawyana payine. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni wixa gimkata yoptoretna wane gixachine, rukamrurawatanunepwuna galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

#### *Riyotrigi gimaletna*

<sup>9</sup> Satu tokanchi nyonyegitna gapatjetachine, seyni Riyotrigi galuka tsru gitakletnachriwa wanna yegi; gi wa yoptotwu. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni wale kamrure wa kamrutanru nupgujtatanu wa wane nyinipa. Mugletu tokanchiya maleshawaka jigyegishatwu. Ga wa tyekaka gi wa poyagotyawalu, seyni gi waleko yoptotna wumolene ga wa galukayoptoletachine rumaleta. Wale giknokna gapatjetachinyegiya.

#### *Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako*

<sup>11</sup> Nushinikanru, gi wa pyimanru gektutu seyni wa kigleru galikaka. Kigleru kamrutachri walenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Gektutu kamrutachri, gi wa Goyakalu reta. <sup>12</sup> Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako, ga wa galikakaya koxa. Ga wa wixa gipgujtatlu. Ga wa gixa gimatlu wupgujtalewle galikakpotunanu.

#### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>13</sup> Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakiyi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletyi ksajgaluyuma ga wa yonawapiyima. <sup>14</sup> Seyni giyampotu nkagwaka getletyi. Ga wa getgojkakachine wuynumsakakanu.

<sup>15</sup> Giglewanshinikankaakalurupy. Pumatjene galuky. Ga wa pixa palukgiwakatanna pumatanune satkaka.

## Kpashiri Gota Kirukate

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Gota Geso Kristo wayegereru kirukate, Santiyako gepuru.

Goyakalu Girchi tomganune, rushinikanune chinanupa, Geso Kristo chinanu gimretkalune.

<sup>2</sup> Getwamonrewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu gixa chinanu gixolewnakaakalurupni.

### *Kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Nushinikanune, psoluyako nmerewata nyonyegitgi gixa gognewatikalurupirana, pejnurunenupmaka gognewatikaluru. Numkata yonyegletgi nuykotyapgi kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu, pakatapje samyokyegitkana kpashirine. <sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine yine pochkeruneko yoshmaknawa. Wannanwa muchikawako yonpiranyegitkalunni wa wannanupa tye giklukanuwnayegjixlu. Mupashiregolunni. Goyakalu gimutlewlw rupekotluna mpogijpatnuchi. Ga wa satupjerutu tsru potu Girukotlewatachri ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo runutatna.

### *Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanna malixkanni*

<sup>5</sup> Muchinanu psoluyako gimatmakatkalu, seyni naluka gishinkapakletgi, wa Gitsrukaachi Gigitoya rognetskakinitkana rayinerutene, wanepnute malixkanni ruylata. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowrenenanu rutakikolna mumretkanni, seyni ruknokamtluna rawyawakna, tsru giklukanuwnalgogne chinanu Wale gimretanna gostutkalunni mapshagawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rawinripna. <sup>7</sup> Sotoma gajenni ga wa Komora gajenni pixka ga wa rumwastsipokchijetanrukakni pixka waneko pixka rixanna kapoklewaklerunni, ga wa pnunnu rixnina manchiya. Yaglu rixkanna xirnachri gike rixiniko muwnakatu saletikanna.

### *Gixasha yimaklewletachine gikluuka*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni waneko pixka rixkoxna wa wa gipnawjetachine. Wanna galikaka puchotmanetna. Gi yijnakotluna tsru gitaakalurkaka. Pogirewlukaka rapatna. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa Mikili, Goyakalutowrerune gitsrukate, kamchi gitsrukate yagotini ga wa yoptopirkakini Moysisimane chinanu, waleko Mikili gi tseruwanshinikanuta giklukanuwnalu gapatle koschekinripa, seyni wane china, "Gitsrukaachi chigetjetanunyi."

<sup>10</sup> Seyni wanna nyi ma mumatanutkakna rapatna. Ga wa rumumturetanruna rumatanrukakna gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixka, tyekakaya nikawniyna.

<sup>11</sup> Gi waneni wanna! Gi rixanu Kaynigapo yachinena. Ga wa Walaami pupjetinri pixka, reneknawana yoptotyapluna gipekolu. Ga wa Kore yoptopiire ramgiyna.

<sup>12</sup> Wa gishiniikaklewlw meyiwlw wannanwa gijrimtakaka pixkalune. Mpiikane tsru niklu rumnikgina. Goglutnachinwa. Kyachgapererumko magatu pixkalunni, kannipgyalu ganikanrukaka. Gagmuna maleplutskigiru, majitu, gepi kata gipnachrinatka, gopliikaluru pixkalunni. <sup>13</sup> Tsrw wenushpurga mgirukotkotu, waleko patmenuwleya

gashlirikachrishpurga pixkalunni. Katagiri yaglotashatachrokaka pixkalunni. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu rixgognenatyawakapa. Tokanchi reneklewatinri Genochi

<sup>14</sup> Wannapirana koxa runkakleta Genochi, wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini. Walenwa Gataklopisha payokgipre chininri. Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gina gixolune potu kpashiriteneyma, <sup>15</sup> pejnuruneko ruklukanuwnayegjixyapa. Mukochirna rekakgitanna. Wane rixawanna mukochire: Mupashiregolunni. Pejnuruyako mupashiregnuchi kamrutna wanna. Mupashichlewatanni. Giyagni pejnuruko tokanchi wanna mupashiregolune kmukochirerune chingajita ga wa pejnuruko mupashiregololu wanna chinyegitlu Goyakalu, ruklukanuwnayegjixanna.”

<sup>16</sup> Wannanwa kegemgaklerune ga wa getwamonutnacinwa. Romkaa getsotanrewletna. Tsrupotunanu tokanchi yanumsatokanushatyana. Ralixkotmanewlerewatna rupxakikolupna.

#### *Ginkaklewlu ga wa giykololu*

<sup>17</sup> Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, gishinikanru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo yokanatanune tokanu muchinanu wane chinkalurutka. <sup>18</sup> Wa wane chinyagina, “Wa ralipregognepa wanepna kgixpiranataklerune. Wannako getsotanrewle mupashiregotu ruyanna.” <sup>19</sup> Wanna kotspalkaklewata wa manchi galukyawaka. Giwekikaluru gi waneyna.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, kpashiri potu galixlewleya ntseruwnanshinikanutini. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gagjigognetini. <sup>21</sup> Gimretinwa Goyakalu gishiniklewleya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo getwamonrewle gkagwakanu waneyapgi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>22</sup> Getwamonutanna nutanshinikanutachine galikaka. <sup>23</sup> Xirnachri gishatkapikaluru pixka gixa gognetkaketanna pimrine. Ga wa pimrine getwamonutanu mpikleymananuko. Gayegixanru mkachriko wa manchi puchotikaluru.

#### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>24</sup> Gimalwutkalurupa wa gimkata gimretletjeru mujruukanepgi ga wa gimkata tunwakakletjeru royaknu yegi, muklukanuwnakanepgi gimjikleya. <sup>25</sup> Satupjerutu Goyakalu Wognetkakeru, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate chinanu, walenni goyaknuchi, ga wa tsru potu pogirewlu, ga wa muchkonu, ga wa girukotlewlu ma mapookanuwa muchinanpotgogne, ga wa xani, ga wa psolgogneshpotunanuko gike rixiniko mnikanwnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana wa Goyakalu genekanru, wayegrene rekakgitinriipa pshinitsonu gimkata ginretachrikakapa, rumatkakpirantaplu. Yokanatlu gitowreruya. Wayegereru Gwa yegi yokanatlu. <sup>2</sup> Wale Gwa gipgujtatlu Goyakalu tokanu ga wa Geso Kristopirana gipgujtatikolu, ga wa retanru pejnunanuka. <sup>3</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa tyepirankaka getyongatachine, wa tye tokanchi Goyakalu genekanru getyongatachine ga wa yijnakotachine. Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa gewi yonaticakaluru gimretachine, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigojne.

*Payokgipre gapatjetachinkaka galuuka*

<sup>4</sup> Tyenwa Gwa kirukate.

Wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka Gasya gwachine chinanu.

Gimutkalunepgi, ga wa gilewanshinikankaakalunepgi Waleya, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachriipa, ga wa payokgipre giwekikaluruneya, tuplapijere ginaple gwachine. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa Geso Kristo-ya gipgujtawatachri pyagkakachri, muchinanu potu wugenetika wa gipnachinyegiya, tyechijne pogirene Gitsrukaptopu, wushinikeru, wkaspukmukochiretjeru Waleko gigragaya. <sup>6</sup> Goyakalu, Ruru, pogire-watyawaka gajene rixkakwu, ga wa sasertotene rixkakwu Wale chinanu. Walenupni goyaknuchi ga wa muchkonchi gwagogenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>7</sup> Getanru. Kyachgapererumko rumunanu.

Pejnuruneygalepotunanuko getanru,  
ga wa yoglotjene koxa getanru.

Ga wa payinerumnunanuka psolchijneko gajene  
wamonuwatanna Wale chinanu.

Gigi. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>8</sup> “Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano.”

Wane china wa Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachriipa, pejnuruko Girukotachri.

*Klu chinanu yonatkalurni twu kiruka*

<sup>9</sup> Gitni, Gwano, gimolno, ga wa gimumatjerno wa salewakchiya ga wa pogirewatyawa kaya, ga wa kashnantakgognewluya Geso chinanu. Patmognipreka chinikowaka nwanatini Goyakalu tokanu chinanu ga wa Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu. <sup>10</sup> Gitsrukaachigogne Giwekikaluru nwini. Notjimnesreta tsruplaji nyijnakota kowi pixka. Wane china, <sup>11</sup> “Wa petanrukaka kiruka pyonatanru. Ga wa pyokanatanro payokgipre gapatjetyachinyegkaka: Gigwiso, ga wa Smirna, ga wa Perkamo, ga wa Tiyatira, ga wa Sarti, ga wa Wilatelgi, ga wa Lawtise.”

*Yineru Wgene kaygawlu retika*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa nuprotaka netyaplu tye tokanchi nuynumtateru. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa nuprotakinitka netlu payokgipre kori katalo gapi. Ga wa katalgappakaka ganikajite netyalu Yineru Wgene pixkalutu, gopwalu gitakachri,

gishrikakjeputachri korimtaya. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa gijiwu ga wa gijiwutsa gowe-gapixi klatalu pixka rixa, giwru klatalu pixka. Ga wa giygale xir-nachrimero pixka rixa. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa gijixi sintawo xirnachripro gata-jitikaluru pixkalutu rixjixita. Ga wa giplaji gixpotkaka gongima pixka rixapljimata. <sup>16</sup> Payokgipre katagirkaka gwapotuklesretatemyotlu. Ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri gepragaspuru. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka rixa, muchkonu yochigatyachri.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa gita getinitkalu gijixipta nyawnamtya gipnachri pixka. Giyagni Wale gitakamyogogotno potuklemyoteya. Wane chinno, <sup>18</sup> “Gi pikanu. Gitni wa muchichachri no ga wa ralipreno. Ga wa giwekachrino. Gipnachrinanno ga wa xani nuwekgoggenata gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa waneyno gipukchi yoskekapre ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka yoskekapre. <sup>19</sup> Giyagni pyonatanru petanrukaka, ga wa wanerutkaka, ga wa wanepnute gwachrikakapa. <sup>20</sup> Wa giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi payokgipre katagiripirana, wa petinro npotuklesretatemyoya, ga wa payokgipre katalgapi kori, wa payokgipre katagirkaka, wannanwa Goyakalutowrene wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka chinanu. Ga wa payokgipre katalgapi wannanwa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka.

## 2

### *Tokanchi wa Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre katagiri kashichachri potuklemyoya, wa payokgipre katalgapi kori ganikajite yapachri:

<sup>2</sup> Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pyaprewatinri ga wa pkashnantakgognere, ga wa pixa gi pumkata gakotletna muglene. Ga wa petumgana yokanatkalune chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna. Ga wa petna kayroklewaklerunni. <sup>3</sup> Wa kashnantakgognekleryi, ga wa Gita giwaka chinanu pakotlewata. Gi wa pamanuta.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Wa pkaspukatkalu muchinanu pushiniklewle. <sup>5</sup> Giyagni pushinkapanru ginaka pujrukyana. Ga wa penshinikanutanutka. Muchinanu pkamrure pkamrurutanutka. Wane pma mixkanu, pixa yegi nyanu. Ga wa nkoninyi pkatalotgapi twiyawakaya, pma menshinikanutkanupa. <sup>6</sup> Seyni tye galikaka waneyyi, wa payegixlu wa Nikolaytane kamrure wa Gita koxa gayegixanruni. <sup>7</sup> Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwiwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru giweekaklewatachri gagmuna gwachri. Walenwa Goyakalu gigteyawaka ganikajite gwachri.

### *Tokanchi wa Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa muchichachri ga wa ralipre, wa gipnachrinanni ga wa giwekachritka.

<sup>9</sup> Numatlu psalewnale ga wa pwamonnupoga, seyni ponikolyi. Numatkoxlulu ma mupashiregnunna Goteyone chinachinwa ga wa gi wane rixa. Seyni Satanasyo ginkaklewawaklepji gajenni. <sup>10</sup> Gi pikanu psalewninripatka. Gixapni kamchi gitsrukate wa yoshmakikowaka

rutakjixanungi pimringi, gyantaletikolupa. Pamolgogne salewnalu waneyapgi. Pupninpotunanuko poyagkakachripyi ga wa giweklu sagyeta nenekanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri gi gimtuko gepi chininri gipukchiya.

*Tokanchi wa Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>12</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri geprasuru waneyalutu.

<sup>13</sup> Numatlu pwiywaka, wa Satanasyo tuplapijere yegi. Ga wa ngi-waka pumreta. Gi wa pnutatlu nalixikolu, Gantipaklupotuko, nupgijatjeru poyagkakachri, wa gixa yegi giylatikaluru, wa Satanasyo gwiyawakaya.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni psotsotaji waneyno gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu waneyyi wane Walaami yimaklewle gomkagitachine. Wale yimaklu Walaka rutspetkakyapna Gisrayiliklopishane, wa nikyapluna yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa rapoklewatinripna. <sup>15</sup> Waneko pixka pixa. Waneyyi Nikolaytane ginkaklewle gimretachine. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni pen-shinikanutanu. Wane pma mixkanupa, giyanpotu napyegitanyi, ga wa nyagotanna nonama gwachri yoglolewapiyima.

<sup>17</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru mana yogimatkaluru. Ga wa nenekanru klatsotlejirpotu, ga wa sotlujijonatkaluru gerotu giwakchi satuna mumatanutu. Seyni yoptotachrijepa gimatanru.

*Tokanchi wa Tiyatiri gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>18</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Tiyatira gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china Goyakalu Wgene, xirnachrimero pixka gixaygaletachri, ga wa sintawo gatajitzikaluru pixka gixjixitachri.

<sup>19</sup> Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pushiniklewle, ga wa palixlewle, ga wa pupxaklewle, ga wa pkashnantakgognewle, ga wa pkamrure, ga wa ralipre gixo potu muchichachri pnute.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu wa suxo Gesawera wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewtachro chinnachrowa puchi yimaklewleta ga wa tyokwitna nwayegrene, rapoklewatinripna ga wa nikyapluna wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka. <sup>21</sup> Neneklo gogi tenshinikanutinripa. Gi taluka genshinikanreta tapoklewatinri.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni pajeko nuknokanro wala ga wa walayma gimopatlewatachine, tsru salewakchi yegi, ma menshinikanutkanupna kamrureyna.

<sup>23</sup> Gipukchi nuylatinna twugenene. Ga wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka gimatanu wa Gitni wa shinikanchi ga wa gaschi getjetachirino. Ga wa nenekangi satkakgi gi gixpoko kamrurewatyawaka.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa wane nchina, pimringi Tiyatira gwachingi ginnakokta tye ginkaklewlumigjeya, wa Satanasyo gitokpotu chinyawakna, mumatangi. Wane nchingi, gi satuna kamrurchi nutakye gitangi wanepnute. <sup>25</sup> Seyni wa waneygi gixinri gimretanru napokinpotunanuko.

<sup>26</sup> Wa gaalirewatachri ga wa nkamrurkaka gimretachripa yop-tukyawakpotunanuko, wale nutakanu payine chinanu.

<sup>27</sup> Kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna.

Kajpastono pixka rumlookona, <sup>28</sup> nixa yoptoretyawaklu Nuryegiya. Ga wa gonsagi nenekanru. <sup>29</sup> Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna gapatjetachinkaka.

### 3

#### *Tokanchi wa Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu ga wa payokgipre katagirkaka waneyalutu. Numatlu pkamrure. Wa kgiwakyi. Wa puwekinri, ga wa gipnachrinatkayi.

<sup>2</sup> Puyokanutka, ga wa gixetachrikaka pmuchkotanu wa galuka gipnaletachrikakanatka. Gi rixanu gi nukshiklu pkamrure poy-agkakikolu Noyakalute getanu. <sup>3</sup> Giyagni pushinkapanru pyoptotan-rukaka ga wa pyijnakotanrukaka ga wa pumretanru. Ga wa pen-shinikanutanu. Giyagni pma muyookanupa, kachowguru pixka nixa gapyegletanyi. Gi pumata gipapko napyegitanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni Sarti pimrine waneyyi, wa gimkalna mpuchotkane. Ga wa Gitayma yananna klatalu mkachri gitakachine, gi rixanu rumuk-nunina. <sup>5</sup> Gaalirewatachri klatalu mkachri makatkalurupni. Ga wa giweklu kirukateya gi nshegyiwakatinri. Ga wa Nuru getanu nupgujtagiwakatanu, ga wa Nurutowrene getanu. <sup>6</sup> Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

#### *Tokanchi wa Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Wilatelgi gapatjetya-chine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa kpashiri, wa galikakpotu, wa Tawi yoskekapre waneyalutu, wa kotpukachri ga wa gi satuna gishyatlu, ga wa gishyatachri ga wa gi satuna kotpuklu.

<sup>8</sup> Numatlu pkamrurkaka. Petanu. Neneki kotpuukaluru gipgyapto pixa getanu. Gike gimkata gishyaletlu. Gi rixanu waneyyi ptsotsotaji pmuchkonu. Ga wa pumretlu ntokanu. Ga wa gi pnutatlu ngiwaka.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni pimrine Satanasyo ginkaklewaklepi gajene wa Goteyo chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna, seyni rayroklewashatna, wane nixkakanna: runinripna ga wa pujixistsi yoptsojitinripna. Ga wa ru-matanruna nushinikyayi. <sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pumretlu ntokanu nkashnan-takgognewlepirana, Gita koxa gimretanyi gyantaletikolgogneklupa, wa psolchijne gajeneko yegi ginachripatka, yantaletikolupna psolchi-jneko gajene. Giyampotu nunanu.

<sup>11</sup> Pumretanru waneyyi pixinri. Gi satuna gwinyi psagyetapa.

<sup>12</sup> Wa gaalirewatachri kpashiwakpotugrukostsigi nixkakanru Noyakalutepjiya. Gi wa maleka rushpakanutka. Ga wa Noyakalute giwaka nyonatanru, ga wa Noyakalute pokchi giwaka. Walenwa gerotu Gerosale, tengogne Noyakaluteyegiya gijrukyachripa. Ga wa ngiwaka gerotu nyonatanru. <sup>13</sup> Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

*Tokanchi wa Lawtisi gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Lawtisi gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa Wane gixkalurupa, wa gipgujtalewatachri poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotu, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka yinuwakjixachri.

<sup>15</sup> Numatlu pkamrurkaka, gi wa kachikleryi, gi koxa gemeryi. Nalukmaklu kachikleru pixinri waka gemeru. <sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu psotsotaji gemeryi. Gi wa gemyi. Gi koxa kachikleryi. Giyagni nonama naplitinyi. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wane pchina, ‘Ponikolno. Nponikowatatka. Gike nmagatya.’ Ga wa gi pumatnawa salewnachriyi, ga wa getwamonutkaluryi, ga wa kwamonuryi, ga wa maygaletyi, ga wa mamkatyi. <sup>18</sup> Nuykoti Gita yegi pagjitinro kori xirnachri gatajitaluru ponikowatinripa, klatalu mkachri pmakatko ma mupgujew-ninitipa pmamkatinri patewle. Ga wa ygalchipinre pagjitanu psagay-galetinripa. Petinripa.

<sup>19</sup> Gita chigetjetna pejnuruneko nalukanune, ga wa nsaletanna. Giyagni pmuchkowatanu ga wa penshinikanutanu. <sup>20</sup> Gita gipgyapto nwa. Nuylaylagipgyaptoteta. Satu jeminri ntokanu ga wa kotpukgipgyaptotetini, njiglokyegitanru wale. Nnikanu waleyma ga wa wale Gitayma.

<sup>21</sup> Gaalirewatachri nenekanu wa ntuplapijere ruxiplatanno, wa Gita gaalirewatini pixka ga wa Nuru tuplapijere nuxiplatlu Nuru. <sup>22</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.”

## 4

*Kaygawlu getikaluru wa pogirchi tuplapije tengogne gajeru*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute netatka wa tengogne gitpukgipgyaptoteta. Ga wa muchinanu plaschi kowi pixkagimalutu nyijnakotanru. Gita ruynumsata. Wane china, “Gewi teno punanu. Ga wa nekakgitanyi wa wanepnute gimkata ginretachrikaka.”

<sup>2</sup> Waneklu Giwekikaluru jiglokno. Wale chinanu netlu pogirchi tuplapijere tengogne gwachri. Ga wa tuplapije rawa tuplanatachri. <sup>3</sup> Wa tuplanatachri getikolu gaspe sotlejiru pixka ga wa sartiyo klatalsootlejiru pixka. Ga wa kshi tuplapije sajrukachro, gesmeralta katwergalu polersotlejiru pixka getikolu. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa tuplapije sajruka gepmole gepkoxamkoje tuplapijkaka. Ga wa tuplapijkaka tuplatna gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune klatalu mkachri gitakachine. Ga wa gijiwna waneyna kori sagyeta. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya rawrakle ga wa plaschigimkaka, ga wa rutlogle. Ga wa payokgipre katalo yoch-pikjetkaluro xirnachri tuplapije ginaple. Wannanwa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa tuplapije ginaple waneru tsru wenu potu witryu pixkalutu. Katwergalu pixkalutni.

Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji ga wa tuplapije sajrukle wanena gepkoxamkoje gepkoxamkoje giwekachine, gixo potu ygalchi waneyalune gistasreta ga wa gitjimnesretna.

*Tengogne gajene gimalwure*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa muchinanu giwekachri, tsru mgenoklu pixka gixachrini. Ga wa gepi rixinri giwekachri waka wgene pixkalutni. Ga wa mapa



rixinri giwekachri, yinerugoji pixka waneyalutu. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachri walenwa tsru klatatalu galnachri pixkalutu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachri satkaka waneya patsrujiremeji. Gixo potu ygalchi waneyna psolumtako ga wa gimejimpuko. Ga wa psolhogneko psolyechnoko gi rapnanu wane chinretna:

Kpashiri, kpashiri, kpashiri Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu,

pejnuruko Girukotachri,

wa muchikawluru ga wa wanerutu ga wa ginachripa.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri, wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rumalwutna giwekachine, ga wa kagwakpi-ratluna, ga wa poyagnutluna. <sup>10</sup> Waneklu wa gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna wa tuplapije tuplatachri getanu. Yoptsojityegitluna wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ruknoklona sagyetna tuplapije ginaple. Wane chinna:

<sup>11</sup> Pumuknuni, Wutsrukate Woyakalute,

pyoptotyalo goyaknuchi ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa giyaklu

gi rixanu ptowrwanuka puyakota.

Ga wa pushinikyawaka chinanu

wanetkalu ga wa giyakotkalurutkani.

## 5

### *Kiruka payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tuplapije tuplatachri potuklemyo netyalo kirukpoyi, gitoko yonaticaluro ga wa totji yonaticaluro. Ga wa payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu gichkoplaji wane china sapletachri,

“¿Katni wa gimuknu kopralatyaplo kirukpoyi, ga wa kotpuka gipretyaplo?” <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gike gimkatlu, gi wa tengogne gajeruko, gi wa chiji gajeruko, gi wa chiji gitokote gajeruko. Gike gimkata kopraaletlo kirukpoyi. Gi koxa rumkata getletlona. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa nchiyampotuta, gi rixanu gike gikshiika rumuknu kopralatyaplo kirukpoyi ga wa retaplo. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa satu wa tsru wane chinno, “Gi pchiyaganu. Petanu. Rakagloklewata tsru mgenoklu Gotaklopishaneru, Tawitski. Wale gakagloklewata kotpukyaplo kiruka ga wa payokgipre tupre kgimaxikoleroymananuko.”

### *Gowega Wgene gakagloklewatinri*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji, ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine ganikajite ga wa tsrune ganikajite, netyalu gowega Wgenni tunwanatachri giylatkaluru pixka, payokgipregwalutu, ga wa payokgipreggalerutu. Payokgipreggalenwa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu psolchijneko yokanatkalune. <sup>7</sup> Gowega Wgene wane ya. Wa tuplapije tuplatachri potuklemyo yoptotyalo kirukapoyi. <sup>8</sup> Giyagni kiruka yoptotinitka, wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine, ga wa gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna gowega Wgene getanu. Satkaka waneya gitlot-satkaluro, ga wa koripro katseplu pgamlupagiri. Walenwa kpashirine gagjigognerkaka. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa shikaletluna gerotu shikalchi. Wane chinna: Pumuknuni kiruka pyoptotini

ga wa pkotpukyaplu tupre kgimaxikolero.

Gi rixanu giylatkaluryi ga wa pugragaya  
pupekotanna yine Goyakalu chinanu,

panerumnunanukaya, ga wa  
patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachineyegiya,  
ga wa payinerumnunanukaya,  
ga wa pachijne gajenemnunanukaya.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu getanu

pogirchine ga wa sasertotene pixkakna.

Ga wa chiji pogirewatinna.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni netatka. Ga wa gixolune Goyakalutowrerunepalaji njema, tuplapije sajrukachine, ga wa giwekachine ga wa tsrune. Ga wa wane pejnuna gixolune potu ga wa gixo waragka waragkane, <sup>12</sup> gichkoplaji wane chinachine:

Rumuknuni gowega Wgene giylatkaluru

yoptotyaplu giyaklu ga wa ponikowlu,

ga wa gimatkalchi, ga wa muchkonchi,

ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa gimalwuru,

ga wa galixkowlu.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru tengogne gajeru ga wa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji gitokote gajeru, ga wa tsru wenumta gwachine, ga wa pejnuruko wane gajerkaka, nyijnako wane chinreta:

Pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,

Ga wa gowega Wgene

waneyapa gimalwuru ga wa kagwakpiiru,

ga wa goyaknuchi, ga wa muchkonchi,

rixgognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine wane china, “Wane gixkalurupa.”

Ga wa tsrune chiji rapokna ga wa yoptsojityegitluna.

## 6

*Muchinanu gipre: Kawalyo gogo tuplatachri gakagloklewatachri*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu gowega Wgene kotpukgipretyawaklo muchinanu gipre wa payokgipre gipre kgimaxikoleroya. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine satute nyijnakoplajita rutlogle pixka chinachri, <sup>2</sup> “Punanu.”

Giyagni netatka. Ga wa netlo kawalyo klatalo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu kashritwa. Ga wa sagyeta reneeka. Giyagni rushpaka gakagloklewatachri rakagloklewatinripa.

*Gepi rixinri gipre*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gepi rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu gepi rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>4</sup> Tushpakatnaka sato kawalyo serolo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri geneeka rawyaplu chijiya kigle gwashlu, ruylakakinripna. Ga wa wale geneeka yoglolewapi gitsruka.

*Mapa rixinri gipre*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa mapa rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu mapa rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

Ga wa netlo ksajiro kawalyo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu yantapi gimyoaya. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu plaschi pixkalutu wa giwekachine

ganikajiteya wane chinachri, “Satu masu trikoji paproji wenroloto chinanu, ga wa mapa masu triko pixkalutuji paproji wenroloto chinanu. Ga wa goliwangi ga wa winga gi pumtukanu.”

### *Gipnalulu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnaktokanutlu gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni netatka. Ga wa pwalolo kawalyo wanetka. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri Gipnalulu giwaka waneyalutu. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka gomkagitlu. Ga wa wanna gitaaka satupje gepkoxamkojete chiji gajene chinanu, yoglolewapiyima ruylalewatinripna, ga wa nachluyma, ga wa gipnaluyuma, ga wa kmatsuruneyma, chiji gajene.

### *Pamyo rixinri gipre: Giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, yoch-pikikowakakwa rapukote netyana giwekikalurune wannanu wa giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu, ga wa rupgujtalewlena chinanu, giylatkalunni. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi kpashiri ga wa galikakpotu, ¿giklunanu gi puklukanuwnayegjixawana psolchijneko gajene, ga wa gi papnuyegitawalu wugraga?”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa satkaka geneeka klatalu gowukalu mkachri. Wane chinkana wa rapnanutanunnachi pshinitsonu pejnuruneko rixinripna rixje Geso wayegrene ga wa gimolenna wanna pixka gixa giylaletkalunepa.

### *Patsrujire rixinri gipre: Psolchijneko komyeeka*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa patsrujire rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, netatka. Ga wa wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa tkachi ksaji rixa kawshistugalu mkachri kapixiru pixka. Ga wa psoluko ksuru granchi pixka rixa. <sup>13</sup> Tengogne gwachro katagirkaka chiji gijruka, gikera tujirsagitini pixka totsotsagi, tsru kannipgyalu komyekshegitinro pixka. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa tengogne gixrikamtatka kirukpoyi pixka poyitkoklunu. Ga wa pejnuruko magka ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklukaka rawyawaka rajrikika.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa tyechijne pogirewatyachine, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa ksolaloterune, ga wa ponikolune, ga wa gichkolune, ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrechine, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachine, gitawakapna ga wa tsru sotlu magka gajeru yogimatnawana. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane chinruna wa magkakaka ga wa tsru sotlu, “Pujrukanu wixa gogo. Pyogimatanwu pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachrigojiya, ga wa gowega Wgene jgekanuya. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu rapokatka jigekanna tsrugogne. Ga wa ¿katu gimkata tunwaleta?”

## 7

### *Satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxikoletkalune*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute netna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, gepkoxamkoje chijisretate tunwanatachine, wa gepkoxamkoje chijisretate giyakannipgyatyachri gimretachine, ma majpopokannipgyatinitipa chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa satu gagmunyegiko. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru netatnaka, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gipgujewniyachri. Goyakalu giwekachri gimaxikole gipire waneyalutu. Gichkoplaji china sapletna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, geneekalune wa chiji rumtukyapna

ga wa tsru wenu. Wane china sapleta, <sup>3</sup> “Gi gimtukanru chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa gagmunkakako, wumaxikoletinpotukna Woyakalute wayegrene gijrotayna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa njemlu gi pejnu gimaxikoletkalune: satu pacha gepkoxamkoj-mole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxikoletkalune panerumnunanuka Gisrayiliklopishane.

<sup>5</sup> Gotaklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.

Ga wa Roweklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Kateklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa Gaseriklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Neptaliklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Manaseklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Simoklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Rewiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gisachaklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa Sapolonoklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gosiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Migamiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.

*Gixolune potu yine klatalu mkachri gitakachine*

<sup>9</sup> Wanepnute netatka. Wanena gixolune potu yine, gike mumkata yantaletanune, pachijne gajenemnunanukaya, ga wa panerumnunanukaya, ga wa payinemnunanukaya, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachineya, pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple ga wa gowega Wgene getanu tunwatachine. Klatalu mkachri gopowalu gitakachine. Ga wa kasureru waneyna gimyoyna. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa gichkopljaji china sapletna:

Woyakalutenni gognetkaglewlu

wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,

ga wa gowega Wgenenni.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni tuplapije ga wa tsrune ga wa giwekachine sajruka tunwaletna pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrene. Tuplapije ginaple chiji gapokjiwutachinni. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna: “Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>12</sup> Goyakalunupni gimalwuru,

ga wa goyaknuchi,

ga wa gimatkalchi,

ga wa poyagnutikolu,

ga wa kagwakpiiru,

ga wa giyaklu,

ga wa muchkonchi rixgogenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

Wane gixkalurupa.”

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa rugita satu wanna tsrune. Wane chinno, “Wa nyi klatalu mkachri gopowalu gitakachine ¿gi gixachinni ga wa ginaka ruyakatyana?”

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni wane nchinru, “Nutsrukate, pixa gimata.”

Wane chinno, “Nyinwa tsru salewakchi giyakatyachinni. Ga wa ropowalutna rerkana ga wa klata rixkalkuna gowega Wgenegrabaya.

<sup>15</sup> Wale chinanu Goyakalu tuplapijere ginaple rawna.

Yonogyegitluna gogi ga wa goyecho kphasiwakategrukoya.

Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri gipjiya gishyatna.

<sup>16</sup> Gi nachpatkana.

Gi ronunnagatewatanutkana.

Ga wa tkachi gi gapyegitanutkana,  
ga wa giketsotaaji gemeruko.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu gowega Wgene

wa pogirchi tuplapijere ganikajiteswaji gwachri girukotanna.

Gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka giwekgatachrigonu yegi kosekana.

Ga wa Goyakalu sheyyigaletanna pejnuruko ktechgaya.”

## 8

### *Payokgipre rixinri gipre*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, gowukshinina pochkepotlu tengogne.

<sup>2</sup> Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene neta, Goyakalu ginaple tunwatachine. Payokgipre kowi geneekalune.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gina. Yochpikikowakakwastsi tunwata. Pgamlupagiri yochpikgapi kori kamrutikaluru waneylu. Ga wa gixo pgamlupagiri reneeka, pejnuruneko kphashirine gagjigognereyema rutakyaplu wa korikwa yochpikikowakakwaya pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa pgamlu pagiripgya gatskota kphashirine gagjigognereyema Goyakalutowrerumyoya Goyakalu getanu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa gitowrerupgamlupagiri yochpikgapi rawa. Ga wa tsepotlu xirnachrimero yochpikikowakakwaya. Ga wa chiji ruknoklu. Giyagni wanetkalu rutlogle, ga wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rawrakle, ga wa giyolikchijru.

### *Payokgipre kowi waneyalune*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa payokgipre gitowrerune, wa payokgipre kowi waneyalune galpookowletachine.

### *Muchinanu kowi*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa muchinanu gitowreru kowitarka. Ga wa wanetkalu giwruji ga wa xirnachri, granchi kojetchri. Chiji giknookalurni. Satupje mapate chiji ga wa satupje mapate gagmuna galga. Ga wa pejnurniko kshanni polerni galgana.

### *Gepi rixinri kowi*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gepi rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa tsru magka pixkalutu xirnachri galgachri, tsru wenu ruknooka. Ga wa tsru wenu mapate granchi rixatka. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa satupje mapate giyakotkalune tsru wenu gajene giwekachine gipnana. Ga wa satupje mapate kanawkaka gimtuuka.

### *Mapa rixinri kowi*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru mapa rixinri kowita. Ga wa tengogne tujrukya tsro katagiri xirnachri katalo pixka. Giyagni satupje mapate wenkaka tapoka, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaka tapoka. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa katagiri giwaka wane chinka kapsagalu kshana. Ga wa satupje mapate gonkaka kapsagalu kshana pixka rixatka. Giyagni gixo yinerni gipnana gonu chinanu gi rixanu kapsagalutkani.

### *Gepkoxamkoje rixinri kowi*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa rumtuuka satupje mapate tkachi, ga wa satupje mapate ksuru, ga wa satupje

mapate katagirkaka. Giyagni satupje mapate tyekaka ruchpokinripa. Ga wa satupje mapate gogi gi pokamlata. Ga wa goyecho waneko pixka rixa.

*¡Gi waneni! wa ginachripa chinanu*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa netatka. Ga wa nyijnakotlu tsru klatatalu tengogne ganikajite galnachri gichkoplaji wane chinachri, “¡Gi waneni, gi waneni, gi waneni tyechijne gwachine pimri kowigimkaka chinanu wa mapa gitowrene kowitachinpatkagima!”

## 9

*Pamyo rixinri kowi*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa netlo sato katagiri tengogne gijrukyachro. Chiji gapokachro. Ga wa gopnalutskata potu yoskekapre geneekaluru. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa kotpuklu gitskatpotupna. Gopnalu ratskopgyatya, xirnachripropgya pixka. Ga wa tkachi ga wa kawlennipgyalu mapshaga rixka gopnalu giyakatyachrinnipgyaya. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gipgya rushpakyana tsetsene. Chiji rapokna. Geklo pixka rumkata gixletatka tsetse. Geklo kachingate pixka reneeka. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa tsetsene wane chinkalune ma mumtukyapluna kshana chiji gajeru, gi wa girukokta poleruko, gi wa girukokta gagmunako, seyni yinepje wa Goyakalu gimaxikle gijrotayna waneyamigjenepje. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa tsetsene geneeka ma muylatypna yine seyni pamyo ksuru saletpotutkona yine. Ga wa wanna saletlewle geklo saletlewle pixka wa yineru tashkatini pixka. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa walegognekakapa rujga gipnaletanunna yinepni, ga wa gi rukshikanruna. Ga wa raluka potu gipnaletannimkana. Ga wa rasukinina gipnalu.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletna tsetskaka. Kawalyo pixka rixna, giylalu galpokyegitachine. Ga wa gijiwna waneyna sagyeta pixkaluto, kori pixkaluto. Ga wa gigojna yingoji pixka. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa kajiwutsalune suxojiwutsa pixka. Ga wa giygina tsru mgenokluygi pixka. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa waneyna rustatlena yowuma gistatlechishpata pixka. Ga wa gimejna pogimnu chiji yapachro kawalyo kosetanro gima pixka rixmejina wa giylalu yegi gasukyegimtachine pixka. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa waneyna ginshina, geklonshi pixka, ga wa gisruna. Ga wa ginshina rawa muchkonna yine rumtuyapna pamyo ksuru. <sup>11</sup> Kpogirna. Towrechri gitsrukate gitskata potu gajeru walenwa pogirna. Ga wa wale giwakni Gewreyone tokanuya Gawato. Ga wa Kriyko tokanuya Gapolyo.

<sup>12</sup> Wa muchinanu wamonchi giknogatka. Wanewalu gepi wamonchi wanepnute.

*Patsrujire rixinri kowi*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru patsrujire rixinri kowita. Ga wa nyijnakotlu satu plaschi wa gepkoxamkoje gwacha yegi giyakatyachri, wa korikwa yopchikikowakakwa gwagwachatachri yegi giyakatyachri Goyakalu getanu. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa wane chinru wa patsrujire rixinri gitowreru kowi waneyalutu, “Pkaspukanna wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa gostukalune tsru Geyoprate Gapga.”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni kaspuukatkana wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa galpokotkalune gipapko ga wa gogi ga wa ksuru ga wa walapu chinanu wa satupje mapate yine ruylatinripna. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane pejnuna solalone

kawalyo yapachine: Gepi kata wa pamole waragka kata pamole waragka. Nyijnakotlu gi pejnunga.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa wane nixa getletna kawalyone kaygawluya, ga wa wanna gogo tuplatachine. Waneyna gistatlechishpata xirnachri pixkalutu ga wa ksajsernuru ga wa gasogre pixkalutu. Ga wa kawalyonejiwu tsru mgenoklujiwu pixka rixa. Ga wa tonama rushpakya xirnachrimero ga wa kapgyalu ga wa gasogre. <sup>18</sup> Tye mapa tsru salewakchikaka kamakatna satupje mapate yinni. Wa xirnachriya ga wa kapgyaluya, ga wa gasogreya, wannanama gishpakyachriya. <sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu kawalyone muchkonu ginamna rawa, ga wa ginshina rawa. Gi rixanu ginshina gimnu pixka rixa kajiwuru. Waleya rumtuklewatyana.

### *Menshinikanutkane*

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa gixetachine yine tyekaka tsru salewakchiya mupnikatu, gi koxa renshinikanutna wa gimyona kamrurnaya, ma yoptsojityegityanupluna kamchikaka ga wa yagluchishkaka. Walenwa kori ga wa sroschi, ga wa sintawo, ga wa sotlu, ga wa gagmuna kamrutikaluru yagluchisha. Walekaka gi ginkata getleta. Gi rumkata yijnakleta. Gi rumkata yanreta. <sup>21</sup> Gi koxa renshinikanyegitluna ruylalewlenu, gi wa kagonchiwleynako, gi wa rapoklewleynako, gi wa gichowguynako.

## 10

### *Mturo kirukpoyi*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta, tengogne gijrukyachri. Kyachgapererumko sapowakamtachri. Ga wa kshitpo gijiwu gogo gwa. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka gixa. Ga wa gijixi xirnachristsigi pixka rixa. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa gimyo mturo kirukpoyi kopratalkaluro waneylu. Ga wa potuklejixi tsruwenu rutaka. Ga wa kegnitjixi chiji rutaka. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gichkopljaji saple rixa, wa tsru mgenoklu gigitini pixka. Ga wa wale saplewatini, payokgipre rutlogle ginkaka yanumatatka.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rutlogle yanumatinitka nyonatmakatkalu. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi njema, wane nchinjeru, “Pushyapotutanru wa payokgipre rutlogle chinyawaka. Gi wa pyonatanru.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji neta tunwaletanru, teno yotunomyota potuklemyo. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu kawchinanu china. Tengogne ga wa tengogne gajerakaka giyakotachri, ga wa chiji ga wa chiji gajerakaka giyakotachri, ga wa tsru wenu ga wa tsru wenu gajerakaka koxa giyakotachri Wale kawchinanu wane china wa maleshaplu gogi. <sup>7</sup> Seyni wa Goyakalutowreru payokgipre rixinri kowikle gimaklu, wa kowitinpatka, poyagakpotutikolpatka Goyakalu giyogimatanru, chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wayegrene runkakyawaka, wa tokanu geneklewatachine.

### *Gwa niklo mturo kirukpoyi*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi nyijnakotanru, numepe giynumsaletjeru. Wane china, “Gajewa. Pyoptotapanro wa kiruka kopratalkaluro, wa Goyakalutowrerumyo gwachro, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji tunwatachri.”

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni towrechri yegi nyatka. Wane nchinru, “Mturo kirukpoyi penekanno.”

Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyoptotanro ga wa pnikanro. Ga wa tkapsatanwakatanyi, seyini punama pochwaa rixnamatanyi wrolga pixka.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni towrechimyoya nyoptotlo mturo kirukpoyi. Ga wa nniklo. Giyagni nonama pochwaa rixa wrolga pixka. Wa nnikinitkalu, kapsananwakataa nixa. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa wane chinnona, “Goyakalu tokanu pumkata geneklewletatnaka gixolune yinepirana, ga wa payinepirana, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachinepirana, ga wa pogirchinepirana.”

## 11

### *Towutkaluru wa kpashiwakpotugruko yantatinripa*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa neneeka yantapije kanojerchi pixkalutu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Pyantatanru kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ga wa wane yoptsojityachine. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotuputu maleka gajeru petashatanu. Gi wa pyantatanru. Gi rixanu payine geneekalurni. Ga wa gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru kpashiwaka pokchi rakatokanna.

### *Wa gepi gipgujtawatachine*

<sup>3</sup> “Ga wa gepi nupgujtatjene nutakanu. Ga wa satu waragka gepi pacha patsrujiremlogne tokanchi reneklewatanna, kawshistugalu mkachri gitakachine.”

<sup>4</sup> Wannanwa gepi goliwamuna ga wa gepi katalgapi, tye psolchijneko Gitsrukate getanu tunwatachrikaka. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletipna, xirnachrimero gishpaknamatanna ga wa kamnixjene ruylatanu. Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletipna, rumkata wane gixa giylaletkota. <sup>6</sup> Wanna gitaaka rushyatyapluna tengogne, gina ma mixinitipa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatinrinagogne. Ga wa rutaakana gonu chinanu, kashrijetyapluna gonu granchi rixinripa. Ga wa rutaakana chiji rumtukinripna pejnuruko tsru salewakchiya gi pejnu katananukta ralukyawakna.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa rali gipgujtawawletinitkana, kmatsuru wa gitskata potu gishpakyachri wannayma ruylakakanu. Ga wa raalixanunna, ga wa ruylatanunna. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gimanepnina tsru potu pokchi gatnugapote rawanna. Tye tsru pokchinwa shinikanchiya Sotoma ga wa Gigopto chinkaluru. Wane koxa Rutsrukatan koroshishkita gitakikowaka. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa pimrine yine, ga wa panerune, ga wa patokanu yanumatyachine, ga wa payine getmanetanna mapgogne ganikaji. Gi wa ruchi kapnatkomanetanna. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa tyechijne gwachine gimuwyegetanna, ga wa meyiwatanna, ga wa genekashlukaka yokanyegkakanna. Gi rixanu wanna nyi gepi gipgujtawatachine saletpotutanna tyechijne gwachine.

<sup>11</sup> Mapgogne ganikajgogne chininri giknoginitka, giweklunnipgya Goyakalu giyakatyachri jiglokna. Ga wa tunwatna. Ga wa tsru piklu rixna wa getachine. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa yijnakotluna gichkotokanuru tengogne giyakatyachri. Wane chinna, “Gewi gatskotanu.”

Ga wa tengogne ratskotatkana kyachgapererumkoya. Ga wa kamnixjenna getna.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa walepapko wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa satupje pamolete tsru potu pokchi yawwana. Ga wa rupnanna giyolikchijruya wane pejnuna: payokgipre waragka yinni. Ga wa gixetachinni pikpotutana. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru.



<sup>14</sup> Gepi chininri wamonchi giknogatka. Mapa chininri wamonchi giyampotu gapokanu.

*Payokgipre rixinri kowi*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa tengogne gichkolu plaschi wane, wane chinachri: Tyechijne pogirewatyawaka Wutsrukatenutkani ga wa Kristotenutkani. Ga wa Wale pogirewgognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune Goyakalu getanu tuplapijerkakna tuplatachine chiji yonogjiwutna. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna:

<sup>17</sup> Wpoyagnutyi, Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko Girukotachri, wa wanerutu ga wa muchikawluru, gi rixanu pwatkalu tsru potu puyaklewlle ga wa pogirewatatka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa payine jigekanuwata.

Ga wa pjigekanu gapokatka.

Ga wa gipnachine gitakyagokikolpapakko gapoka gapnuru renekikolupna pwayegrene ga wa ptokanu geneklewatachine ga wa kpashirine, ga wa pgiwaka pikachine, mturune ga wa tsrune. Ga wa rumtukikolupna tyechijne gimtukachine.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa tengogne kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu kotpuuka. Ga wa tetka rupiratanru tokanchi gwanropaji kpashiwakpotugruko Walenu gwachropaji. Ga wa waneru rawrackle, ga wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rutlogle, ga wa giyolikchijru, ga wa tsru potu giwrujkaka.

## 12

*Wa suxo ga wa gimnu gitsruka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tsru getkaluru gipgujewna tengogneya, suxo tkachi makatachro. Ga wa ksuru tojixi rapukote rawa. Ga wa tojiwu twa sagyeta pamole gepi katagiri gwanro. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa kamshiro. Tsaplewjeta tochinoya. Ga wa chinowatatka tushpakawgenetinripa. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu getkaluru gipgujewna tengogneya. Ga wa wanetkalu serolu gimnu gitsruka. Waneylu payokgiprejiwu, ga wa pamolegwalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka waneru payokgipre pogirchi sagyeta kaka. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa ginshi kosetyalu satupje mapate katagirkaka tengogne gajerkaka. Tyechijne ruknooka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka wa suxo gishpakawgenetachropatka getanu tunwata nikawgenetyaplo wa rushpakini. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa wala tushpakawgeneta. Jejni. Wa Wale payinemnunanuka girukotachri ipni kanojerchi yowumajeya. Ga wa rushatkapkatka Toturu. Goyakalu yegi ga wa tuplapijere yegi rutaaka. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa suxo yineru mwiwakanu tya gasukleta. Wane waneylo twiyawaka, Goyakalu galpokotyawaka. Wane toglutikolupna satu waragka gepi pacha patsrujirmolegogne.

*Mikili tengogne giknokyalu gimnu gitsruka*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa tsru giylalutkani tengogneya. Mikili ga wa waleymalune Goyakalutowrene yagotlu gimnu gitsruka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka ga wa waleymalune gitowrene yagotlewata. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa gi rumkatlewatna. Ga wa wanepnute maleshayatkana rawyawakakna tengogneya <sup>9</sup> Ga wa

ruknooka tsru potu gimnu gitsruka wa kapokotu gimnu, wa kamchi gitsrukate chinkaluru, ga wa Satanasyo. Walenwa psolchijneko gwachine yokwitachri. Ruknooka. Tyechijne rapoka. Ga wa gitowrene waleymananuko giknooka.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gichkoplajiru tengogne nyijnakoty, wane chinachri: Xawakni wanetkalu gognewatikaluru ga wa giyaklu, ga wa Woyakalute pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Kristote girukotyawaka.

Gi rixanu giknookalurunatkani wumolene jigyegitachri.

Gogi, goyecho jigyegitna Goyakaluyegiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna gaalixlu jigyegitjerna gowega Wgenegragaya,

Ga wa rupgujtalewlena tokanuya.

Ga wa gi chipetgiwekletna rupninpotunanukna.

<sup>12</sup> Wale chinanu gimuwatanu tengogne ga wa tengogne gwachingi.

Gi waneni tyechijne gajene ga wa tsru wenu gajene, gi rixanu gixa yegi rujrukatka kamchi gitsrukate!

Tsru gimtuwnalu rixa.

Gi rixanu rumatlu pshinitsongognepje waneylu.

*Wa gimnu gitsruka kojwaklo suxo*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gimnu gonru gitsruka getnatkawa giknookalurutka ga wa tyechijnetkalu. Waneklu kojwaklo suxo jeji wugenetachro.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa suxo geneeka gepmeji tsru klatatalumeji pixkalutu yineru mwiyawakanu talninripa, gimnu gonruegiya talninripa, twiyawakapa tyinripa. Wane toglutikolupa gogi ga wa gogkaka ga wa ganikajogne. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa suxo gajxigi raplikgatlu gonu gimnu, rapga pixka, rapogyegimtyaplo. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa chiji gipxaklo suxo. Chiji namata, ga wa rapga nikloka, gimnu gonru gitsruka gaplikgatanru.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni gimnu gonru gitsruka jigekanuwpotuta suxo chinanu. Ralimta. Ruylalewatinripa gixetachine toklopishaneya, wa Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutachine, ga wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa tsru wenu ksate tunwata gimnu gonru gitsruka.

## 13

*Kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri. Ga wa waneyalutu pamolegwa ga wa payokgiprejiwuruta. Ga wa gigwakaka rawa pamole pogirchi sagyetate pixkalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka rawa yonatkaluru mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru netanru mgenoklu pixka rixa. Ga wa gijixi magemjixi pixka rixa. Ga wa ginama tsru mgenoklu-nama pixka rixa. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka geneklu ruyakle ga wa tuplapijere. Ga wa tsru potu rutaklu. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu gijiwu gistakapgutatkaluru rupninripmaka. Ga wa rustakikolu rupninripmaka gituukaaka. Ga wa ruglajitna psolchijne gajeneko kmatsuru gajxigi rawinrina. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna gimnu gitsruka gi rixanu wale gitaklu kmatsuru. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni wa kmatsuru pixkalutu? ¿Katu gimkata giylakakleta waleyma?”

*Kmatsuru gitaaka psolchijne gajeneko chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru geneeka namchiya yanumatyaplu tsrupirankaka ga wa mupashiregnuchkaka. Ga wa rutaaka gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru

wane rixinripa. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa yanumata mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegityaplu Goyakalu. Mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatyaplu ga wa gipji, ga wa tengogne gwachine. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa ruchichka yagotyapna kpashirine, ga wa raalixyapna. Ga wa rutaaka wale panerumnunanuka yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachine yegi, ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko tyechijne gwachine yoptsojityegitlu mapiranyegine giweklu kirukatyegiya wa gowega Wgene kirukatyegiya. Walenwa gilyatkaluru rekamrutkoyakawa tye psolchijneko.

<sup>9</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanu:

<sup>10</sup> Kashrewlu ganikachri, kashichkalurupni ralimtanu.

Girukokta yoglolewapi giylalewatya, yoglolewapi rumkata giylaletikolupa.

Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine kashnantakgognewle ga wa ralixlewlena.

*Kmatsuru chiji gishpakyachri*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlu satu kmatsurutnaka chiji gishpakyachri. Gepigwalutni gowega Wgene pixka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka pixka rixa yanumsaletu. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa muchinanu kmatsuru pixka rixa gitaakotu koxa wale psolpotuyako, wale getanu. Ga wa psolchijneko ga wa chiji gwachine yoptsojitjixa, yoptsojityegityapluna wa muchinanu kmatsuru, wa gistaakaluru gipninripmaka gitukachritka. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa tsru getkalurkaka kamruta. Tengogne rujruukakyalu xirnachri. Chiji rapoka yine getanu.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni yokwitna tyechijne gwachine getkalurkakaya wa renekikolu kamrutyaplu kmatsuru getanu. Wane chinna tyechijne gwachine kamrutyapluna kmatsuru yaglu. Walenwa yoglolewapi gitsakikaluru ga wa ruweka. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa reneeka ruweekakyaplu kmatsuru yaglu, wa kmatsuru yaglu yanumatinripa. Ga wa reneeka ginnakokta ruy-lajixyapa wa kmatsuru yaglu myoptsojityegitkane. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane rixkakna pejnuruneko mturune ga wa tsrunne, ponikolune ga wa kwamonurune, gishpakachine ga wa wayegrechine, potuklemyona rutakagimaxiketikalupna waka gijrotna. <sup>17</sup> Ma mumkata gagjiretinitipna ga wa gishankalu mumaxikolenena kmatsuru giwaka waka giwakpejnu.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gimatkalewlu. Kanshinikanuru yantatanru kmatsuru pejnu. Gi rixanu yineru pejnuni. Ga wa wale pejnuni wa patsrujire pacha patsrujiremole patsrujire.

## 14

*Wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane shikalwatinri*

<sup>1</sup> Netatkalu Gowega Wgene Siyo Magkate tunwatachri. Ga wa Waleymalune satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, Wale giwaka ga wa Ruru giwaka yonajrotatkalune. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu pagima tengogne giyakatyachri, gixo gonugimkaka pixka. Ga wa tsru rutloglegima pixka rixa. Ga wa nyijnakotanrugima, kgitloklerune rutlotsaprena rutlotinrina pixka rixgimata. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa shikalchi gerotu shikaletna, pogirchi tuplapijere getanu ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine getanu ga wa tsrunne getanu. Ga wa gike gimkata gimatletlu shikalchi seyni wannapje, wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, gipekotikalune chiji gajeneyegiya.

<sup>4</sup> Nyinwa suxoneyma mpuchotkone, gi rixanu suxo metkanewa. Nyinwa

gowega Wgene gomkagitachine ginakakokta yinri. Nyinwa yinyegiya gipekotikalune. Nyinwa gegwikane Goyakalu chinanupa ga wa gowega Wgene chinanupa. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa ginamayna gi rukshigayrokletkana. Muklukanuwnakane.

*Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tengogne ganikajite yapa galnalenata. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu waneyalutu, tyechijne gwachine runkakleyegitanrupa, ga wa payinemnunanukyegi, ga wa panerumnunanukyegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachinyegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi. <sup>7</sup> Gichkoplaži wane chinreru, “Mpikanru Goyakalu ga wa gimalwutanru. Gi rixanu rapokatka rutakyagoklewlepacko. Gyoptsojityegitanru tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka kamrutachri.”

*Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa romkagitlu satu Goyakalutowreru gepi chininri. Wane china, “Rujrukanatka. Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni. Suxo pixka tapoklewle getsotanrewle wingate, payinemnunanuka tutagata.”

*Ruykotkana ma yonogyegityapluna wa kmatsuru*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru mapa chininri gomkagitna. Gichkoplaži wane china, “Girukokta yoptsojityegitlu kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu, ga wa girukokta gijrota ga wa gimyo gimaxikole yoptotachri, <sup>10</sup> wale koxa giranru Goyakalu gimtuwnale wingate, myapjetu giyookaluru. Wale jgekanu girikalurostono giyookaluru. Ga wa walepni saletpotutkona xirnachriya ga wa gasogreya kpashirine towrechine getanu, ga wa gowega Wgene getanu. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna tsru salewnalepgya gatskogognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Gi rapnanutanunna gogi ga wa goyecho, wa kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachinepni, ga wa girukokta yoptotlu giwaka gimaxikle.” <sup>12</sup> Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine kashnantakgognerewle: Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutinripna ga wa Geso romkagi galixletinripna.

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu tokanchi tengogne giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Pyonatanru: Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gipnachine xanigognenanu, Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane.”

“Gigi,” china Giwekikaluru, “yaprewatinrina rapnanutinripna. Gi rixanu kamrurna gomkagitanna.”

*Tyechijne jirgika*

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa netatka. Ga wa waneru kyachgapererumko klatalu. Ga wa kyachgapererumko tuplata yineru Wgene pixkalutu, kori sagyeta wanejiwurutu. Ga wa satpokachri gistakapi gepragasuru rawamyota. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Gichkoplaži china saplewyegitlu kyachgapererumko tuplatachri. Wane chinru, “Pkashichanutkalu pustakapre. Pjirganutka. Gi rixanu rapokatka jirgikolpacko. Ga wa ruprigatka tyechijne jirgikolu.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni kyachgapererumko tuplatachri chiji ranikatkalu rustakapre. Ga wa chiji jirgakatka.

*Wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalyegi*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa tengogne gwachri kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Waneykoxlu wale satpokachri gistakapi gepragaspuru. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ruyakatya satu Goyakalutowreru. Wale gitaaka xirnachri chinanu. Gichkoplaji saplewyegitlu gistakapi gepragaspuru waneyalutu. Wane chinru, “Pkashichanru pustakapre gepragaspuru, ga wa pjirganru gowapitsgawa chiji gajero. Gi rixanu ralixatka gowaji chiji gajero.”

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru chiji raniklu rustakapre. Ga wa jirgalu chiji gajero gowaji. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalu yegi, ruknoklu. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa tapatgatyawaka gakatooka pokchi malekate. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka rushpakya granchi, kawalyo chipetapre tennu gapokagratachri, ga wa satu pacha waragkasti rowuknu.

## 15

### *Payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tengogne netyalu satu getkaluru, tsrupotu kogljajrewatachri. Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Gi rixanu tyekakaya ralipreta Goyakalu gimtuwnale. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa netlu tsru wenu wityoga pixkalutu xirnachrimero yapjetachri. Ga wa kmatsuru gaalixachine, ga wa yaglu, ga wa giwakpejnu gaalixachine, wityo pixkalutu tsru wenu gogomta tunwatachine. Ga wa gitlopitskaka Goyakalunu waneyalune. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa shikaletluna Goyakalu wayegreru Moysisi shikale ga wa gowega Wgene shikale. Wane china shikaletna: Tsrupotkakni ga wa kogljajrewatachrikaka pkamrure, Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko Girukotachri. Potuko potu ga wa galikakpotunanu pixjetyawaka. Payinemnunanuka Pogiryi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Girupni gi wa pikanyi Pixa, Wutsrukate?

¿Ga wa katupni gi gimalwugiwakatanyi?

Gi rixanu Pixapjeni wa kpashiryi.

Gi rixanu payinerumnunanuka ginanu  
ga wa yoptsojityegitanyina.

Gi rixanu gipgujetkalurutkani kiglerkaka pkamrutinri.

### *Payokgipre koripro*

<sup>5</sup> Wanepnute neta. Ga wa kotpuukalurni kpashiwakpotugruko, gipgujetatikowakapji gajerugruko tengogne gajeru. <sup>6</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakyaana payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Katajimalu powralu mkachrichrata gitakachine. Ga wa gishrikakjeputachine korimtaya. <sup>7</sup> Ga wa satu wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine genekna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre koriprowaga katseplu rumtuwnale giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko katseplu kapgyalu Goyakalu goyaknu chinanu ga wa ruyakle chinanu. Ga wa gike gimkata jiglokletlu kpashiwakpotugruko nikawninpotunanuko payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka payokgipre Goyakalutowrerunenu.

## 16

### *Towutkana rupkapyapluna koriprowaga gwanru*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko giyakatyachri gichkoplaji nyijnakota. Wane chinna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, “Gajewa. Chiji gipkakanru payokgiprepro Goyakalu gimtuwnale yegi.”

*Muchinanuproswaga*

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni muchinanu ralimta. Chiji rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa gektutu mugletu trechi waneyatkana yine, wa kmatsuru gimaxikle waneyalune ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachine.

*Gepi rixinriproswaga*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gepi rixininri tsru wenu gipkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa gipnachrigraga pixka rixatka. Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekachine tsruwenu gajene gipnana.

*Mapa rixinriproswaga*

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa mapa rixinri rapgakaka ga wa gonu gishpakatyawaakaka rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa granchitkani. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu Goyakalutowreru gonu gitakikaluru wane chinreta:

Pixni poyagakachriyi, wa wanerutyi

ga wa muchikawluryi, kpashiryi,

gi rixanu tyekaka puklukanuwnayegjixa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wanna gipkaklu kpashirinegraga,

ga wa ptokanu geneklewatachinegraga,

ga wa granchi putna. Rumuknunina.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa yochpikikowakakwa njema wane chinreta:  
Gigi, Nutsrukate Goyakalu, Pejnuruko Girukotachri.  
Galikakpotunanu ga wa poyankaklewluni  
puklukanuwnayegjixlewlle.

*Gepkoxamkoje rixinriproswaga*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri tkachi gipkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa tkachi geneeka jimyapna yine xirnaleyana. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa yine tsru gemeruya ralgakakikna. Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatluna Goyakalu, tyekaka tsru salewakchikaka girukotachri. Gi renshinikautna rumalwutyapluna.

*Pamyo rixinriproswaga*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kmatsuru tuplapijere rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa mapshagalutkani wale pogirewatyawaka. Ga wa gichino chinanu rashkannutanna. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru gichinyegna chinanu ga wa gitrena chinanu. Gi wa renshinikanutna kamrureyna.

*Patsrujire rixinriproswaga*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa patsrujire rixinri Goyakalutowreru tsru Geyopreta Gapga rupkakaproswagata walenu. Ga wa walega gipriga ralpokgapotikolupa tkachi gishpatyawakasreta pogirene gatnugapotepa. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa neta gishpakletna mapa puchotlewatachine kamchine tolojru pixkalutkaka, gimnu gitsruknama gishpakyachri, ga wa kmatsurnama gishpakyachri, ga wa gixashatachine tokanchi geneklewatachinenama gishpakyachri. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu nyinwa kamchine getkalurkaka kamrutachine. Rushpakna, psolchijne gajeneko pogirene yegi yachine, rapatkakikolupna giylalu yegi, Goyakalu pejnuruneko Girukotachri tsrupotogone giylale.

<sup>15</sup> “Xakoka kachowguru pixka nixa ginretanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giyokachri ga wa girukotamkatachri, mamkatu ma yaninitipa. Ga wa ma metikotupa patewle.”

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa Gewreyo tokanu Garmaketo chinikowaka rap-  
atkakikowakapna.

*Payokgipre rixinriproswaga*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kawleru rup-  
kakuprosawatlu walenu. Wa tengogne gajeru kpushiwakpotugruko  
pogirchi tuplapijeryegiya rushpakya gichkoplaji, wane chinachri,  
“Wane gixkalurutkani.”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wanetkalu rawrackle ga wa plaschigimkaka ga wa rutlogle,  
ga wa tsru giyolikchijru. Yine gapokchijitiniyakawlu mwajejetkatu  
tye pixkalutu tsrupotu giyolikchijru. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa tsru pokchi mapas-  
reta kotspaltatikaluru. Ga wa payine pokchikaka gijrukana. Ga wa  
tsru Wawiloni gishiniika Goyakalu getanu, wa renekyaplu jigekanu  
gimtuwnale wingate girikalurostono. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko kaniprekl  
galimta. Ga wa magkakaka gi rukshiiika. <sup>21</sup> Ga wa tengogne rujrukya  
giwruji tsru potu pamyomole ginnu pixka, yine gogo gijrukachri. Ga wa  
yine mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitlu Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru, tsru  
salewakchi giwruji chinanu. Gi rixanu tsrupotni tye salewakchi.

## 17

*Tuklukanuwnayegjixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa runa wa payokgipre Goyakalutowrene satute, wa  
payokgipreproswaga waneyalune satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane  
chinno, “Punanu. Nekakgitanyi tuklukanuwnayegjixikowaka tsro  
kapoklewaklero gixo gonkaka tuplatachro. <sup>2</sup> Walayma rapoklewatna  
tyechijne pogirene. Ga wa psolchijneko gwachine gimeta tapoklewle  
wingateya.”

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa ranikno Giwekikaluruya. Yineru mwiyawakanu ranikno.  
Netlo suxo serolu kmatsuru gogo tuplatachro. Waneylu wale gixo mu-  
pashiregnuchi giwaakaka. Payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu.  
<sup>4</sup> Ga wa suxo pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu ga wa serolumkachri  
gitakachro. Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya, ga  
wa katajiroji perlajkakaya. Ga wa tomyo waneylo kori girapistono.  
Gagnanutkalurkaka ga wa kapcholkaka tapoklewleya katsepostonoy-  
alo. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa tgiwaka tojrota tyonatika:

*Giyogimanatkaluro, Tsro Wawiloni,*

*Kapoklewaklerone Ginro*

*ga wa Gagnanutkalurkaka Chiji Gajeru Ginro.*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa netlo suxo, kpushirinegraga ga wa Geso gipgujtatachinegraga  
gimetachro. Ga wa netinikalo nuglajita. Tsru giglajru nixa.

*Giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana ga wa kmatsurupirana*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “¿Klu chinanu puglajita? Gita  
ginkakanyi giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana, ga wa kmatsuru  
tutjitjerupirana, payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu. <sup>8</sup> Wa kmat-  
suru wa petanru, wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu, git-  
skata potu gishpakychripni ga wa gamgikowaka yanu. Tyechijne gwa-  
chine wa giweklu kirukate tye psolchijneko rekamrutkoklunuyakawa

myongiwaatkone ruglajitanna retinipluna kmatsuru wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu ga wa gapokachripa.

<sup>9</sup> “Ga ga tyenwa shinikanchi kgimatkaleru. Payokgipre jiwchikaka walenwa payokgipre magka, wa suxo tuplatyawaka. <sup>10</sup> Ga wa walenwa payokgipre pogirchine. Pamyone gijrukanatka. Satu wane. Ga wa satu gi gapokawa. Ga wa rapokinipa, pshinitsonu rumkata gwaleta. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu, tyenwa pogirchi yokgipi rixinri. Ga wa payokgipreymalutni. Ga wa gangikowaka yanuna.

<sup>12</sup> “Ga wa pamolegwakaka petanru wannanwa pamole pogirchine. Wannanwa gi yoptotawalu pogirewatyawakna, seyni kmatsuruyma pshinitsonu rutaakona. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa wanna waneya satupje shinikanchi. Ga wa muchkonna ga wa rutakikolna renekanruna kmatsuru. <sup>14</sup> Gowega Wgene yagotanna. Ga wa gowega Wgene gaalixanna. Gi rixanu Walenwa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate ga wa pogirchine Pogire. Ga wa Waleymalune tomgakalune ga wa tsomitkalunni ga wa poyagakachinni.”

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “Wa gonkaka petanru, kapoklewakero tuplatyawaka, walenwa yine ga wa gixolunkaka, ga wa payine, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachine. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa pamolegwa wa petanru, wanna ga wa kmatsuru gayegixanro kapoklewaklero. Ga wa giknookaluro ga wa mamkato rixanunrona. Ga wa togitu nikanna. Ga wa xirnachrimeroya yoxikinirrona. <sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gitakgajitna Wale gishinikanru kamrutinripna. Ga wa satupje shinikanchi rixanna. Ga wa pogirewatyawakna kmatsuru renekanna poyagakikolpotunanuko Goyakalutokankaka. <sup>18</sup> Ga wa suxo petanro walanwa tsru pokchi, tyechijne pogirene chinanu pogirewatachri.”

## 18

### *Nikawnanatka tsro Wawiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute netlu satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne gijrukyachri. Tsru potu rutakikolu. Ratajiwnale pokamlatlu tye chiji. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapleta. Wane china:

¡Nikawnanatka, nikawnanatka tsro Wawilonyani!

Kamchine gwiyawaka tixatka

ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine puchotlewatachine gishyatikowaka,  
ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine kapcholune ga wa gayegixkalune.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tapoklewle getsotanrewle wingate  
payinemnunanuka gira.

Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne pogirene.  
Ga wa marnewatachine tyechijne gajene  
ponikowata tshichponponikowleshatinriya.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa satu tokanchi tengogne giyakatyachri njema. Wane china:  
Gishpakinitkalo, nayinerutene, gma mumukochirewatyanyuplo,  
ga wa gma yoptotyanyuplu tsru tsaletikoluya.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu tengognepotuko rapokmoletinitka tmukochire.  
Ga wa Goyakalu gishinikatkalu tma poyagaklenu.

<sup>6</sup> Papnutanro tixa gapnulewletyawaka.

Gepi kata psatkakyegitanro tkamrure pixka.

Wa girapistono tutakatanru,  
gepi kata putakgatinro.



7 Wane tixa galixkotletnawa ga wa tponikowashatinri wanekpejnu penekanro tsalewnapotutinri ga wa twamonuwatinri.

Gi rixanu wane chingajita, “Gita pogirewatachrono tuplatachrono. Gi wa mkapyalno.

Gike nixiniko wamonchi netanu.”

8 Wale chinanu pshinitsonuji rapokanu tsalewninripotu: gipnalu, wamonchi, ga wa tsru nachlu.

Ga wa xirnachri tyoxikikolupa.

Gi rixanu gichkolni Gitsrukaachi

Goyakalu tuklukanuwnayegjixjeru.

### *Wawiloni ruchiyagatanna*

9 Wala ruchiyagatanna ga wa rukegeknanuwatanrona tyechijne pogirene, walayma gapoklewatachine ga wa tixje ponikowashatachine, wa wanna getiniplu tyoxikikolupgya. <sup>10</sup> Tsalewnapotutinri, piklena chinanu wajra tunwatanna. Wane chinachinepni:

¡Gi waneni! Tsrú potu pokchi Wawiloni, gichkolu pokchini.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji rapokatka puklukanuwnayegjixikolu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa saplewjekteyegitanrona tyechijne gajene kmarnewaklerune ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Gi rixanu gike wanepnute gagjitanunna rejnunkatna. <sup>12</sup> Rejnunkatna walenwa kori, ga wa sroschi, ga wa kwenursotleru, ga wa katajiroji perlaji, ga wa wale potu mkachrichrata, ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri, ga wa pgayamtalu, ga wa serolu mkachri, ga wa pejnuruko pgamlumunalu, ga wa pejnurukostono nikchi gitsruka gapkajere kamrutikalurustono, ga wa pejnuruko kwenuru potu gagmunastonkaka, ga wa sintawoshpata, ga wa yowuma, ga wa kiglesotlerushpata. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa kanilata, ga wa pgamluru, ga wa pgamlugalo, ga wa pgamlupagiri yochpiikalurupa, murmunga, pgamlupagirpotu, ga wa winga, ga wa goliwangi, ga wa wale potu trikopagi, ga wa triko, ga wa prachine, ga wa gowegane, ga wa kawalyone, ga wa hiji yapachrokaka kawalyo kosetanro, ga wa manchikaka, ga wa yine giwekinri.

<sup>14</sup> Wa gejniuji punshinikanu getsotanutanru gitspalatinyi.

Ga wa pejnuruko ponikolu

ga wa pejnuruko gatajiwnachri pamginina.

Gi pagogneko rukshiiko.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa tyekaka marnewatyachine, walaya ponikowatachine tsalewnapotutinri piklena chinanu wajra tunwatanna. Ruchiyagatanrona ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Wane chinanna:

<sup>16</sup> ¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni, tsru pokchini!

Wale potu klatalu mkachri,

ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu,

ga wa serolu mkachri gitakachro.

Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya

ga wa katajiroji perlajakaya.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji

giknookalurni gi pejnunanukta ponikolewlu.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa ganikachine, ga wa pejnuruneko kya-gapgaklerune ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa kamrurewatyachine, ga wa pejnuruneko tsru wenu kamrurewatyachine, wajra tunwatanna. <sup>18</sup> Ga

wa saplewjektetna retinrina tyoxikikolupgya. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni tye tsru pokchi pixkalutu?”

<sup>19</sup> Chijipagi rupkajiwutna. Ga wa saplewjetanna. Chiyagatanna ga wawamonuwatanna. Wane chinna:

¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni! Tsrú potu pokchini.

Walaya ponikowatna

pejnuruneko kanawa waneyalune tsru wenu, tponikowleya.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji giknookalurotkani.

<sup>20</sup> Gimuwatanu wala chinanu,

tengogne gajene ga wa kpashirine,

ga wa yokanatkalune, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine,

gi rixanu Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixlo gixa chinanu.

*Gike rixiniko rukshikonatka Wawiloni*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu gwalu sotlu, tsru ginripi sotle pixka. Tsrú wenu ruknoklu. Wane china:

Tye pamuchkonu pixka tixa giknookota Wawiloni,

wa tsru potu pokchi.

Ga wa gike rixiniko rukshiikonatka.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa kgitpetsaklerunegima

ga wa kgitloklerunegima

ga wa ktumlejiklerunegima,

ga wa kowiklerunegima

gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurchi gike rixiniko rukshiikotka pixaya.

Ga wa ginripsotlegima gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa katalo pokamlale gike rixiniko pokamlatyegityi.

Ga wa gnurowatachriplaji ga wa gnuruwatachroplaji

gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

Gi rixanu kmarnewakleru pixanu

wannanwa tsrukakalune tyechijneya.

Gi rixanu pkagonchiwle payinemnunanuka pyokwitinri.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa walaya rukshikika Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinegraga,

ga wa kpashirinegraga,

pejnuruniko giylatkalurunena tyechijneya.

## 19

*Gimuwlu tengogneya*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute pagima nyijnakota tengogneya gixolune yineplajgima pixkalutu. Wane chinna:

¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Woyakalutenupni gognetkaklewlu, ga wa goyaknuchi

ga wa giyaklu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu galikakpotunanni ga wa poyagkaklewlu

putakyagoklewle.

Gi rixanu Wale giklukanuwnayegjixlo tsro kapoklewaklero,

chiji gajene gimtukachro tapoklewleya.

Wayegrenergaga rapnuyegitna walamyoya.

<sup>3</sup> Rumepe wane chinretna,

¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Tyoxikikolupgya gatskogognenatanu gike rixiniko

mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune ga wa gepkoxamkojene gepkoxamkojejixirune chiji gapoka. Yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu, pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri. Wane chinna:

Wane gixkalurupa. ¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya satu tokanchi wane chinachri: Nshikaletgimalwuretanru Woyakalute,  
pejnurunekgi wayegrengi, ga wa pikjengi,  
mfurune ga wa tsrune.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa pagima nyijnakota, gixolune yineplajgima pixka, ga wa gixo gonkagima pixka, ga wa rutloglegima pixka, wane chinachri:  
¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Gi rixanu pogirewata Wutsrukate

Woyakalute pejnuruko Girukotachri.

<sup>7</sup> Wumuwatanu ga wa wumjikpotutanu.

Ga wa wumalwutanru.

Gi rixanu rapokatka gowega Wgene kashimyole.

Ga wa ganunropa galpokotachrotka.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa teneeka tyoshmakyaplu

wale potu klatalu mkachri katajimalu ga wa powralu.

Gi rixanu wale potu klatalu mkachri

walenwa kpashirine poyagkaklewle.

*Gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlu nachnewlupa*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyonatanru: Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlu nachnewlupa chanixkalune.”

Ga wa wane chinno, “Tyenwa Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gijixipta napoka nyoptsojityegityaplu. Ga wa wale wane chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita, satu wannatno gita, wa pumolene gipgujtawlu Gesopirana waneyalune. Goyakalu pyoptsojityegitanu. Gi rixanu wa gipgujtawlu Gesopirana walenwa Goyakalu tokanu genekikolu pixka.”

*Goyakalu Tokanu gakaglokwatachri*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlu tengogne kotpuukaluru. Ga wa wane netyalu kawalyo klatalu. Ga wa wale gogo tuplatachri Walenwa Poyagkakachri chinkaluru, ga wa Galikakpotu. Poyagkaklewleya rutakyagoklewata ga wa yagotlewata. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka rixa. Ga wa gijiwu rawa gixo pogirchi sagyeta. Waneylu giwaka yonatkaluru, gi satuna gimatanru, seyni Walepje gimatlu. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa mkachri granchi yoshmookaluru gitakachrini. Ga wa giwaka wane chinka Goyakalu Tokanu. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa solalone tengogne gajene gomkagitlu, klatalone kawalyone yapachine, wale potu mkachri gitakachine klatalu ga wa powralu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepragaspuru, payinkaka ruy-lakinripa. Ga wa kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna. Ga wa Wale gakatoklu tapatgatyawaka, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri jigekanu gimtwnale wingate yegi. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa gimkalu ga wa gitpali yonatika giwaka: Pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepragaspuru, payinkaka ruy-lakinripa. Ga wa kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna. Ga wa Wale gakatoklu tapatgatyawaka, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri jigekanu gimtwnale wingate yegi. <sup>16</sup> Ga wa gimkalu ga wa gitpali yonatika giwaka: Pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

*Kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gip-nale*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tkachi tunwatachri. Tsruplaji rixa saplewleyegitna. Wane chinna pejnuruneko koshichine ga wa kamejirune tengogne ganikajite galnachine: Ginanu. Gapatanu tsru nachnewlu yegi Goyakalunu.

<sup>18</sup> Gnikyaplu pogirchinegitu, ga wa solalone gitsrukatenegitu, ga wa gichkolungitu, ga wa kawalyonegitu, ga wa wanna gogo tuplanatachinegitu, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachinegitu, ga wa wayegrechine ga wa mturune ga wa tsrunegitu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa netlu kmatsuru, ga wa tyechijne pogirene, ga wa wanna solalotene gapatachinni yagotyapluna kawalyo gogo tuplatachri ga wa Wale solaloteneyma. <sup>20</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru kashichikaluru ga wa waley-malu gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa getkalurkaka kamrutachri wale getanu. Wa tyekakayma yokwitanna kmatsuru gimaxikle yoptotachine, ga wa yaglu yoptsojityegitachine. Wa nyi gepi giwekachinni xirnachripowga giknookana, wa gasogre xirnyachripowga. <sup>21</sup> Ga wa gixetachinni giylatkana kawalyo gogo tuplatachri yoglolewapreya ginama gishpakyachriya. Ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine jinanna wannanigituya.

## 20

### *Satu waragka walapu rostutikolu Satanasyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru tengogne gijrukyachri. Ga wa gitskata potu yoskekapre ga wa tsru yowumatsa gimyo waneyalutu. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa wale kashichlu gimnu gitsruka, kapokotu gimnu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate, wa Satanasyo. Rostutlu. Satu waragka walapu rostutikolupa. <sup>3</sup> Ga wa gitskata potu ruknoklu. Rushyayegitlu ga wa rogo rupityalu, ma yokwityapatkana payinkaka, satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpotunanuko. Wanepnutepa rumkata kaspuukota pshinitsonu.

### *Muchinanupa yotunru*

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa netlo pogirchi tuplapijerkaka, ga wa wala gogo tuplatachine. Ga wa rutaakana rutakyagoklewatinripna. Ga wa netna giylatkalunemka, Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu gistaknojitalunni ga wa Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. Wannanwa gi wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru, gi wa yagluko. Gi koxa yoptotluna rumaxikole gijrotayna ga wa gimyoyna. Ga wa Kristoyma ruwekanna ga wa pogirewatanna satu waragka walapu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa pimrine gipnachine gi giwekawa ma poyagkaakanupachi satu waragka walapu. Tyenwa muchinanupa yotunru. <sup>6</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni ga wa kpashirine wa muchinanu yotunrupa waneyalunemnupa. Wanna chinanu gi rutaaka wa gepi chininri gipnal. Seyni wannapni wa Goyakalu ga wa Kristote sasertotetene. Waleyma pogirewgoggenatanna satu waragka walapu.

*Satanasyo gapatkakna Koki gajene ga wa Makoki gajene giylalu chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpatka, kaspuukotka Satanasyo yoshmakikowakaya. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa rushpakanu yokwityapna payinkaka, gepkoxamkojesretate chijiya gajene, Koki ga wa Makoki, rapatkakikolupna giylalu chinanu. Tsrु wenu ksatnepagi pejnupna. <sup>9</sup> Ga wa psolchijneko tsernu yanna. Ga wa kpashirine gwamtyawaka ga wa galuukaluru pokchi sajrukna. Ga wa tengogne rujrukya xirnachri ga wa ruylatanna. <sup>10</sup> Giyagni kamchi gitsrukate yokwitjerna, xirnachri ga

wa gasogre xirnachripowga ruknooka. Wanekoxna kmatsuru ga wa gix-ashatachri Goyakalu Tokanu geneklewatachri. Saletpotgognenatkona gogi goyechno gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

*Tsro klatalo tuplapije, ga wa gitakyagoklewlu*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlo tsro klatalo tuplapije, pogirchi tuplapijere. Wala gogo tuplatachri yegi rusuptagamtyatka chiji ga wa tengogne. Ga wa gi rukshika gwikowakatatkana. <sup>12</sup> Ga wa netna gipnachine tsrune ga wa mturune tuplapije ginaple tunwatachine. Ga wa kiruukaka kopraakalurni. Ga wa sato kiruka kopraaka. Walanwa giweklu kirukate. Ga wa gipnachine gitakyagookikolu kiruukaka yonatikaluruya, rixa kamruretyawakna. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa tsru wenga genekatkana gipnachine wane gwanatachine. Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka genekna wane gwanatachine rushpakinripna. Giyagni satkaka gitakyagooka rixa kamruretyawaka. <sup>14</sup> Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka xirnachripowga ruknooka. Tyenwa gepi chininri gipnalu, wa xirnachripowga. <sup>15</sup> Ga wa giweklu kirukate mwagiwaakatkatu xirnachripowga ruknooka.

## 21

*Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji. Gi rixanu wa muchinanu tengognenanu ga wa muchinanu chijinanu gisuptagamtatka. Ga wa maleshatkalu tsru wenu. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa kpashiri pokchi gerotu Gerosale neta gijrukleta tengogneya Goyakaluyegiya, galpokotkaluru gnuruwatachro pixka gigletkaluro tganurupa chinanu. <sup>3</sup> Nyijnakotlu gichkotokanuru pogirchi tuplapijere giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Xaniyakawa Goyakalupji yineymatka. Rumwapjitanna. Wannapni rayinerutene. Ga wa Waleko Goyakalu wannaymapa. <sup>4</sup> Wale sheyiy-galetanna pejnuruko gikteгна. Ga wa gipukchi maleshatkalu, gi wa wamonchiko, gi wa saplewjekteruko, gi kachinoluko. Maleshatkalu. Gi rixanu muchinankaka gisuptagamtatka.”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri wane china, “Xani psoluko gerotu nkamruta.”

Ga wa wane china, “Pyonatanru. Gi rixanu tye tokanchikakni wa payagkakachri ga wa galikakpotunanu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane chinno, “Wane gixkalurutkani. Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano, wa yinuwakachrino ga wa ralipreno. Wa gonunnagatewatachripa Gita genekanru gonu gishpakgatyawaka giwekgatachri gonu genekashatkaluru. <sup>7</sup> Wa gaalirewatachri tyekaka yoptotachripni. Gitapni Royakalutno. Walepni nwugene. <sup>8</sup> Ga wa kpikegolune, ga wa malixkane, ga wa gaganutkalurune, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa kapoklewaklerune, ga wa kagonch-watachine, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko kayroklerune giknookona gipowgaya, xirnachri ga wa gemsotleru gipragkachri galgikwaka. Tyepni wa gepi chininri gipukchi.”

*Gerosale gerotu*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa runa satu Goyakalutowreru, wa payokgiprepro katsepolu payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchi waneyalune satute, gita giynum-satachri. Wane chinno, “Punanu. Nekakgitanyi gnuruwatachro, wa

gowega Wgene gnunropa.”<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluruya ranikno. Tsru magka tenolu rutakno. Ga wa rekakgitno kpashiri pokchi Gerosale, tengogne gijrukyachri Goyakaluyegiya. Goyakalu goyaknu waneyalutu.<sup>11</sup> Ga wa pokamlale kwensotlejiru pixka, gaspe sotleji pixka, katwergalu pixkalutu.<sup>12</sup> Kaprijererni, tsru tenolu potu prijeru. Pamole gepi gipgyaptoterutu. Ga wa gipgyaptokaka yegi pamole gepi Goyakalutowrene. Ga wa giwakchikaka yonatalurni. Wannanwa pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline giwaka.<sup>13</sup> Tkachi gishpatyawakasreta wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi potuklesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasretate wanero mapa gipgyapto.<sup>14</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere rapuko gwachri sotlukaka waneylu pamole gepi giwaka, wa gowega Wgene pamole gepi yokanatanune giwaka.

### *Wa pokchi gepkoxamkoje tsojrirutu*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru gita giynumsatachri waneylu koriye yantapije, yantatyaplu pokchi ga wa gipgyaptokaka ga wa prijere.<sup>16</sup> Ga wa pokchi gepkoxamkojetsojrirutu. Rowuknu ga wa waneko pshinru tsernu. Ga wa yagotpokchitlu yantapijeya, payokgipre pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkasti. Rowuknu ga wa tsernu ga wa tennu patenkakluni.<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere yantata. Gepi waragka gepi pacha kilometro, yineru yantale pixka, wa towrechri yantale.<sup>18</sup> Ga wa gaspe sotle kamrutikaluru prijere. Ga wa pokchi kori makojni witryo pixka katwergalu.<sup>19</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere tuplatyawaakaka pejnuruko kwenuru sotlu gigletikaluru. Wa muchinanu tuplatyawaka gaspe sotleni. Ga wa gepi rixinri ksagirol polsotlerni. Ga wa mapa chininri kalsetoni klatsotlerni. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gesmeralta poletwergasotlerni.<sup>20</sup> Ga wa pamyol rixinri sartonika serotwergayongalni. Ga wa patsrujire rixinri sartyo gasersotlerni. Ga wa payokgipre rixinri krisolito pwalpootwergasotlerni. Ga wa yokgipi rixinri werirol gamampolnursotlerni. Ga wa mturuji rixinri topasyo ksajipwalnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole rixinri krisoprasopwalgasotlerni. Ga wa pamole satupje rixinri gasinto ksajipolnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole gepi rixinri gamatista pakni pixkalutu sotlerni.<sup>21</sup> Ga wa pamole gepi gipgyaptonwa pamole gepi katajirol perla. Satkaka gipgyaptonwa satu perla. Ga wa pokchiputni wa kori mkoje, witryo pixka katwergalu.

### *Wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote*

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa kpashiwaka potu gi wane netya. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa kpashiwaka potu tye pokchiya.<sup>23</sup> Ga wa pokchi gi galuklu tkachi gi wa ksuroko pokamlatyegityapmaklu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu goyaknu pokamlatyegitlu. Ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote.<sup>24</sup> Ga wa pokchi pokamlanu yananna payine. Ga wa tyechijne pogirene ganikyegitanru pogirewlena.<sup>25</sup> Ga wa rupgyaptokaka gike rixiniko gishyatka gogi. Gi rixanu maleshaplu goyecho wane.<sup>26</sup> Ga wa payinkaka ganikyegitanru pogirewlena ga wa kagwakpiirena.<sup>27</sup> Ga wa gike rixiniko wane jiglokano gi satuna gimuteru, gi wa gagananutkaluru kamrutachriko, gi wa gayroklewatachriko, seyini wannapje giweklu kirukate gowega Wgenenu yonatkaluru.

## 22

### *Pagapga gonu giwekgatachri*

<sup>1</sup> Rekakgitno pagapga gonu giwekgatachri, katajgalu ga wa katwer-galu. Goyakalu tuplapijere ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere giyak-gatyachri. <sup>2</sup> Ga wa ganikajputu ga wa pasretaspuwnagkaka waneru gi-weklu gagmunate, pamole gepi gejuji gwajetyachri, paksurkaka satuko gejujnitnaka rawa. Ga wa gisure payine gitskalaakakachripni. <sup>3</sup> Gi wa kamakpiiruko wanepatka. Ga wa wane rawa Goyakalu tuplapijere, ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere. <sup>4</sup> Ga wa wayegrene yonogyegit-anru. Ga wa retgojitanruna. Ga wa gijrotna rawgiwakatanu. <sup>5</sup> Ga wa maleshpatkalu goyecho wane. Ga wa gi galuukaluropni yochpiikaluro pokamlanu. Gi wa tkachi pokamlanuko. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pokamlatyegitanna. Ga wa wanna pogirewogognenatanutka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

### *Pshinitsonu nunanu*

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinno, “Tyekakni wa poyagkakachri tokanchi ga wa ga-likakpotunanu tokanchi. Gitsrukaachi wa tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinrikaka Goyakalute, yokana towreta rekakgityapna wayegrene pshinitsonu gimkata wane gixkalurkakapa.

<sup>7</sup> “Pshinitsonu nunanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa tokanchi gim-retachri twu tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate gajeru tokanchi.”

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gitni Gwano tyekaka jemachrino ga wa getachrino, ga wa njeminitka ga wa netinitka, chiji napoka nyoptsojityegityaplu Goyaka-lutowrerujixi ginaple, wa tyekaka nekakgitjeru. <sup>9</sup> Wale wane chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita. Satu wannatno gita, wa pumolene tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa twu kiruka tokanu gimretachine. Pyoptsojityegitanru Goyakalu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa wane chinno, “Gi wa gipre kgimaxikoleru pushyatinri twu kiruka gajeru tokanu, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinanru. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigogne. <sup>11</sup> Wa mpoyagkaakatu mpoyagkaakatpatkani. Ga wa kapcholu kapcholpatkani. Ga wa poyagkakachri poyagkak-patkani. Ga wa kphashiri kphashirpatkani.”

<sup>12</sup> “Pshinitsonu nunanu. Ga wa napnure Gitaymaplu, satkaka nenekyapa rixa kamruretyawaka. <sup>13</sup> Gitni wa muchinanu yongano ga wa ralipre yongano, wa muchichachrino ga wa ralipreno, ga wa yinuwakachrino ga wa yoptukyawakno.

<sup>14</sup> “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gerkamkatnachinwa, rutakikolupna giweklu gagmunate chinanu, ga wa pokchi gipgyaptote jiglokinripna.

<sup>15</sup> Malekna kewene, ga wa kagonchiwatachine, ga wa kapoklewak-lerune, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegik-lerune, ga wa pejnuruneko gayroklewlu galukachine ga wa gayroklewlu koschekachine.

<sup>16</sup> “Gitni Geso nyokanatlu notowreru gixa yegi rupgujtatyaplu tyepi-rankaka gapatjetachinkaka chinanu. Tawitskino Gita, ga wa Tawiklop-ishno. Ga wa Gitni Gonsagno gatajiwnachrino.”

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru ga wa gnuruwatachropa wane china, “Tekali.”

Ga wa yijnakotachri wane koxa chinanu, “Tekali.” Ga wa gonun-nagatwatachri runanu. Ga wa girukokta galuklu gonu giwekgatachri genekashatkaluru yoptotanru.

<sup>18</sup> Goyalaku tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka, wa twu kiruka gwachri, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine nupguytayegita gita. Girukokta yognikyegitinri tokanchi tye pnute, Goyalaku yognikinri wale tsru salewakchi, wa twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru salewakchi. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa girukokta tye tokanchi geneekaluru kontokanutinri twu kiruka gajeru, Goyalaku koninri walenupmaka giweklu gagmunateya wa kpashiri pokchi gajeruya, twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru.

<sup>20</sup> Tyepirankaka gipgujtatachri Wutsrukate wane china, “Gigi. Pshinitsonu nunanu.”

Wane gixkalurupa. Punanu, Wutsrukate Geso.

<sup>21</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutangi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.